

TERRENA PORRO CIVITAS, QUAE SEMPITERNA NON ERIT - - HIC HABET BONUM SUUM

The earthly city, which is not eternal, has here its own good. (Aug. Civ. Dei 15, 4)

DR. F. VAN DER MEER

Professor in the University of Nymegen

ATLAS OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION

English version by

T A BIRRELL

Professor of English at Nymegen



ELSEVIER PUBLISHING COMPANY

AMSTERDAM - NEW YORK - HOUSTON - LONDON

Sole distributors for the British Commonwealth, except Canada:
Cleaver-Hume Press, Ltd., 31 Wright's Lane, Kensington, London, W 8

COPYRIGHT 1954 BY N.V. UITGEVERSMGAATSCIIAPPIJ ELSEVIER, AMSTERDAM

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form,
except by a reviewer, without written permission of the publisher

PREFACE

THIS atlas is primarily intended for those who are prepared to browse long and imaginatively over maps. It is designed for those who want to sift and meditate upon their recollections of the history of our civilization. Such readers will find here a clear and concise description, divided into clearly defined periods, with an explanatory text accompanied by representative illustrations.

CONTENTS Our civilization has a clearly defined mother country—that part of the world whose frontiers have been clearly fixed since about 1492 and which since then, to quote Valéry, has had the power to subdue and to rule the rest of the world and to direct it to European ends. This area today we call the West. There are, however, enormous areas themselves sources of impressive cultures which fall outside its scope. There are others, Orthodox Eastern Europe, for example, which share the same origins, which border it materially and spiritually, and are also influenced by it, but which belong in many respects, none the less, to a different world.

Time too, provides a handy boundary. The history of the west begins with the Greek city states. What went before that is for us almost prehistoric, what lies ahead, however, concerns not only the west but the whole human race, for there are no longer any blank spaces on the map, and culture has no longer any clear frontiers. For that reason this survey covers the period from Homer to the days of the United Nations.

In the history of our civilization it is personalities and monuments of thought which play the dominant role—not economic systems, nor ideas developing under the compulsion of historical determinism. To quote Valéry once more: Events are born of an unknown father, necessity is only their mother. True creativity, indeed, is of the spirit, which is individual and free. It is therefore obvious that an atlas like this contains first and foremost the names of personalities and reproductions and works of art, and that furthermore it contains very special boundaries which sometimes overlap the political, economic or geographical ones. Certain monuments of thought cannot of their very nature be given a precise location on the map, and it is pointless to try to do so. In such cases, a name on the map and a brief reference in the text must suffice.

METHOD The maps form the starting point. They are conceived entirely as graphic surveys. Each one presents an epoch, or a particular aspect of Western culture, with emphasis on the centres, the frontiers, the points of contact, and the intellectual currents, *reckoned approximately, and in general terms.*

A close examination of the book will reveal a certain arbitrariness in the inclusion and omission of material, in its arrangement, and in the relative emphasis laid upon the cultural centres. But what the reader sees is something which aims to stimulate his own views rather than to portray the unportrayable. He will understand why this or that item is confined to the text or relegated to the index, and he will probably be quite unconcerned whether Orlando di Lasso is put by Rome or Munich, or Luther by the Wartburg or Wittenberg, whether Rabelais is put to the right or left of a Touraine already crowded with historic châteaux, or whether Cervantes is put in the neighbourhood of Seville or across the empty space of la Mancha. But what does matter is that the historic figures should spring to life before the reader's eyes from among the impressive host of creative spirits who have made the Cinquecento what it means for us today.

The text provides a running commentary on the maps. The same can be said of the illustrations, which of purpose do not provide a complete documentation of art history, still less a portrait gallery, for such a task would be endless. Their function, however, is to link the well known and the less well known by means of what may be called evocative juxtaposition. No other method is possible. In order to present clearly many themes at the same time it is necessary to impose a deliberate arrangement and a certain amount of over emphasis of the most important elements. Restrictions of space are sufficient justification for the format of the illustrations and for the omission of hackneyed exhibits that can easily be found elsewhere.

PURPOSE. A simple aid to the understanding of the past really needs no justification. The knowledge of our antecedents is an indispensable condition for the understanding of the present and for the planning of the future. Despite the advocates of new brooms, the old Latin adage is as true for us today as it was for the Ancient Romans: 'no one truly lives in the present unless he is mindful of the past.'

What does demand some indulgence is the compression of the general framework. An attempt to include so much within a small compass puts a great call upon the patience and imagination of the reader, and also demands a careful and most apologetic restraint on the part of publisher and author. No task is so delicate as to attempt to render schematically within a small compass the broad outlines of a history that is embodied only in monuments of thought, a history which has no visible battlefields and which follows no strict chronological sequence. It is as if one had to describe the Alps on a single page, or to give the essence of the *Divina Commedia* in a couple of lectures. It is an impossible task. However much one intends one's work to be a light and tentative aid to study, the result tends to become either pretentious or superficial. An atlas is, after all, primarily a source of information: it contains no thesis and no statement of beliefs. But an atlas of our own cultural history implies a consciously arranged survey, and every arrangement is in itself a work of the intellect and therefore personal. A survey demands a definite standpoint from which the facts can be observed, and such a standpoint must of necessity be that of the writer himself. The limitations, the classification, the relative stress, and even the determination of what should be included in the index, all demand a personal standpoint which neither author nor publisher have sought to hide, and which the reader can accept for what it is worth.

This standpoint is Western European and not national, because for the nations of the West, despite the markedly national features which they have possessed for so long, the words of Antigone to Creon concerning her brothers still holds good:

Οἷόντι συνέχθαι, ἀλλὰ συμπάσιν ἔργον¹

is in their nature not to hate, but to love each other'.

This standpoint is fundamentally Christian, that is to say, it is ultimately determined by a supra-historical reality. It implies that the grandeurs and miseries of human history are not only great but also tragic. This is not only because of the transience of even the best, which is implied in all temporal affairs – *cette nocivité intrinsèque du temps* – but even more because of the implications of human freedom.

For the Greeks history was tragic because it was subject to transience and destiny. For Christians the tragedy is not final because the conflict between the kingdom of darkness and the kingdom of God is still in progress. But in the Christian vision of the world, good will eventually triumph over evil, and this ultimate conquest by a positive force, this consciousness that the world is entirely 'redeemed', gives to the Christian vision its distinctive colouring. Within such a vision bygone civilizations possess their own special meaning, though they are to be judged by something higher than their own relative values. Fifty years ago, in the heyday of belief in self-sufficient progress, Paul Valéry insisted emphatically on the fact that civilizations are mortal. Fifteen hundred years before, St Augustine echoed the same thought when in a simple sermon (and not the famous work which contains one of the few philosophies of history that the West has produced), he summed up the true function of earthly civilization in a single illuminating phrase: 'an architect builds a durable house with the aid of temporary scaffolding.'²

Civilizations are the impressive, complicated and bewildering scaffolding, *machinamenta temporalia*. The house which rises above it is, he maintains, the Eternal City of God.

F. VAN DER MEER

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I THE THREE ROOTS

Hellas	p 13	map 1	<i>The Archaic Greek World</i>	p 11
		2	<i>Allens</i>	12
		3	<i>The Greek World at its Zenith</i>	12
Rome	18	4	<i>The Hellenistic World</i>	19
Christ	36	5	<i>The Roman Empire</i>	20
		6 7	<i>Christ Jerusalem</i>	33
		8	<i>The Apostles the Church and the Synagogue</i>	33
		9	<i>The Spread of Christianity</i>	34
		10	<i>Roman Cemeteries II V cents</i>	34
The First Synthesis	36	11	<i>The Christianized Roman Empire</i>	37
		12	<i>Palaeo-Christian Monuments</i>	38
		13	<i>Sanctuaries and Martyrs of the Primitive Church</i>	38
	48	14	<i>The Sixth Century</i>	49
	51	15	<i>The Sixth Century Monuments</i>	49
	56	16	<i>The World of Islam</i>	50

II MEDIAEVAL CHRISTENDOM

The Barbarian Centuries	p 56	map 17	<i>The Seventh and Eighth Centuries Merovingian</i>	p 57
The Carolingian Renaissance	65	18	<i>The Ninth Century Carolingian</i>	58
		19	<i>The Tenth Century Ottonian</i>	63
	70	20	<i>The Eleventh Century Early Romanesque</i>	64
The Twelfth Century Renaissance	100	21	<i>The Twelfth Century The Birth of Europe</i>	71
		22 23	<i>Cluny Cîteaux</i>	72
		24	<i>The Thirteenth Century Dugento</i>	101
Gothic Civilization	103	25	<i>The Fourteenth Century Trecento</i>	102
	116	26	<i>The World of Gothic and Byzantine Art</i>	117
	121	27	<i>The Fifteenth Century Quattrocento</i>	118

III NATIONAL CIVILIZATIONS AND THEIR EXPANSION

Italy The Renaissance	p 126	map 28	<i>Renaissance Monuments in Italy</i>	p 135
	131	29	<i>Renaissance Monuments in Florence</i>	135
	132	30	<i>Renaissance Monuments in Rome</i>	135
		31	<i>Renaissance Monuments in Venice</i>	135
	137	32	<i>The Sixteenth Century Monuments</i>	136
		33	<i>The Sixteenth Century Cinquecento</i>	143
Spain The New World Empire	147	34	<i>The Great Discoveries and the Beginning of Colonization</i>	144
Germany The Reformation	148	35	<i>Reformation and Counter Reformation</i>	149
France The Grand Siècle	151	36	<i>The Seventeenth Century Seicento</i>	150
The Netherlands The Golden Age	184	37	<i>The Netherlands in the Seventeenth Century</i>	169

IV FROM EUROPEAN TO ATLANTIC WORLD

The Age of Voltaire	p 184	map 38	<i>South German Baroque</i>	p 170
		39	<i>The Background to South German Baroque</i>	170
		40	<i>The Eighteenth Century Settecento</i>	179
The Nineteenth Century	187	41	<i>Classicism and Pre-Romanticism</i>	180
	190	42	<i>Romanticism and Positivism</i>	185
	201	43 44	<i>The Industrial Revolution in England</i>	186
		45	<i>The Old Public Schools of England</i>	186
		46	<i>University Towns and the Earliest Railways</i>	186
The Technical Era	201	47	<i>Fin de siècle and the Technical Era</i>	191
		48	<i>France Monuments</i>	192
		49 50	<i>Paris and Environs Monuments</i>	192
		51	<i>Rome Monuments</i>	193
		52	<i>The New World</i>	194
Index	202			

SIGNS AND ABBREVIATIONS

THE MAPS

Topographical and historical details are given in *black* monument and personalities are given in *red*. As far as possible both are arranged chronologically and placed beside the localities to which they belong. Where this is not possible as in the case of artists and monuments are grouped separately and placed near to the country concerned.

GENERAL SIGNS

- The size of the dot does not indicate the size or population of a town but its relative cultural importance. In the case of episcopal seats and good fortified towns and their centres.
- * Streets given in the title are particularly when placed in front of a name.
- Châteaux when placed by a name of town or village.
- † Abbey or priory.
- † Church.
- † Archdiocese.
- † Parish church.
- † University, town residence and archdiocese.
- † Monument and centres of the 11th century.
- † Ruins after a name destroyed or disappeared.

ABBREVIATIONS (in red)

arch	architect	N	Nobel Prize winner
b	born	NS	Nationalist
bp	bishop	Mur	Murder
BVM	Blessed Virgin Mary	NT	New Testament
cath	cathedral	OC	Orthodox
card	cardinal	OCarth	Orthodox Cartographer
ch	church	OFM	Order of Friars Minor
chip	chip	OP	Order of Preachers
chem	chemistry	OSB	Order of Saint Benedict
cl	cloister	OT	Old Testament
comp	completed	p	poet
conc	council	l	language
dr	doctor	phil	philosophy
dr m	dramatist	phys	physics
el	elder	junt	junior
f	founded	psych	psychology
faç	façade	rec	reconstruction
fres	fresco	S	Saint
h	house	scr	screen
HE	Hieronymus	scul	sculpture
hist	historian	SM	Saint Mary
Hôt	Hôtel	syn	synod
m	mystic	t	temple
med	medical	tap	type
math	mathematics	th	to the hall
MS	Manuscript	tr	transcript
mos	mosaic	un	university
mus	musician	r	writer

For special names and abbreviations see end of atlas.

ILLUSTRATIONS

The figures in the margin of the text refer to the illustrations. On each page of illustrations there is also an indication of the map to which they refer.

INDEX

The index to the Atlas contains personal names, place names and historical concepts, and each entry is accompanied by brief explanatory detail. Where the work of an artist is reproduced among the illustrations a reference to the artist's name is added to the entry. The index is designed to guide the reader to the maps and illustrations. The index can be made to serve as a concise work of reference in itself.



The striking perfection of the heads and of the general composition of Greek coinage have made it the model for all coins and medals even to the present day 1/ Tetradrachma from Caulonia, Vith cent 2/ Tetradrachma from Athens Vith cent 3-4/ Tetradrachma from Syracuse late Vith cent 5-6/ Tetradrachma from Naxos ca 450 7/ Tetradrachma from Pergamon [cf maps 1-3]

THE THREE ROOTS

HELLAS

A sea without mist or tide full of little islets poor tortuous valleys planted with vines olives and fig trees straggling down to a coast heavily indented with bays and peninsulas an inaccessible hinterland and in the valleys and beyond small compact cities which are connected to each other almost solely by the sea routes such is the land where our civilization began

It was a city civilization The miracle took place in the *poiesis* the cities and the national pride of the Greek was centred primarily on his native city

Two things gave the Greek world its characteristic appearance two things which stand out at once from the map of the archaic Greek world colonization and the Homeric poems

Colonization is the first great fact in Greek history The sea called them and the hunger for land drove them Commercial success followed later and eventually when the wealth began to stream into the mother cities and the Greeks had driven the Phoenicians out of the eastern half of the Mediterranean (the Phoenicians still held the western half—see map) there remained the urge to achieve and to discover more than all other nations The Greeks were everywhere from the three-cornered island Trinakria the modern Sicily to the west coast of Caucasia Their colonies bordered on widely separated shores and sometimes on shores opposed to each other and there were a few remote outposts But although so eager for the new and the unknown the Greeks remained everywhere true to themselves—they called the non Greeks barbaroi that is jabberers

The interlarded cities were made conscious of their unity through their common language and above all through that amazing masterpiece the *Iliad* and the *Odyssey* composed in an artificial dialect based on Ionic Greek The Homeric poems express a way of life that belongs to the Greeks themselves and yet which shows them as typical human beings whom we today can understand For although the *Gilgamesh* is for us too extravagant and the Egyptian Book of the Dead grandiose and alien we can recognize ourselves in the characters of Homer except that they belong to a simpler and an older world

The Homeric poems created not only the first consciousness of a Greek nation but also the national personalities of the Gods The Gods are royal dynasties elevated in divine beauty but always human and totally unlike the overwhelming cosmic deities worshipped in the gloomy temples of the East The Greek religion is perhaps that very aspect of the Greeks which we can least understand today But we must distinguish three very different elements

Firstly the ancient local rites which were sacrosanct although they had often changed their original significance or lost their significance altogether But the existence of the city the family and the individual depended upon them To neglect their performance was to incur the sin of *hubris* or pride—to deface the sacred things was unforgivable This fear of sacrilege and honour for higher and unknown powers themselves subject to an obscure Fate constitutes one of the genuine and human moments of Greek life and as such has its value for us Socrates who saw through the Greek mythology nevertheless kept up the religious rites The fact that he made his offering of a cock to *Asklepios* at the very moment he was to suffer death on a charge of atheism was an act of piety and not just the performance of a quaint custom

The second element the mythology was indeed a poetic game just as the Golden Legend was in the Middle Ages and everyone recognized it as such

A third element was the philosophical religion which eventually dominated the mysteries—for the secret initiation rites such as the highly honoured Eleusinian mysteries were originally a fertility mystery and specifically

Greek This philosophical religion was also expressed by such tragic dramatists as Aeschylus and in such poems as the hymn of Cleanthes It was entirely an affair of the elite and brings us to the summit of natural religion

Though of foreign origin the mysteries of Dionysus with their orgies and frenzied trances were spiritualized by orphism Pythagoras the sage of Croton preached the life attuned to cosmic harmony The national athletic and poetic competitions had also something of a religious significance They took place next to such panhellenic sanctuaries as Delphi and Olympia The ancient drama too had a ritual origin like the mystery plays of the Middle Ages

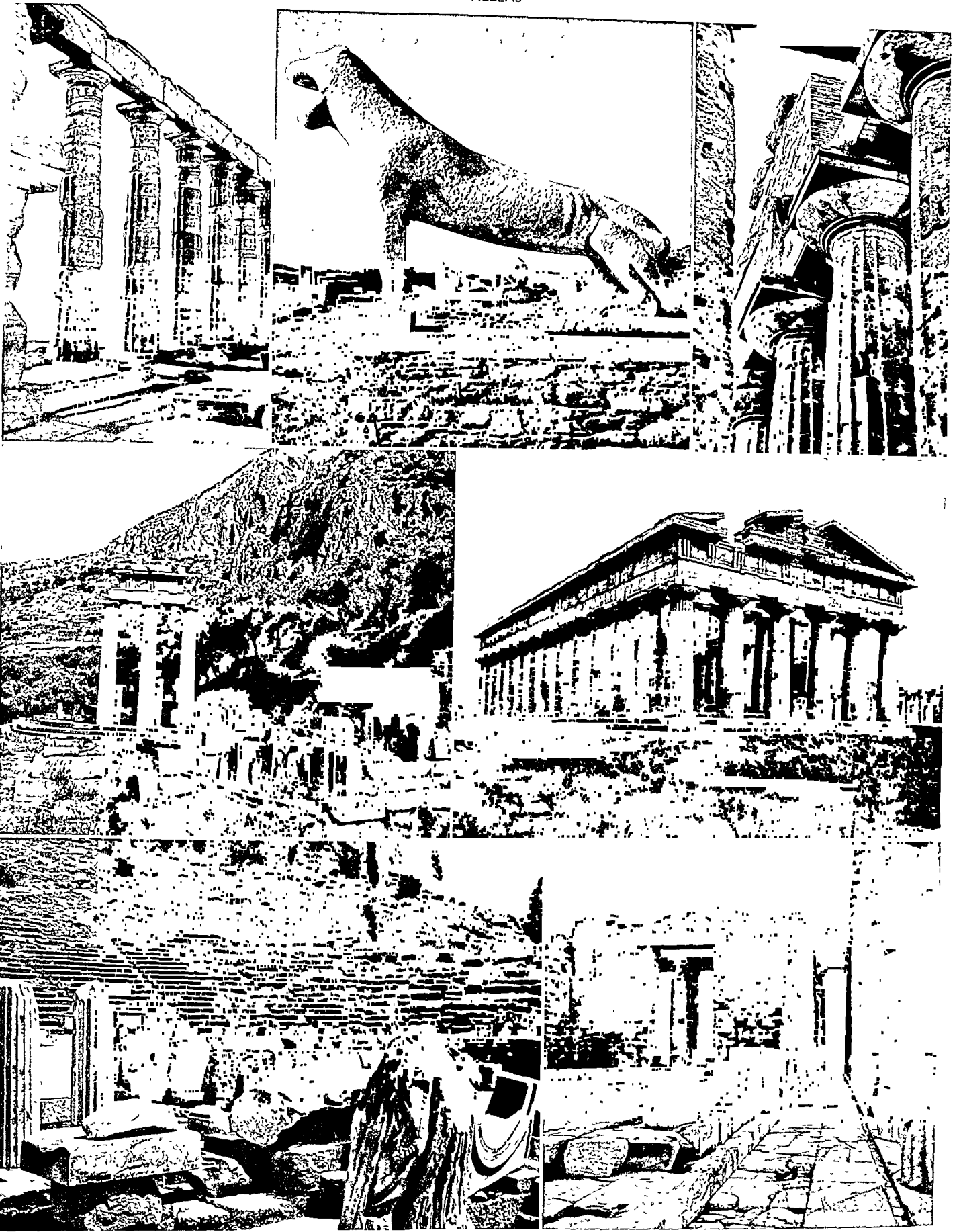
Industry art and literature all begin in Ionia From the same region also come the pre-socratic philosophers the so-called natural philosophers who were the first to give us an explanation of the universe which owed nothing to the ancient myths Thales Anaximander (who drew the first map) and the rationalist Xenophanes founder of the school of Elea in southern Italy Poetry from its very beginning was essentially individualistic it sang of the personal life and the personal passions We of today can understand at once the voices of Sappho Alkaios Archilochus and Anacreon As for architecture the ruins of the gigantic Doric temples still stand in the great centres of the archaic Greek world in Sicily at Paestum and even in Hellas itself and they serve to remind us of that decisive and supremely Greek achievement the creation of an architecture with columns and architraves triumphing over the inertness of matter

At the zenith of the Greek world (maps 2-3) Athens the capital of Attica is the unrivalled centre Though the masterpieces of their archaic art—charming figures of young people *korai* and *korai*—were buried under the rubble left by the Persians in 480 B.C. the evolution of the plastic form was not hindered On the same spot the Acropolis there arose within a few years the Parthenon the Propylaea and the Erechtheion From thence came the numberless statues which the Ancient World could never forget although we today know many of them only through second-rate copies They are statues which move us as much by their superhuman beauty as by their calm assured naturalness which poses no problems has no message to express and is non-predicative as Curtius says

At Athens lived virtually all the great thinkers of the age including those born elsewhere Their names will be found on the map grouped around the famous schools which they founded and which flourished after them They are the decisive names for all ages Heraclitus Democritus Anaxagoras Socrates then a generation later Plato Antisthenes Diogenes and Epicurus finally Aristotle the master of those that know as Dante calls him

Classical tragedy begins when Aeschylus introduced a second player between the reader and the chorus Sophocles and Euripides follow and somewhat later the brilliant topical comedy appears At Athens too in 430 B.C. Herodotus publishes his unrivalled history of the past But there is no point in describing further what is already on the map

What do we owe to the Greeks? Primarily that we are ourselves that we are human beings worthy of the name for all humanism goes back to the Greeks The Greek of the fifth century is not awed by the universe He has nothing to do with magic and has no fear of the stars He submits calmly to Destiny proudly fulfils the traditional rites but none the less leaves beautiful legends around his gods He orders the sum of his experience around a single point man Order the typical work of the intellect was the true passion of the Greek For his oriental neighbours the universe was a plaything of implacable gods For the Greek however it was a *cosmos* a perfectly ordered measurable entity that could be explored and expressed in mathematical terms



On certain parts of the coast, on the islands, in the old centres of Ancient Hellas — Olympia, Delphi, Delos, Milet, and the Sicilian towns — and especially on the Acropolis, there still stand the weatherbeaten relics of Greek architecture, now faithfully preserved. But the sculpture is missing and the colours have faded. The temenos of the temple is merely an empty space strewn with the debris of columns and pedestals; the celebrated statues and groups are usually only known to us through Roman copies. 8/ Temple of Poseidon, Cape Sounion. 9/ Delos, archaic lion. 10/ Temple of Ceres, Paestum. 11/ Delphi, ruins of the tholos, 400-390. 12/ Temple of Poseidon, Paestum, one of the best preserved Doric temples of the 6th cent. 13/ Athens, Theatre of Dionysus, 350-324. 14/ Athens, the Parthenon; on the right the northern colonnade, 447-438. [cf. maps 1-3]

15
16
17

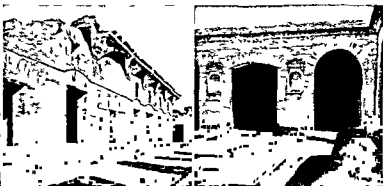
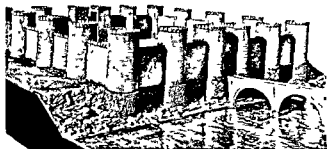
15/ Head of blond youth. Museum of the Acropolis, Athens. 480. 16/ Protocorinthian vase with black figures. Rome. Museo di Villa Giulia. From Veji. 5th cent. 17/ The Kore of Euthydacus. Museum of the Acropolis, Athens. Like no 15, an example of the transition from archaic to classical. 18/ The Ludovisi throne, rear view, with 8th of Aphrodite. 450-440. Rome. Museo delle Terme. 19/ Part of the Parthenon frieze, with Poseidon, Dionysus and Demeter. By Phidias before 432. 20/ Attic krater with multi-coloured figures. Hermes brings the young Dionysus to Silenus, such vases give some idea of the great masterpieces of painting which have been lost. Rome. Vatican. 21/ The Apollo of Olympia. 5th cent. 22/ Detail of the krater from Orvieto: the Argonauts. In red. 480.

[cf. maps 1-3]

27
28
2930
31
3233
34
35
36

27/ Niobe and her youngest daughter. Roman copy of a late Vth cent., or g'nal. Florence. Uffizi. 28/ Nereid on a sea-horse (acroterium) from the Temple of Asklepios at Epidauros, ca. 375. Athens. National Museum. 29/ Artemis. Roman copy of a IVth cent., or g'nal. Paris. Louvre. 30/ Cnidian Aphrodite (detail). Roman copy of an original by Praxiteles. Rome, Vatican. 31/ Mars Ludovisi. Roman copy of a IVth cent., or g'nal. Rome, Museo delle Terme. 32/ Head of an athlete. Bronze. Late Vth cent. Paris. Louvre. 33/ Niobide (?). Roman copy of a Vth cent., or g'nal. Rome. Vatican. 34/ Sophocles. Roman copy. Typical statue of an author (cf. no. 26). Rome. Lateran Museum. 35/ The Winged Victory of Samothrace. Paris, Louvre. 36/ Demosthenes. Roman copy. Rome. Vatican.

[cf. maps 1.3]



37/ Castellum bridgehead at Deutz on the Rhine Model 38/ Tenement house at the port of Ostia 39/ Courtyard of the Horrea Epagathiana at Ostia with mosaic pavement

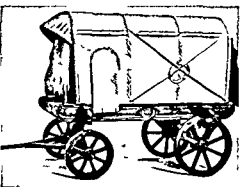
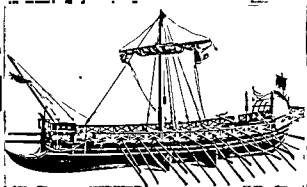
ROME

On the map of the Roman Empire (map 5) we find the entire Hellenistic world situated on this side of the Euphrates. On the western side the Ancient World definitely includes a great part of South Western Europe and North Africa. Under Augustus i.e. three hundred years after Alexander the Mediterranean had become a peaceful lake on which the tall rigged ships could ply peacefully in the sunlight under the *fav romana*. The ancient world is greater than ever covered with a network of solid highways along which the officials, merchants and savants journeyed within a single empire. They could use the official postal carriages and in the more outlying provinces they could travel from garrison to garrison. Whether born in Scythia or Mauritania the traveller spoke Latin in the west and Greek in the east. More than a hundred million people lived together as a single community venerating either Hellenic or exotic gods according to their particular ancestry but all at a different level venerating the Emperor of Rome. If there was a disturbance anywhere then the legions marched to the outpost to restore order and maintained the *pax* or frontier. Beyond the frontier lay the barbarians – troublesome but always vanquished.

Such is the impressive picture of the Empire under Trajan or Hadrian in the second century A.D. No one can fail to realize that only a people of exceptional organizing genius could create such a world. That people the Romans were not artists or thinkers but doers. The typical Roman is a man of

character and an organizer. His Empire was born from a small, solid agricultural and military state with a strict ritual religion, a high middle class and family morality and a rest for the immediately practical. St. Augustine asserted that if Providence had allowed the Romans to rule over the world it was because of their civic virtues. The earliest writers to put the history of their great heroes on record extol above all their virtue, the *virtus* of the man who gets things done and they fill the narratives with stories exemplifying this. It is certainly no accident that no other aspect of Roman history (if we exclude the principle of the *collegia* in the administrative system) has so much significance for later generations as the deeds in words – always short and to the point – of the half-legendary Roman heroes of antiquity. Through the pages of Livy the story of these heroes was passed on to the schoolchildren of the succeeding fifteen hundred years and they have aroused the admiration of St. Augustine as well as of Hildebert of Le Mans and Montesquieu.

Besides his heroic past the imperial Roman possessed also another moral inheritance, a selection of the most outstanding elements of Hellenic and Hellenistic culture introduced into Rome after the Scipios and Cicero. By means of numerous Latin translations it inspired the poetry of Lucretius, Virgil and Horace to say nothing of the historians and of the philosophical works of Cicero and Seneca. Thus was forged a new Latin classicism (so far



40/ Roman carriage Roman relief Klagenfurt Maria Saal 41/ Roman Aeolian organ Aquincum (Alt. Ofen Hungary) 42/ Silver service from the Hildesheim Treasure Berlin 43/ Gladiator's helmet Model 44/ Roman naval galley Model 45/ Carruca dormitoria (travelling carriage) Model (cf. no. 40) [cf. map 5]

ROME



37/ Castellum bridgehead at Deutz on the Rhine. Model 38/ Tenement house at the port of Ostia. 39/ Courtyard of the Horrea Epagathiana at Ostia with mosaic pavement

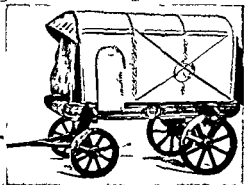
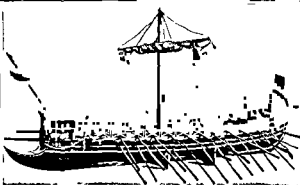
ROME

On the map of the Roman Empire (map 5) we find the entire Hellenistic world situated on this side of the Euphrates. On the western side the Ancient World definitely includes a great part of South Western Europe and North Africa. Under Augustus i.e. three hundred years after Alexander the Mediterranean had become a peaceful lake on which the tall rigged ships could ply peacefully in the sunlight under the *par romana*. The ancient world is greater than ever covered with a network of solid highways along which the officials, merchants and savants journeyed within a single empire. They could use the official postal carriages and in the more outlying provinces they could travel from garrison to garrison. Whether born in Scythia or Mauretania the traveller spoke Latin in the west and Greek in the east. More than a hundred million people lived together as a single community, venerating either Hellenic or exotic gods according to their particular ancestry, but all at a different level venerating the Emperor of Rome. If there was a disturbance anywhere then the legions marched to the outpost to restore order and maintained the lines or frontier. Beyond the frontier lay the barbarians – troublesome but always vanquished.

Such is the impressive picture of the Empire under Trajan or Hadrian in the second century A.D. No one can fail to realize that only a people of exceptional organising genius could create such a world. That people the Romans were no artists or thinkers but doers. The typical Roman is a man of

character and an organizer. His Empire was born from a small, solid agricultural and military state with a strict ritual religion, a high middle class and family morality, and a zest for the immediately practical. St. Augustine asserted that if Providence had allowed the Romans to rule over the world it was because of their civic virtues. Their earliest writers to put the history of their great heroes on record extol above all their virtue: the *virtus* of the man who gets things done, and they fill their narratives with stories exemplifying this. It is certainly no accident that no other aspect of Roman history (if we exclude the principle of the collegium in the administrative system) has so much significance for later generations as the deeds and words, always short and to the point, of the half-legendary Roman heroes of antiquity. Through the pages of Livy, the story of these heroes was passed on to the schoolchildren of the succeeding fifteen hundred years, and they have aroused the admiration of St. Augustine as well as of Hilbert of Le Mans and Montaigne.

Besides his heroic past the imperial Roman possessed, too, another moral inheritance: a selection of the most outstanding elements of Hellenic and Hellenistic culture introduced into Rome after the *sepius* and Cicero. By means of numerous Latin translations it inspired the poetry of Lucretius, Virgil and Horace, to say nothing of the historians and of the philosophical works of Cicero and Seneca. Thus was forged a new Latin classicism (so far



40/ Roman carriage. Roman relief of Klagenfurt. Maria Saal. 41/ Roman Aeolian organ. Aquincum (Alt. Ofen, Hungary). 42/ Silver service from the Hildesheim Treasure. Berlin. 43/ Gladiator's helmet. Model. 44/ Roman naval galley. Model. 45/ Carruca dormitoria (travelling carriage). Model (cf. no. 40)

(cf. map 5)



37/ Castellum bridgehead at Deutz on the Rhine. Model 38/ Tenement house at the port of Ostia. 39/ Courtyard of the Horrea Epagathiana at Ostia with mosaic pavement

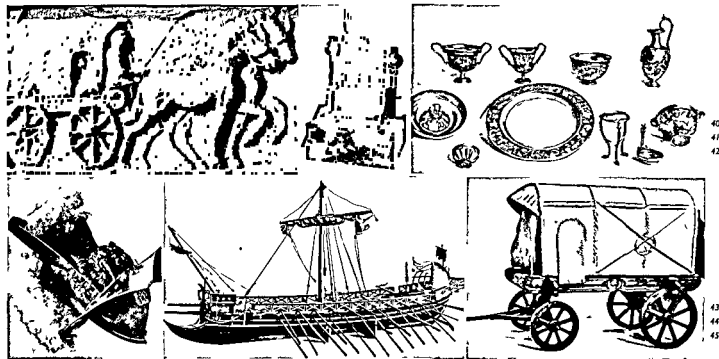
ROME

On the map of the Roman Empire (map 5) we find the entire Hellenic world situated on this side of the Euphrates. On the western side the Ancient World definitely includes a great part of South Western Europe and North Africa. Under Augustus i.e. three hundred years after Alexander the Mediterranean had become a peaceful lake on which the tall rigged ships could ply peacefully in the sunlight under the *pax romana*. The ancient world is greater than ever covered with a network of solid highways along which the officials, merchants and savants journeyed within a single empire. They could use the official postal carriages and in the more outlying provinces they could travel from garrison to garrison. Whether born in Scythia or Mauretania, the traveller spoke Latin in the west and Greek in the east. More than a hundred million people lived together as a single community venerating either Hellenic or exotic gods according to their particular ancestry but all at a different level venerating the Emperor of Rome. If there was a disaster anywhere, then the legions marched to the outpost to restore order and maintained the *limes* or frontier. Beyond the frontier lay the barbarians, troublesome but always vanquished.

Such is the impressive picture of the Empire under Trajan or Hadrian in the second century A.D. No one can fail to realize that only a people of exceptional organizing genius could create such a world. That people the Romans were no artists or thinkers but doers. The typical Roman is a man of

character and an organizer. His Empire was born from a small, solid agricultural and military state with a strict ritual religion and a high middle class and family morality and a zest for the immediately practical. St. Augustine asserted that if Providence had allowed the Romans to rule over the world it was because of their civic virtues. Their earliest writers put the history of their great heroes on record extol above all their virtues, the *virtus* of the man who gets things done and they fill their narratives with stories exemplifying this. It is certainly no accident that no other aspect of Roman history (if we exclude the principle of the collegium in the administrative system) has so much significance for later generations as the deeds and words — always short and to the point — of the half-legendary Roman heroes of antiquity. Through the pages of Livy, the story of these heroes was passed on to the schoolchildren of the succeeding fifteen hundred years and they have aroused the admiration of St. Augustine as well as of Hildebert of Le Mans and Montesquieu.

Besides his heroic past the imperial Roman possessed also another moral inheritance: a selection of the most outstanding elements of Hellenic and Hellenistic culture introduced into Rome after the *Scipios* and Cicero. By means of numerous Latin translations it inspired the poetry of Lucretius, Virgil and Horace, to say nothing of the historians and of the philosophical works of Cicero and Seneca. Thus was forged a new Latin classicism (so far



40/ Roman carriage. Roman relief. Klagenfurt. Maria Saal. 41/ Roman Aeolian organ. Aquincum (Alt. Ofen, Hungary). 42/ Silver service from the Hildesheim Treasure, Berlin. 43/ Gladstor's helmet. Model. 44/ Roman naval galley. Model. 45/ Carruca dormitoria (traveling carriage). Model (cf. map 5).



37/ Castellum bridgehead at Deutz on the Rhine. Model 38/ Tenement house at the port of Ostia. 39/ Courtyard of the Horrea Epagathiana at Ostia, with mosaic pavement.

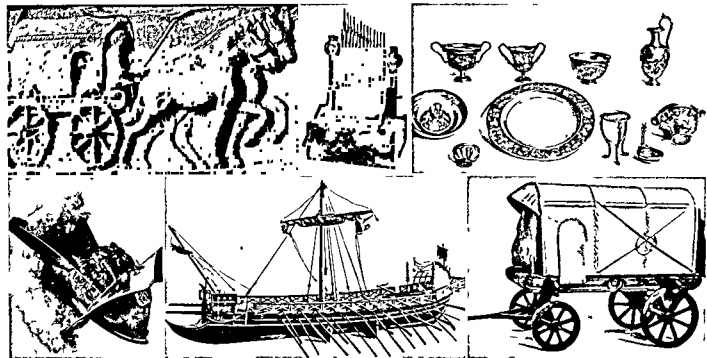
ROME

On the map of the Roman Empire (map 5) we find the entire Hellenistic world situated on this side of the Euphrates. On the western side the Ancient World definitely includes a great part of South Western Europe and North Africa. Under Augustus i.e. three hundred years after Alexander the Mediterranean had become a peaceful lake on which the tall rigged ships could ply peacefully in the sunlight under the *pax romana*. The ancient world is greater than ever covered with a network of solid highways along which the officials, merchants and savants journeyed within a single empire. They could use the official postal carriages and in the more outlying provinces they could travel from garrison to garrison. Whether born in Scythia or Mauritania the traveller spoke Latin in the west and Greek in the east. More than a hundred million people lived together as a single community venerating either Hellenic or exotic gods according to their particular ancestry, but all at the same level venerating the Emperor of Rome. If there was a disturbance anywhere then the legions marched to the outpost to restore order and maintained the *limes* or frontier. Beyond the frontier lay the barbarians, troublesome but always vanquished.

Such is the impressive picture of the Empire under Trajan or Hadrian in the second century A.D. No one can fail to realize that only a people of exceptional organizing genius could create such a world. That people the Romans were not artists or thinkers but doers. The typical Roman is a man of

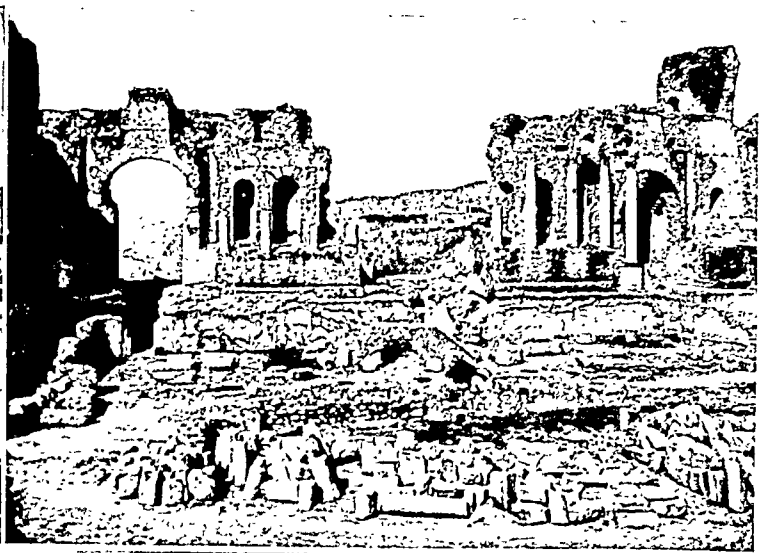
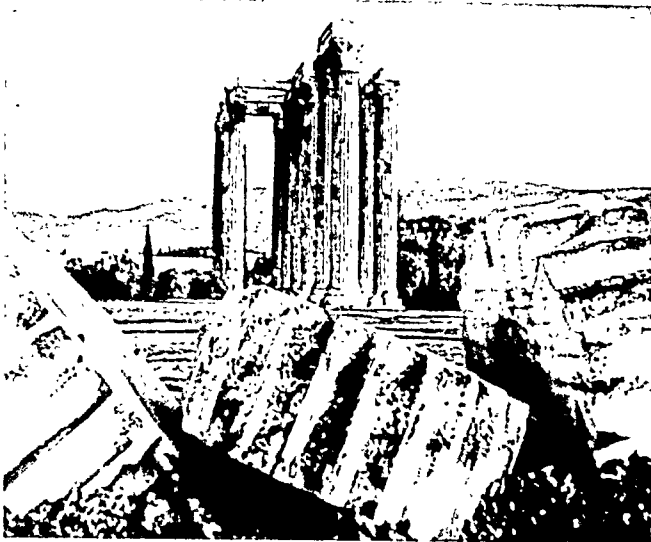
character and an organizer. His Empire was born from a small, solid agricultural and military state with a strict ritual religion, a high middle class and family morality and a rest for the immediately practical. St. Augustine asserted that if Providence had allowed the Romans to rule over the world it was because of their civic virtues. The earliest writers put the history of their great heroes on record extol above all their virtue, the *virtus* of the man who gets things done and they fill their narratives with stories exemplifying this. It is certainly no accident that no other aspect of Roman history (if we exclude the principle of the collegium in the administrative system) has so much significance for later generations as the deeds and words always short and to the point of the half-legendary Roman heroes of antiquity. Through the pages of Livy the story of these heroes was passed on to the schoolchildren of the succeeding fifteen hundred years and they have aroused the admiration of St. Augustine as well as of Hildebert of Le Mans and Montesquieu.

Besides his heroic past the imperial Roman possessed also another moral inheritance: a selection of the most outstanding elements of Hellenic and Hellenistic culture introduced into Rome after the Scipios and Cicero. By means of numerous Latin translations it inspired the poetry of Lucretius, Virgil and Horace to say nothing of the historians and of the philosophical works of Cicero and Seneca. Thus was forged a new Latin classicism (so far

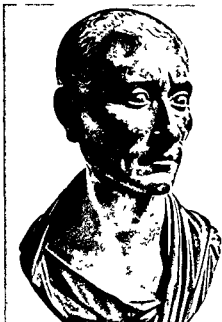


40/ Roman carriage. Roman relief. Klagenfurt. Maria Saal. 41/ Roman Aeolian organ. Aquincum (Alt-Ofen, Hungary). 42/ Silver service from the Hildesheim Treasure. Berlin. 43/ Gladiator's helmet. Model. 44/ Roman naval galley. Model. 45/ Carruca dormitor (a travelling carriage). Model (cf. no. 40).

HELLENISTIC ART



Typical Hellenistic art. 46/ On the colossal scale: Temple of Zeus Olympios at Athens. 174 B.C.-140 A.D. 47/ Even small towns had their theatre: Proscenium of the theatre at Taormina in Sicily. 48/ Genre work: Child with the Goose, after an Alexandrine work. Paris, Louvre. 49/ Pathos: The Death of the Gaul and his Wife. Roman copy of a group from Pergamum, IIIrd cent. cf. The Dying Gaul, Rome, Museo delle Terme. 50/ Eros drawing his bow. Roman copy of a IVth cent. original, by Lysippus(?). Paris, Louvre. 51/ Realistic but slightly heroic portrait: Pyrrhus. Naples, National Museum. 52/ Pathetic realism: Head of a Hero, 1st cent. B.C. Paris, Louvre. 53/ One of the most realistic portraits of the Diadochi, perhaps Antiochus III. Found in Italy, IIIrd cent. B.C. Paris, Louvre.



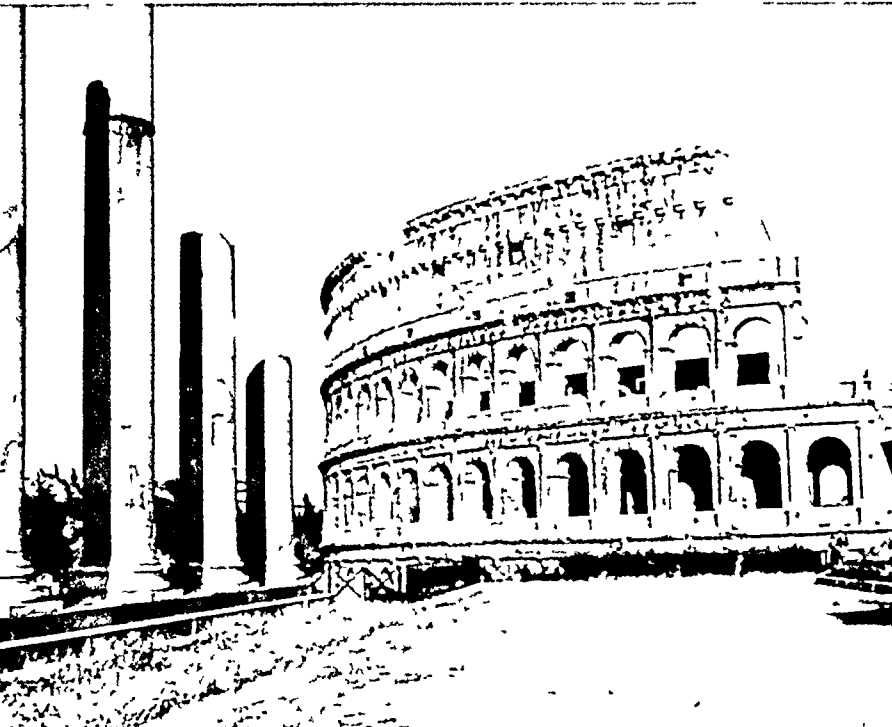
54
55
56



57
58



54/ Julius Caesar. Berlin 55/ Augustus as Pontifex Maximus. Rome. Museo delle Terme 56/ Bust of Brutus(?) 57 The Ara Pacis (cameo) Under the sign of Capricorn Augustus is crowned by the Orbis Romanus (the civilised world) on his left the Ocean, the Earth and the Roman Empire on his right the Ara Pacis the imperial family surrounded by priests 58/ Marcus Aurelius sacrificing on the Capitol 59/ The Grand Camée de France. Apotheosis of Augustus and his family. Centre. Tiberius. Lira. Sappho. The Grand Camée de France. Paris. Cabinet des Médailles



62/ The Pont du Gard, near Nîmes (Gard, France), combined aqueduct and bridge 63/ Arles, the Roman Arelate, with theatre and amphitheatre (right) 64/ Amphitheatrum Flavium or Colosseum, Rome 70 80 65/ Arch of Hadrian at Beneventum in Campania perfect specimen of official imperial art Note monumental inscription 66/ Paris and the nymph Oenone, below, her father, the river god Kebren example of the Alexandrine idyllic genre Note the landscape, architecture and galley Rome, Palazzo Spada 67/ Prima Porta near Rome, fresco of the Villa of Livia example of elaborate interior decoration and of detailed observation of nature 68/ Mural in stucco from a house (the 'Farnesina') in the Trastevere [cf map 5] showing scenes borrowed from the cult of Dionysus Rome, Museo delle Terme



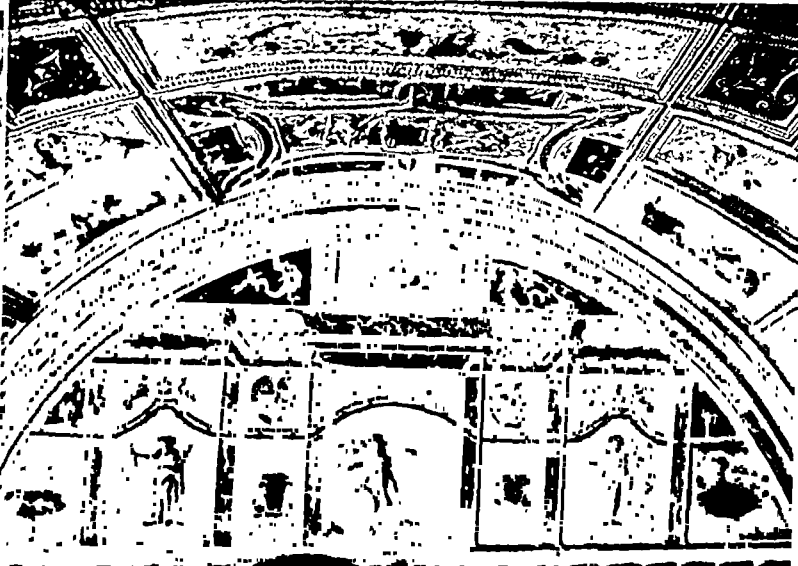
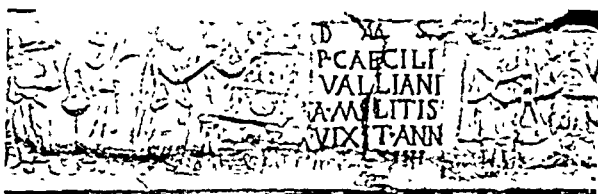
69
70



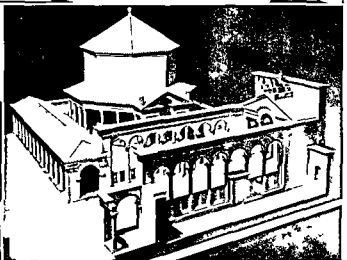
71



72



75/ Sarcophagus with the effigies of the deceased and the allegory of Achilles preferring the heroic life to the effeminate life of the court of Lycomedes, 193-211. Rome, Museo Capitolino. 76/ Sarcophagus with the myth of Orestes. Rome, Lateran Museum. 77/ Mosaic pavement from a bath at Antioch: Hermes carrying the young Dionysus. Late 3rd cent. 78/ Bust of Alexander Severus. The vacant, staring mask is typical for the whole 3rd cent. Rome, Museo Capitolino. 79/ Fragment of a sarcophagus, with the Labours of Hercules: example of 3rd cent. baroque effects of light and shade. Rome, Lateran Museum. 80/ Fragment of sarcophagus, with funeral banquet and allegory of life dedicated to the Muses. Rome, Lateran Museum. 81/ Stucco decoration of a funeral vault in the tomb of the Anicii, on the Via Latina. Below, Silenus, Victoria and Apollo. [cf. map 5]



82/ Djerash in Transjordan - the ancient Gerasa with its imposing Roman ruins 83/ Baalbek - the ancient Heliopolis with the gigantic ruins of Jupiter Heliopolitani and other Roman sanctuaries of lesser importance 84/ The Pantheon at Rome 120-125 preserved almost entirely intact Walls 6 metres thick height and breadth 43 metres (height of Aeneas Cathedral 43 metres height of Dome of St. Peter's 119 metres) 85/ Basilica of Maxentius completed by Constantine 306-320 with concrete walls and vaults span of arches 23 metres Rome Forum Romanum 86/ Baths of Caracalla ruins of centre portion 206-216 Rome 87/ Spalato (Dalmatia) Mausoleum of Diocletian in the centre of his palace ca. 300 Model Note the arcades resting on columns in place of the classical architrave (cf. no. 83) [cf. map 5]

82

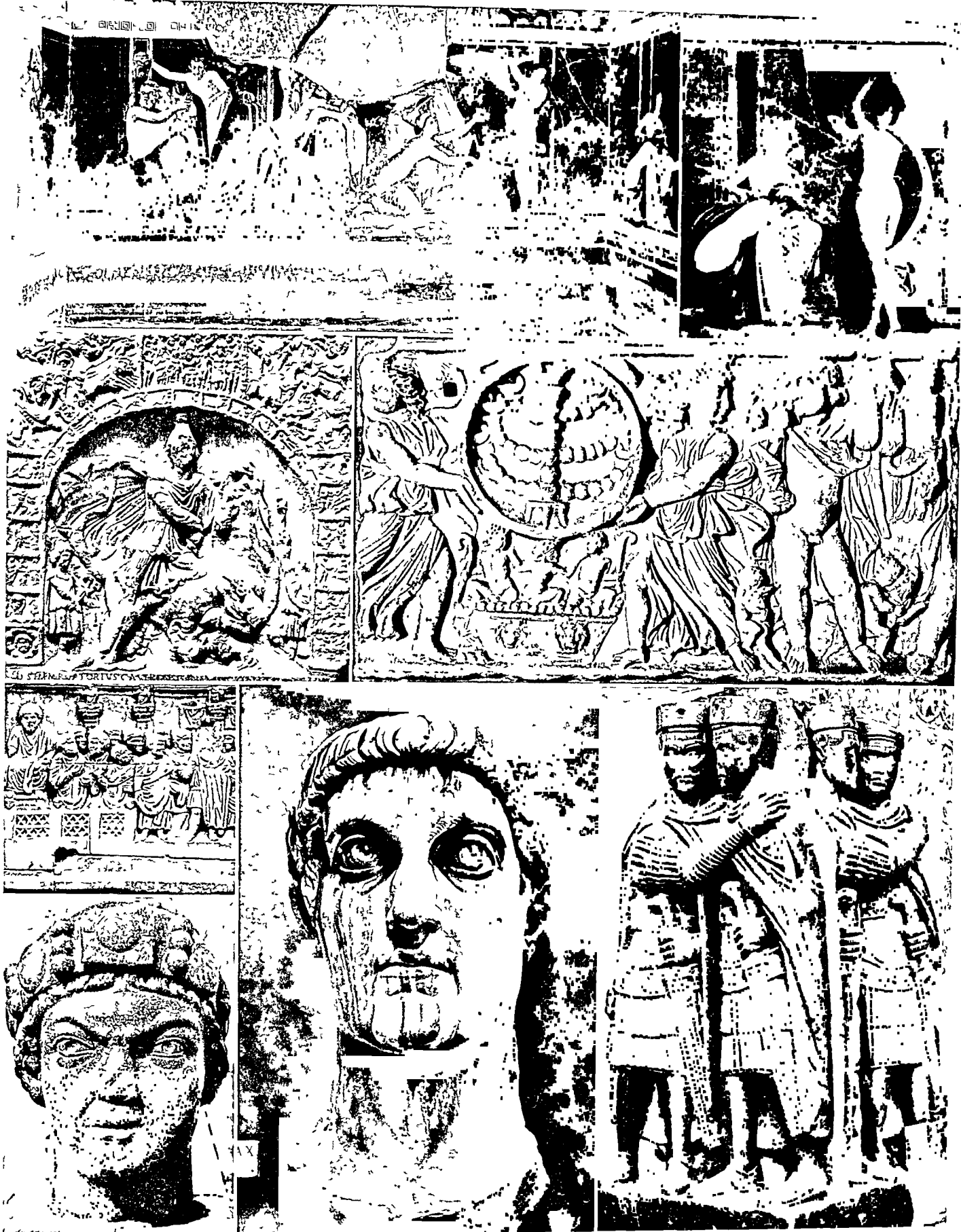
83

84

85

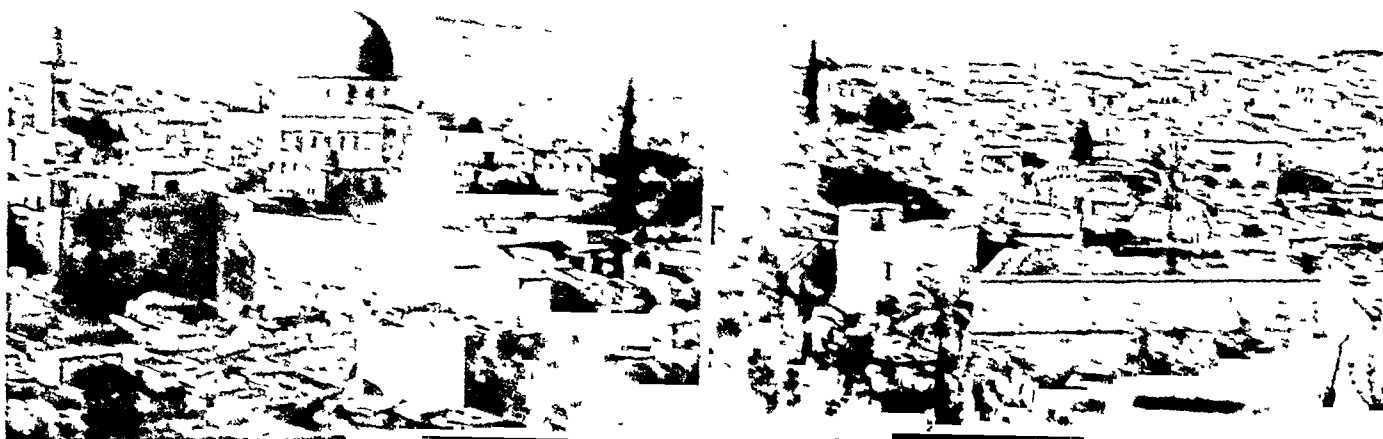
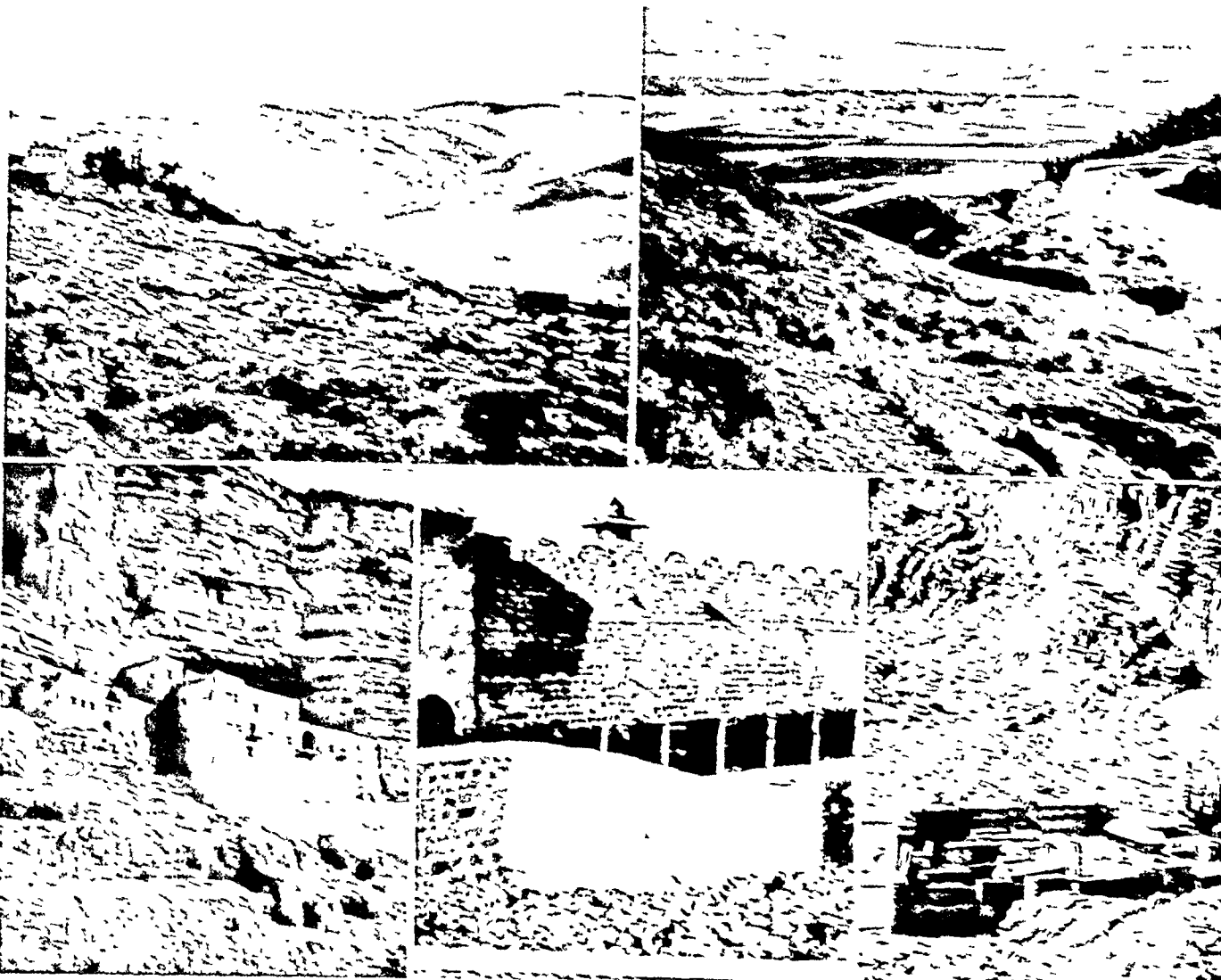
86

87



Religion and Emperor-worship. 88/ Fresco at Pompei depicting the initiation rite of the mysteries of Dionysus. 2nd half of 11nd cent. B.C. 89/ Detail from no. 88 90/ Votive stele depicting the god Mithras slaying the bull and surrounded by other episodes from his life. Found at Osterburken in the Odenwald, Karlsruhe. 91/ Jewish sarcophagus with the genius of the Seasons grouped round the seven-branched candlestick. Rome, Museo delle Terme. 92/ Fragment from frieze of Constantine's Triumphal Arch (the Emperor on right), 312-315. Example of hieratic style. 93/ Head of the Emperor in porphyry, of uncertain date (IVth, VIth or Xth cent.). Venice, St. Mark's. 94/ Head from a colossal statue of Constantine. Rome, Palazzo Capitolino. 95/ The Four Tetrarchs. Porphyry, ca. 300. Venice, St. Mark's. Opposite page 96/ Detail from a sarcophagus depicting a Roman general during a battle with the barbarians. 11th cent. Rome, Museo delle Terme. [cf. map 5]



[illegible]

104
105106
107108
109
110

104/ Bethlehem: Church of the Nativity. The church (centre without tower) was built under Constantine and rebuilt under Justinian (for interior cf. no. 129). 105/ Bethlehem: Church of the Nativity. Interior of the Grotto of the Nativity. The Greek altar stands on the spot considered to be that of the Nativity. 106/ The Jordan: at the spot traditionally considered to be where the Baptism of Christ took place. 107/ Jerusalem: the Church of the Holy Sepulchre. The Greek altar stands on the summit of the Rock of Calvary. 108/ Jerusalem: the Via Dolorosa, the street that since the middle ages has been considered to be the Way of the Cross. 109/ Jerusalem: Church of the Holy Sepulchre. The altar within the small edifice from the XVIIIth cent., built on the site of the memoria of Constantine inscribed around the Anastasis of which only a small wing has been preserved (cf. no. 135). 110/ Jerusalem: small mosque on the Mount of Olives on the site of the Ascension. [cf. maps 6-7]



Portraits of Christ 300-1200 111/ The earliest, unhistorical type, depicting the eternal youth of the Word (Logos): detail from a IVth cent. sarcophagus. Lateran Museum, Rome. 112/ The more historical type: the bearded Teacher throned in the Heavenly Jerusalem amidst the twelve apostles, detail from a IVth cent. sarcophagus at Arles. 113/ The historical type, probably connected with the legend of the portrait sent to King Abgar of Edessa. Detail from a mosaic in the apse of Sta. Pudenziana, Rome. Ca. 400. 114/ Persistence of the youthful type: the Lord crushing underfoot the Lion and the Serpent (Ps. 90). Mosaic in the chapel of the archbishop at Ravenna, VIth cent. 115/ The Pantokrator, the forceful Deutero-Byzantine type. Cathedral at Cefalù (cf. no. 364), XIIIth cent. 116/ Palermo, Cappella Palatina, XIIIth cent. [cf. map 6-8]

at least, as the Romans were concerned), worthy of the source from which it had sprung. Cato the Elder may have despised the 'graeculi', but the educated Roman of the Empire sent his children to schools where Greek was learnt first, and where even the Latin authors were studied according to Hellenistic methods. In fact, in the strict sense of the word, the whole Latin culture was dependent upon the Greek. It has been said, and rightly, that the schoolmaster's rod was mightier than the sword and *fascis* of the militaristic Roman Empire – for the Empire crumbled, and the school remained.

The Romans were in their element when they could build, order, make laws, and rule. They were also past masters in the art of portrait painting and in whatever went towards the creation of an official propaganda art for the Empire. As for architecture, they excelled in arches and vaulting, and they used the Greek orders only as decorative elements. Whoever sees the enormous ruins of their baths, forums, and amphitheatres, and compares them with the simple, elegant and variegated Greek buildings, realizes that in comparison with the idealistic and perfectionist Greeks, the Romans are but clever businesslike engineers.

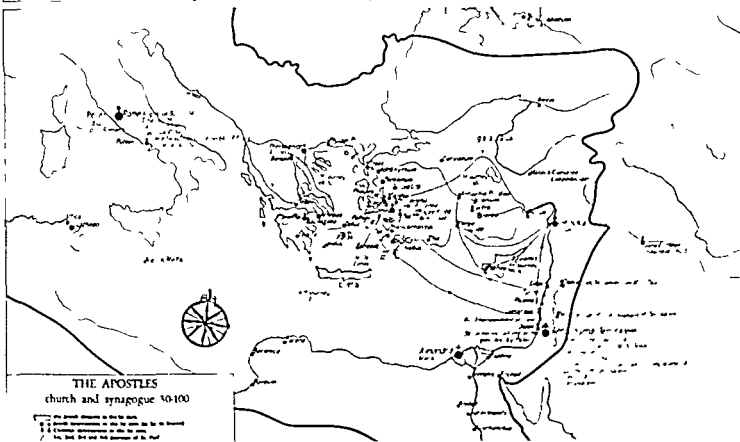
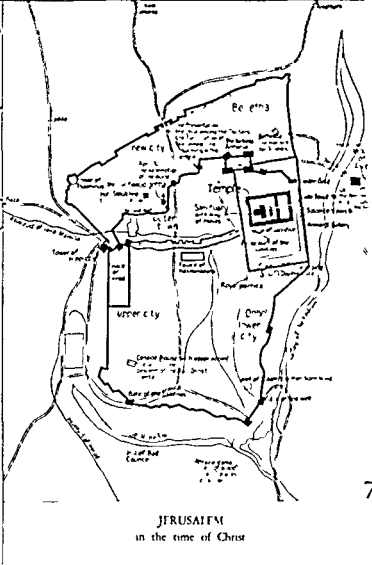
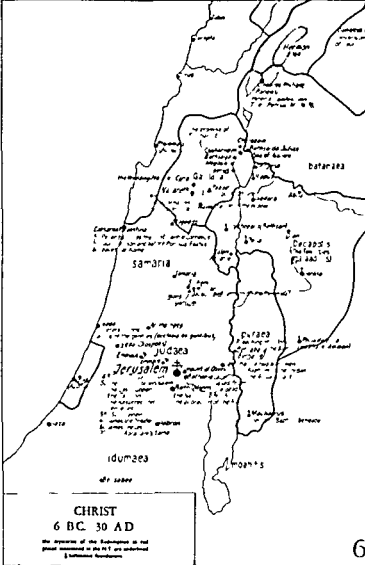
The Roman portraits, especially those of the time of Augustus, compel our respect for the couple of thousand aristocrats who ran the Empire, and they make us feel something of the majesty which surrounds the Roman name. What impresses us most are not the idealized figures on the Attic model which were so prized a hundred and fifty years ago, but rather these testimonies to the realism and self-knowledge of the Romans. The portraits of the later Empire too, which herald the inevitable Decline and Fall, attract our attention

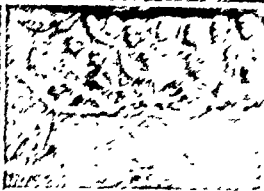
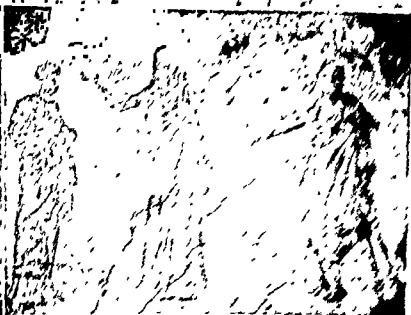
most strikingly today as the first documents of mediaeval expressionism.

The concern for the highest spiritual values which we find in the literature of the third century, and which reveals itself in the development of neo-Platonism (Plotinus lived at Rome about 240), is also to be found in the sculpture on the innumerable surviving sarcophagi of the period. Besides their strong mythical evocations, the subtle allegory of these numerous reliefs generally expresses an acceptance of the heroic life, or a belief in the significance of the spiritual life. Apart from a certain cynicism, the faces of the portraits in this fateful epoch express what may be taken either for noble resignation or else for despair. Towards the end of the third century we find the hieratic style which Diocletian introduced into his court, which later develops into the court style of Constantine and his epigones.

Thus, for posterity, Rome is not solely a universal framework in which a truncated Hellenism obtained a further lease of life. It not only gave the Southern 'romance' lands the appearance which they have today; it has not only shaped the geography of the most valuable part of Europe and prepared the future administrative framework of the Church; it had also created the Latin *virtus*, the realistic and solid outlook of the Latin world.

Finally, we must not forget that it was Rome which preserved our civilization through the barbarian ages, and that it was Latin which was the basis of all higher culture till the predominance of French in the eighteenth century. After the days of Augustus, a language of peasants, officials and schoolmasters became a language of classical prose writers and of conquerors – it was the language of Cicero, Virgil and Tacitus, and then of the Roman Church and of St Leo and St Augustine.





The Incarnation of God is the fact on which Western Man has based his calendar since the sixth century. This decision is more than symbolic: the Incarnation splits the history of civilization into two distinct parts. But it is, of course, primarily a fact in the realm of belief. For the believer this fact, besides its significance for his own life, is the key to the history of the whole world. For the unbeliever it is... what?

The coming of Christ to a remote country with an old prophetic culture, known but misunderstood, and into the middle of a despised people, did not immediately attract attention, though it was not wholly unprepared for. As St. John writes in his Gospel, it was no theophany, but an appearance in glory 'full of grace and truth'. His signs veiled as much as they revealed, for their object was to attract attention without overwhelming the onlooker. Divine Revelation chose the roundabout paths of freely given love. The reason why He was 'received by his own' remains a mystery, the mystery of Faith. We cannot explain why the man healed of his blindness, who had asked a moment before 'Who is it, Lord, that I may believe in Him', knelt before Him a moment later. Of that mystery the Master said: 'No one comes to me unless my Father leads him.'

As far as we know, the Master came only once into contact with the Greeks – he had not come upon earth to preserve or to save a human culture. But His coming, and the new humanity which began with Him, changed at once the whole appearance of the ancient world in its decline, and modified the contemporary culture. Much to the amazement of the Jews and pagans, there entered into society at the end of the first century A.D. a new category of men, whom they called at Antioch (maps 8–9) 'christianoi' or 'christians'. Their appearance has been depicted for us a thousand times, so that we are all familiar with it. But we do not get a true impression of them from the words of Celsus, their enemy, nor from the letter to Diogenes, and not even from the writings of those who describe them as one out of the many more or less secret religions of the period which they avoided like the plague. What distinguished the Christians from the others was the Lord, always the Lord. They deserved their name – their world is that of the Christ of the Gospels.

The Scripture, and the development of a hierarchic community, are the two

decisive factors in the new Christian culture. The Scripture, which goes so far back into the past, recalled at every moment that salvation was to come from the Jews: the law and the prophets were not to be abolished, but to be visibly fulfilled in Christ. It was only now, after the Old Testament had been translated into Greek at Alexandria (the so-called Septuagint), had been read throughout the world in all synagogues, and had been complemented by the New Testament, that Scripture began to play its part in human culture. The first Christians never forgot to read the Old Testament in the light of the New; that explains why allegorical interpretation and the analogy of the two Testaments are so emphasized in the Ancient Church. The result was that the Bible entered into the Graeco-Roman sensibility as an entirely new imaginative world. Almost all that is to be seen and heard during the following millenary goes back in one way or another to a text or an image from Scripture.

As for the spiritual life of these new men, the gods, heroes and demons held no place, the divinized emperors were simply honourable heads of state, and literature and the arts were but perishable things. The pagans were right when they accused the Christians of despising all worldly things as being futile and illusory; the first generation had to keep themselves 'unspotted from the world', for their allegiance and their true home lay elsewhere. Those who took the trouble to investigate found in the Christians an indomitable faith, a great inner peace, irreproachable morals, and an unforgettable love of their neighbour which surpassed all barriers of class and race and ultimately triumphed even over the hauteur of the Roman patricians. It was an honour for them to be witnesses for their faith; their apostles were not the bishops but the layfolk, and the Christian message spread from man to man. Whenever it was necessary, and the tragic conflicts with the State, chiefly over the question of emperor worship, made it so, they bore witness no longer with words, but with blood. Despite the sarcasms of Marcus Aurelius, and later Voltaire, and despite the fact that the catacombs – the customary graveyards – are filled with thousands of simple believers and but few martyrs, the Church up to the Edict of Toleration of 311–313 certainly deserves the title of 'the Church of the martyrs'. The names of the most venerated are to be found on maps 10 and 13 – none of them is forgotten by the Church.

THE FIRST SYNTHESIS

By an almost incredible change of events, paganism was officially, and not without violence proscribed by Theodosius. The temples were closed, or, as in the East, razed to the ground, and on the Lord's Day and on the feasts of the martyrs the inhabitants of the ancient Hellenic cities thronged to the spacious basilicas. There they listened to the reading of the Scriptures, chanted the psalms in chorus and, if they were baptized, received the Eucharist at a small altar – while the old pagans stayed at home to ponder over their classics. From that time onward, it can be said, the Christians took over the responsibility for ancient civilization and for the Empire.

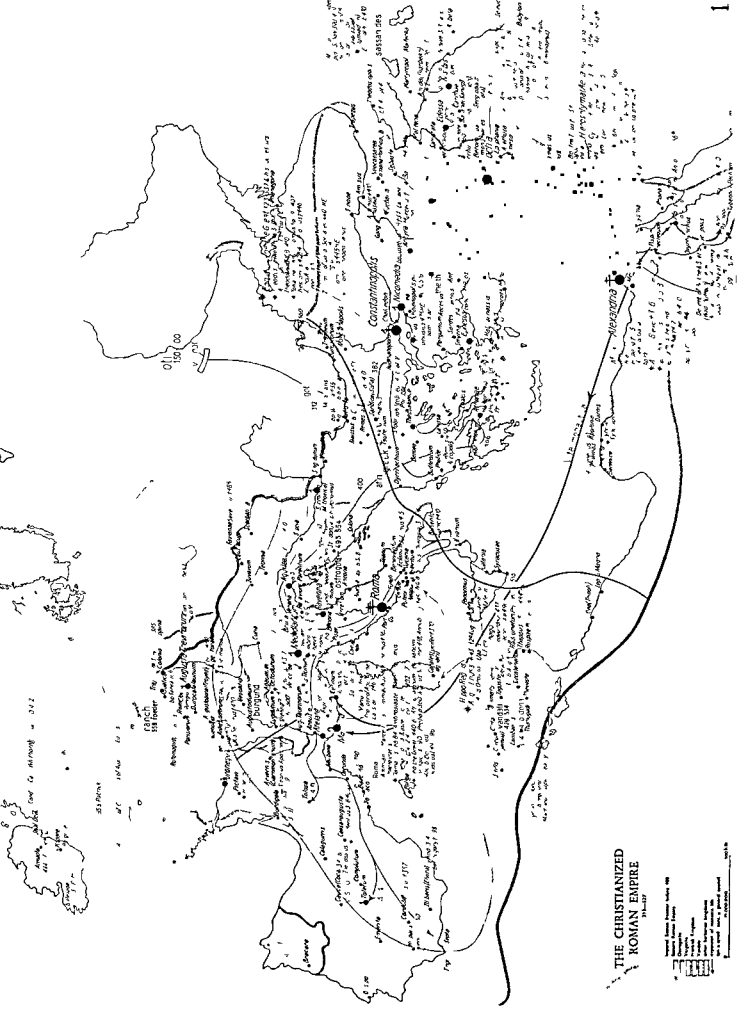
The Empire could not be saved, though by a miracle it remained more or less intact in the East, despite the constant menace on two fronts. As for ancient civilization, many of the Christians were supremely unconcerned about its fate. The ascetics, who had fled the hectic life of the towns for the silence of the desert to meditate on future rather than present modes of existence, were but little concerned with the decline of the social order except as an object lesson. On the other hand, the leading spirits within the Christian Church did what they could to save what they thought was worth saving and what was not incompatible with their faith. They strove to unite the fundamental principles and techniques of ancient civilization with the revelation of faith and of the Bible. The men who accomplished this immeasurable and decisive work were the 'Fathers of the Church', or, as we call them simply, 'the Fathers'. The Church has recognized their work as an authentic source of her tradition, second only to the irrevocable decisions of the General Councils.

The first demand of the new faith, a demand which distinguishes her from earlier or contemporary religious communities, was the stress laid on inward conversion, on the *epistrophe* or *conversion*. The Christian who only observed the public rites was a disgrace to his religion. A state, as such, can never be 'converted' in this sense, even though Christian principles influence its legislation, and even though the emperor, having founded countless sanctuaries and built them with public money, had himself baptized on his death-bed, as Constantine had done in all good faith. Though in the eyes of the pious, the 'Christianized Empire' was a gift from Heaven and a triumph of Christ, it was in fact but a temporal affair. It was never a substitute for the Church,

the only Christian society. In the West, at least, the Church was never identified with the Christian state, for there was never a western theocracy as there was on the shores of the Bosphorus, where patriarch and emperor, the one always striving to dominate the other, were enthroned side by side in the basilica of Sancta Sophia. In the course of the fourth and fifth centuries, however, the Church was constantly embroiled, willy-nilly, in the affairs of the Empire. In the eyes of the last pagans, she formed a sort of mystical state-within-the-state, with her powerful bishops in all the cities and her frequently impetuous ascetics crowding the Egyptian patriarchate. On the other hand, the Christian Roman Empire came to the aid of the Church whenever some ecclesiastical affair – either a danger to faith like the Arian and Christological heresies, or the half-religious, half-social troubles of Donatism in Africa – not only endangered the social order, but sometimes, like Monotheism in Egypt and Syria, threatened the very unity of the Empire. The relations between Church and State after Constantine were always in constant tension. In a certain sense it is a situation implicit in the existence of the Church as 'the City of God in exile upon Earth'.

An examination of the map of the Christian Roman Empire (map 11, cf. maps 13–14), reveals four significant facts.

Firstly, the safe world of the *par romana* is no more, its powerful framework has crumbled, having served for the propagation of the Gospel. After 400 A.D. the barbarians had the West completely under their heel; they became Arians, not Catholics, so that in the contemporary mind Christianity was involuntarily associated with 'romanness'. It followed, therefore, that virtually all creative activity came to fruition within the Christian Church. The liturgy, with its feasts and hymns (in the West those of St. Ambrose); the roman style of the prayers, the roman ecclesiastical organization of the See of Peter; the great Scriptural commentaries; hagiography, and the systematization of Christian dogma and morality, the ascetic life which comes to the West from Egypt via Hippo, Lerins, Marseilles and Arles, and links up with the Celtic tradition in Ireland, the basilicas with their decorations, and the appearance of symbolic, didactic, and expressionist art, finally, the Christian Platonism of the great Cappadocians, of Ambrose (who assimilated the *Enneads* of Plotinus into his homilies), and of Augustine, the spiritual father of the Middle Ages –



THE CHRISTIANIZED ROMAN EMPIRE

2016-03-01

THE

— **Energy from Energy**

Overnight

3

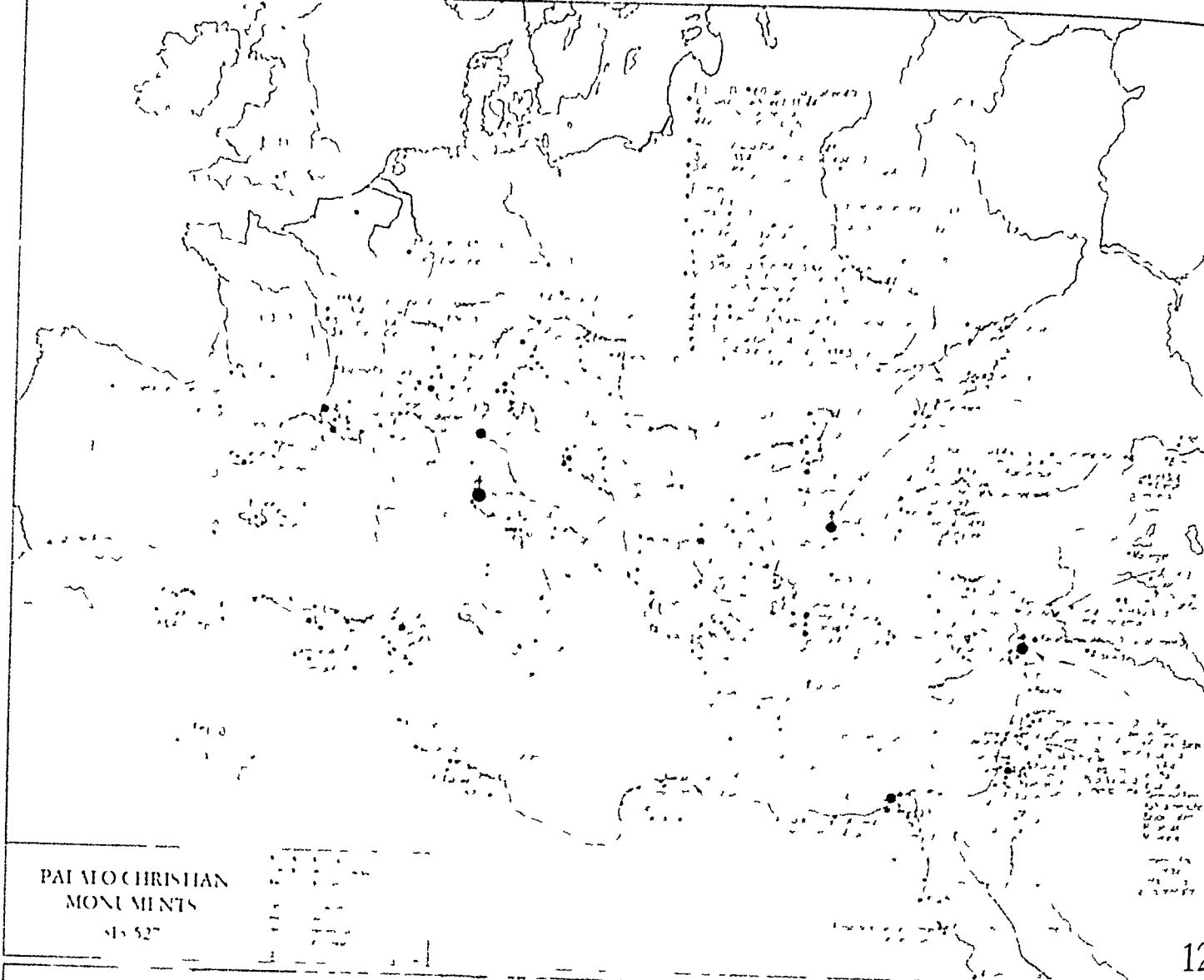
11

11 **12** **13** **14** **15** **16** **17** **18** **19** **20** **21** **22** **23** **24** **25** **26** **27** **28** **29** **30** **31** **32** **33** **34** **35** **36** **37** **38** **39** **40** **41** **42** **43** **44** **45** **46** **47** **48** **49** **50** **51** **52** **53** **54** **55** **56** **57** **58** **59** **60** **61** **62** **63** **64** **65** **66** **67** **68** **69** **70** **71** **72** **73** **74** **75** **76** **77** **78** **79** **80** **81** **82** **83** **84** **85** **86** **87** **88** **89** **90** **91** **92** **93** **94** **95** **96** **97** **98** **99** **100** **101** **102** **103** **104** **105** **106** **107** **108** **109** **110** **111** **112** **113** **114** **115** **116** **117** **118** **119** **120** **121** **122** **123** **124** **125** **126** **127** **128** **129** **130** **131** **132** **133** **134** **135** **136** **137** **138** **139** **140** **141** **142** **143** **144** **145** **146** **147** **148** **149** **150** **151** **152** **153** **154** **155** **156** **157** **158** **159** **160** **161** **162** **163** **164** **165** **166** **167** **168** **169** **170** **171** **172** **173** **174** **175** **176** **177** **178** **179** **180** **181** **182** **183** **184** **185** **186** **187** **188** **189** **190** **191** **192** **193** **194** **195** **196** **197** **198** **199** **200** **201** **202** **203** **204** **205** **206** **207** **208** **209** **210** **211** **212** **213** **214** **215** **216** **217** **218** **219** **220** **221** **222** **223** **224** **225** **226** **227** **228** **229** **230** **231** **232** **233** **234** **235** **236** **237** **238** **239** **240** **241** **242** **243** **244** **245** **246** **247** **248** **249** **250** **251** **252** **253** **254** **255** **256** **257** **258** **259** **260** **261** **262** **263** **264** **265** **266** **267** **268** **269** **270** **271** **272** **273** **274** **275** **276** **277** **278** **279** **280** **281** **282** **283** **284** **285** **286** **287** **288** **289** **290** **291** **292** **293** **294** **295** **296** **297** **298** **299** **300** **301** **302** **303** **304** **305** **306** **307** **308** **309** **310** **311** **312** **313** **314** **315** **316** **317** **318** **319** **320** **321** **322** **323** **324** **325** **326** **327** **328** **329** **330** **331** **332** **333** **334** **335** **336** **337** **338** **339** **340** **341** **342** **343** **344** **345** **346** **347** **348** **349** **350** **351** **352** **353** **354** **355** **356** **357** **358** **359** **360** **361** **362** **363** **364** **365** **366** **367** **368** **369** **370** **371** **372** **373** **374** **375** **376** **377** **378** **379** **380** **381** **382** **383** **384** **385** **386** **387** **388** **389** **390** **391** **392** **393** **394** **395** **396** **397** **398** **399** **400** **401** **402** **403** **404** **405** **406** **407** **408** **409** **410** **411** **412** **413** **414** **415** **416** **417** **418** **419** **420** **421** **422** **423** **424** **425** **426** **427** **428** **429** **430** **431** **432** **433** **434** **435** **436** **437** **438** **439** **440** **441** **442** **443** **444** **445** **446** **447** **448** **449** **450** **451** **452** **453** **454** **455** **456** **457** **458** **459** **460** **461** **462** **463** **464** **465** **466** **467** **468** **469** **470** **471** **472** **473** **474** **475**

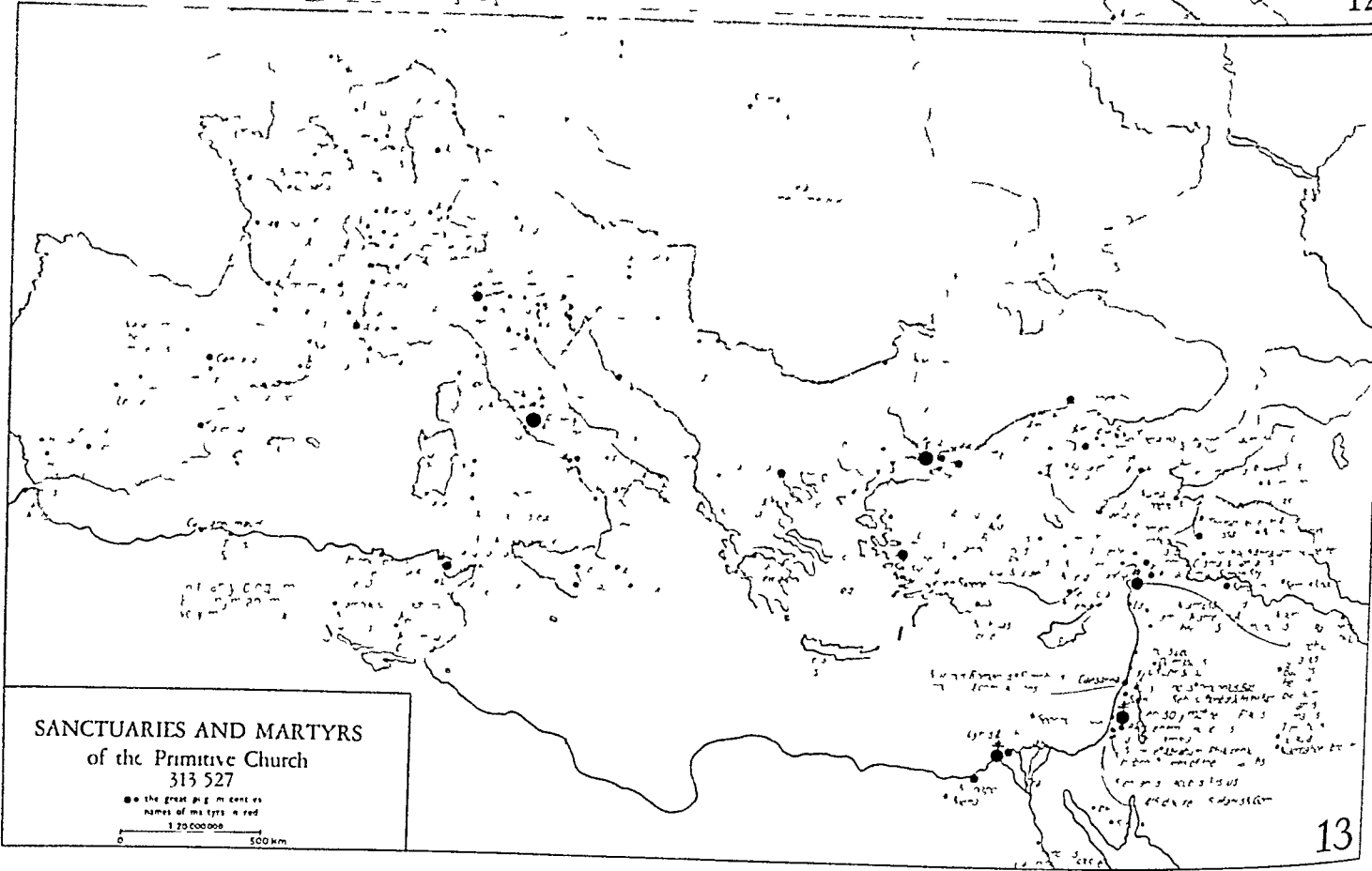
THE

Get a good deal on your purchase!

_____ IN (YR) (MO) (DAY)



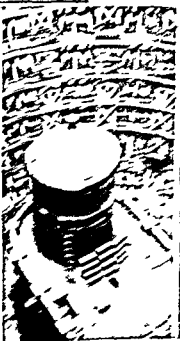
12



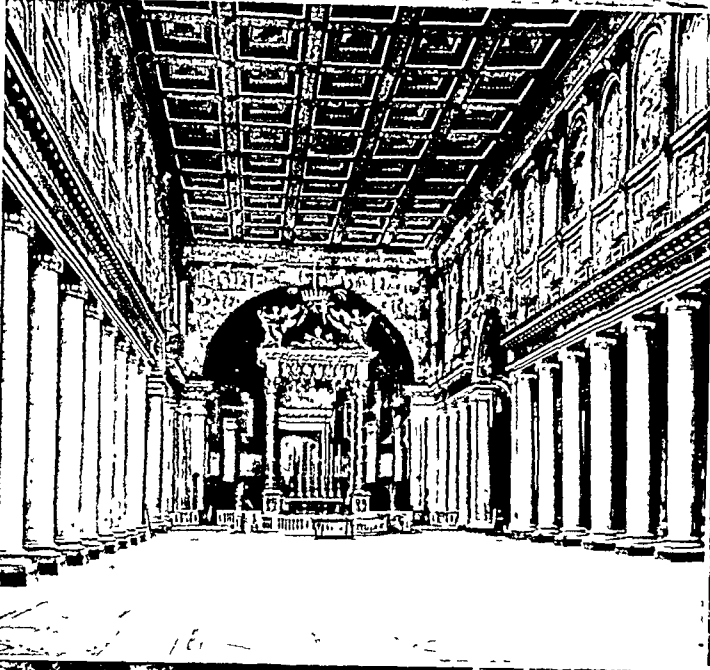
13



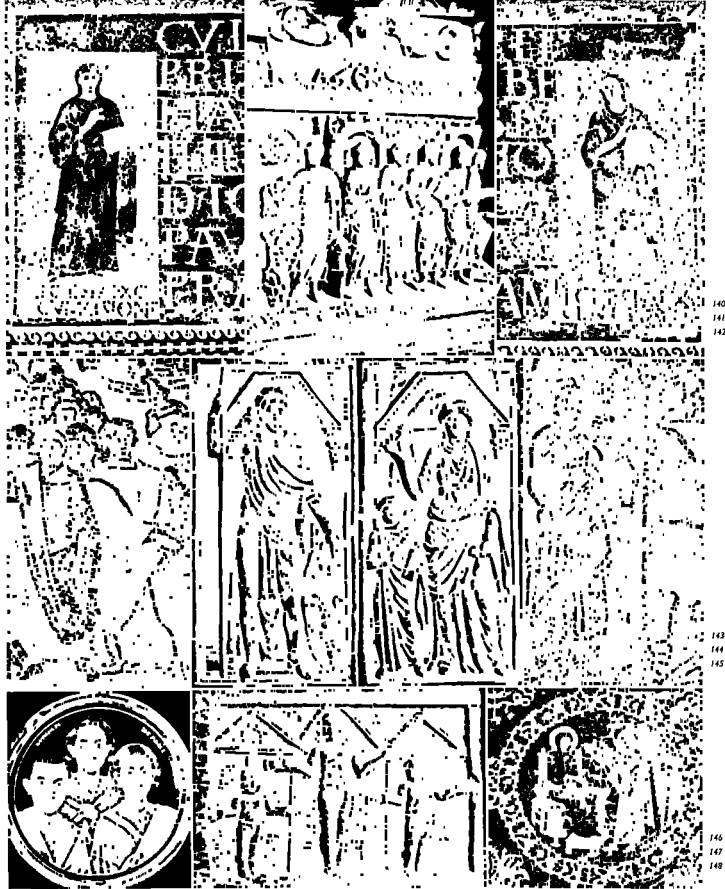
115
14
11



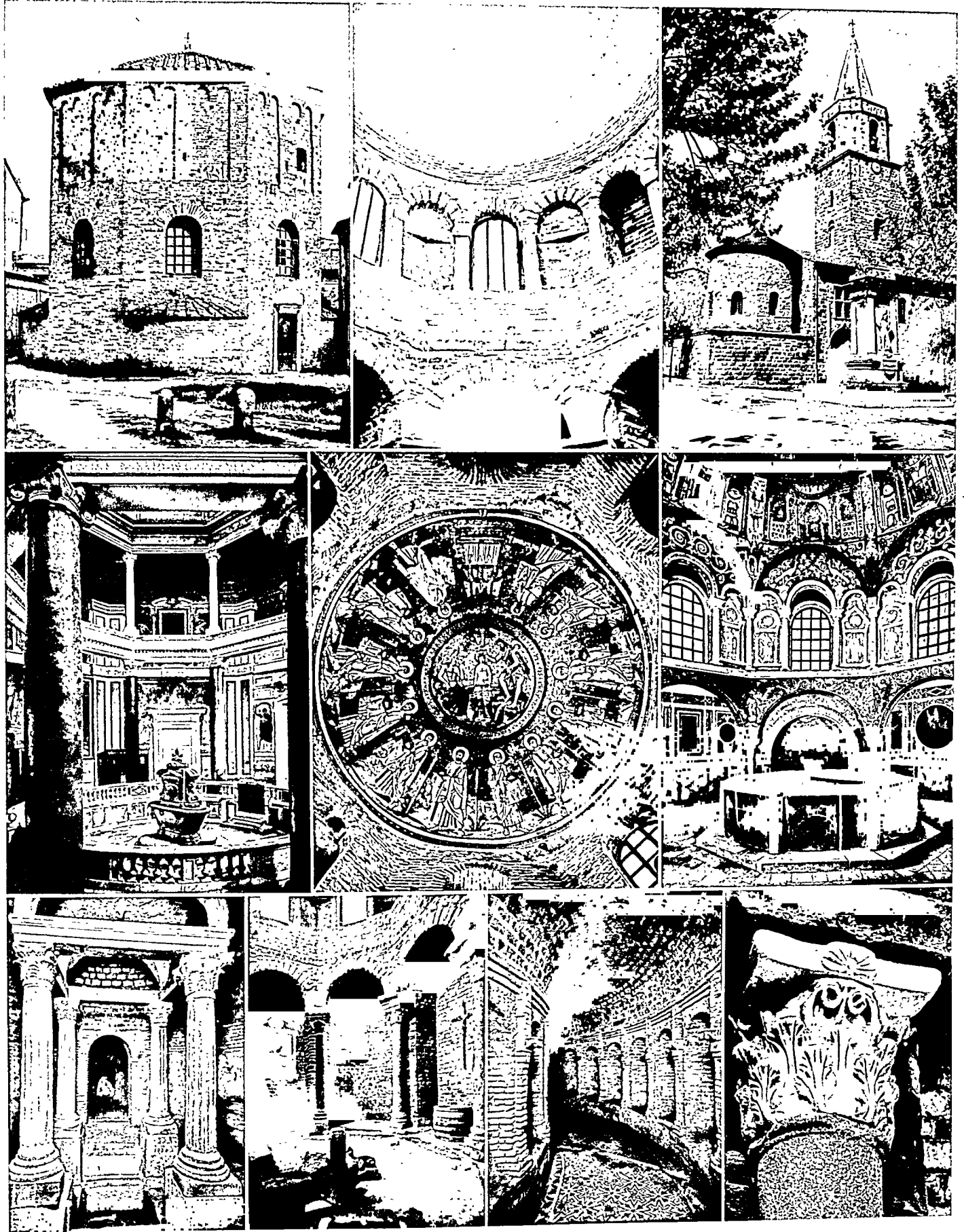
125/ Detail from a classical relief sculpture, showing a group of figures in a boat on the water, and other figures on the shore. The style is highly detailed and expressive. The figures are dressed in long, flowing robes. The background is a dark, textured surface. The overall composition is dynamic and full of movement.



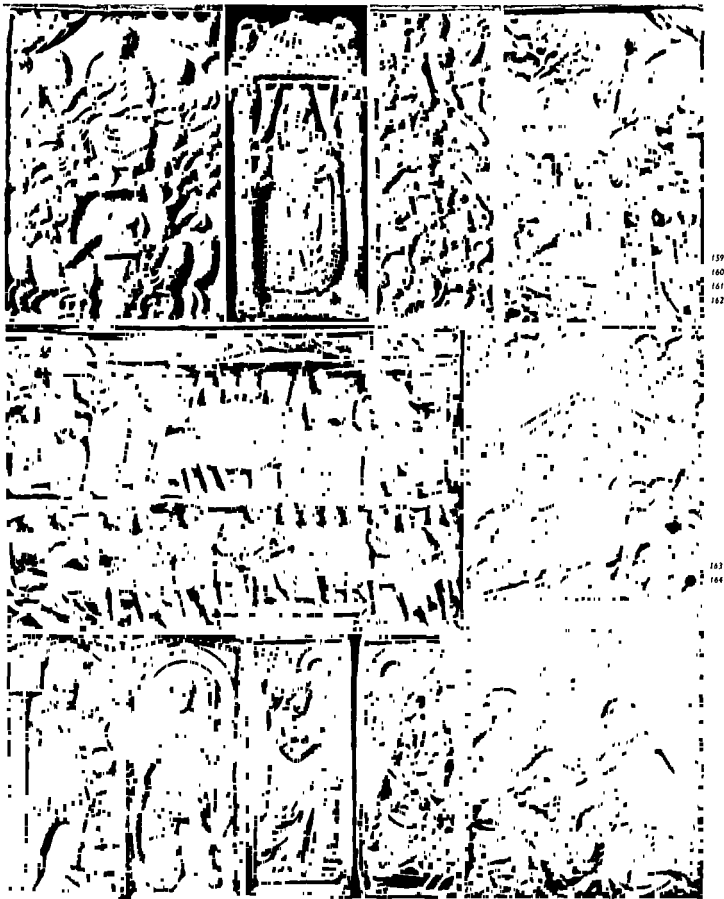
133/ Ruins of the basilica at Tebessa (N.Africa). IVth and VIth cents 134/ St. Paul-without-the-Walls, the basilica of Theodosius. Late IVth cent. After the disastrous fire of 1823. 135/ Rome, Santa Maria Maggiore. The first Roman church dedicated to the Virgin; built by Sixtus III ca. 432. 136/ Rome, Santa Sabina, built under Celestine I, 422-430. Well preserved, though much restored and lacking its original interior decoration. 137/ Rome, colonnade in Santa Sabina; the monumental inscription shown in nos. 140-142 is above the door at the back. 138/ Rome, Santa Sabina, wooden panel of main door, 431; the Lord in His Glory surrounded by the Four Living Things, below, Sts. Peter and Paul crowning the Church with the monogram of Christ. 139/ Vienne, Saint-Pierre, Vth cent. basilica, now a museum. [cf. map 12]



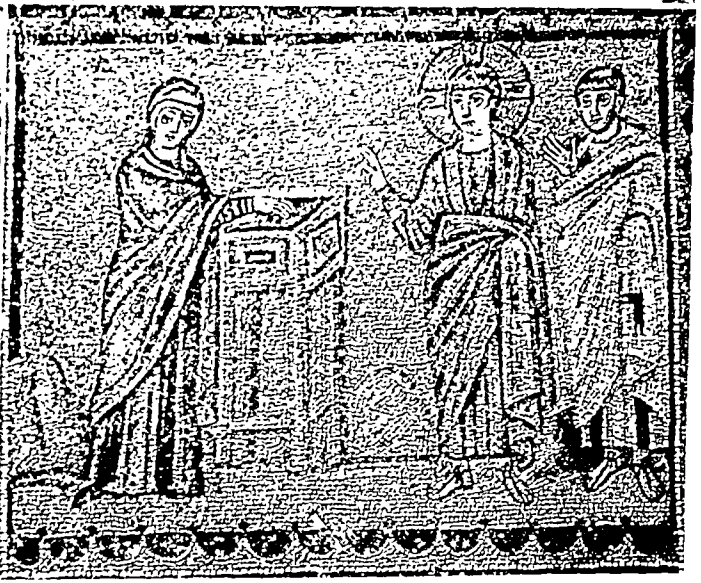
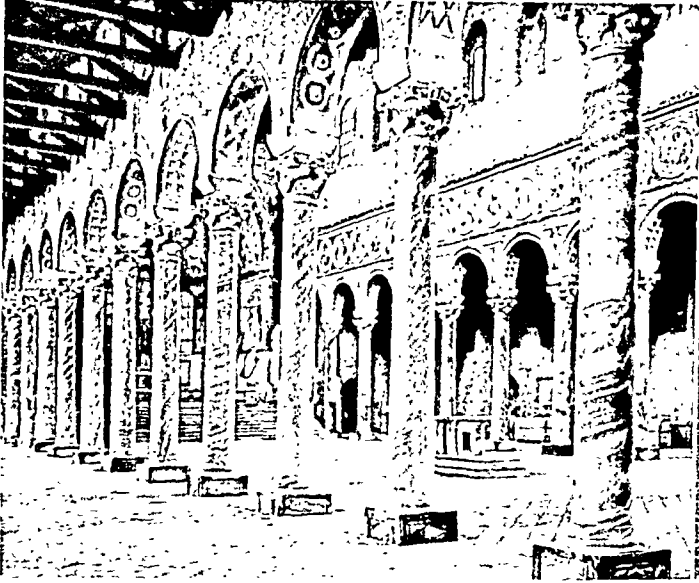
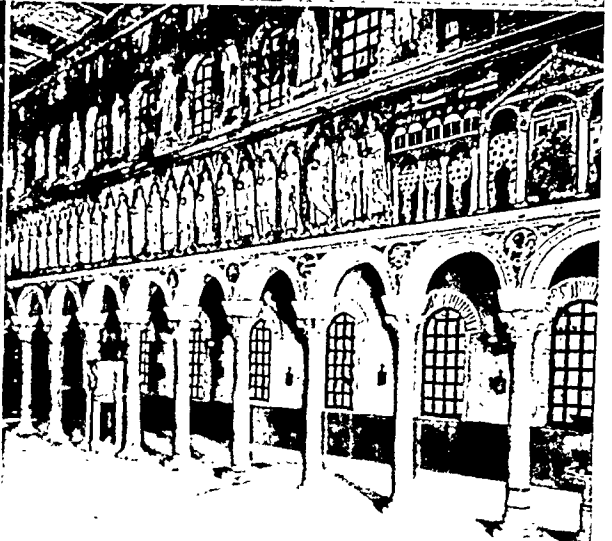
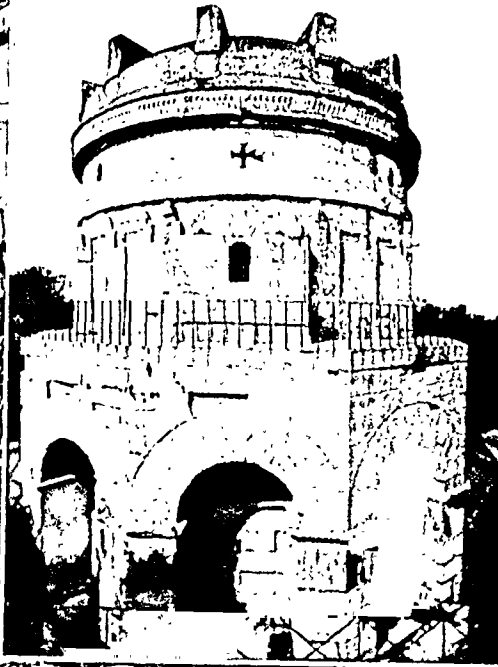
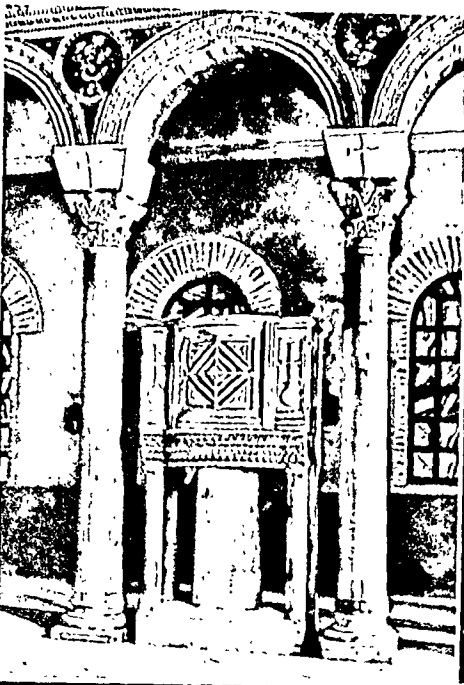
140, 142/ The two ends of the monumental inscription over the door of Sta. Sabina, Rome. L., the Church of the Circumcision, r., the Church of the Gentiles. Mosaic, 422-430. 141/ Side view of a sarcophagus with the sacrifice of Isaac and the Apostles in the Heavenly Jerusalem. St. Ambrose. Milan. 143/ Moses after crossing the Red Sea, striking it with his staff. Mosaic in the nave of Sta. Maria Maggiore. After 431. 144/ Ivory diptych with St. Ichno (or Eucher us?) and his wife and son. Cathedral at Monza. 145/ Mary presents Jesus in the Temple. Mosaic from the triumphal arch of Sta. Maria Maggiore, Rome, after 431. 146/ Gilt glass: a Christian family group. Brescia, Museo Civico. 147/ Panel from the door of Sta. Sabina, Rome. One of the earliest representations of the Crucifixion. 431. 148/ The Annunciation, on silk. Rome, the Vatican. [cf. map 12]



149/ Baptistery of the Orthodox, Ravenna, Vth cent. (the surrounding ground has been raised). 150-151/ Baptistery at Fréjus in front of the Cathedral; cupola and exterior. Vth cent. 152/ Baptistery of the Lateran, rebuilt under Sixtus III after 430. 153/ Mosaic in the cupola of the baptistry of the Arians at Ravenna, early VIth cent. Baptism of Christ and the apostles. 154/ Baptistery of the Orthodox at Ravenna (cf. no. 149). Decoration mainly intact, though floor raised and font mediaeval. 155/ Canopy over the font in the baptistry at Djemila (cf. no. 155). 156/ Capital in Djemila, the ancient Cuicul (N. Africa), Vth cent. 157/ Baptistery at Fréjus (cf. nos. 150-151). 157/ Gallery with robing rooms in the baptistry at Djemila (cf. no. 155). 158/ Capital in the baptistry at Fréjus (cf. no. 156). An example of the transformation of the classic Corinthian capital. — Only no. 155 gives an exact idea of the original arrangement of the font. [cf. map 12]

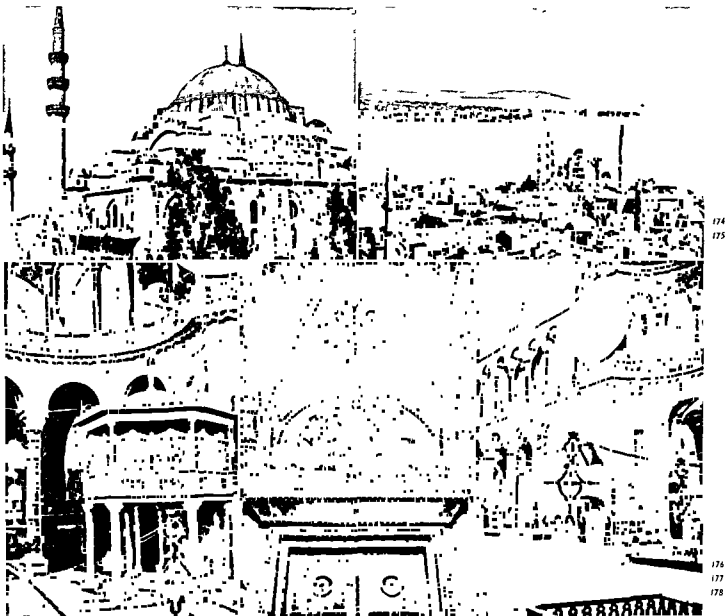


The ivories of the IVth and Vth cents are mostly well preserved and provided a most valuable source for pagan and Christian culture in the early centuries of the Church. 159 Christ and the twelve apostles Dijon. 160/ Bysantine Empress. Florence, Museo Nazionale. 161/ Adam in Paradise. Florence, Museo Nazionale. 162/ Resurrection and Ascension. Munich, Bayer Nationalmuseum. 163 The Agony in the Garden the Arrest, the Denial of Peter and Christ before Pilate One of the earliest representations of the entire Passion. Lid of ivory reliquary. Brescia, Museo Civico. 370. 164 Consular diptych of Probus. Rome. 406 Aosta Cathedral. 165/ Diptych of the Muse and the Poet, Rome ca. 500. Monza Cathedral. 166 The women at the Tomb and the sleeping sentries Milan. Castello Sforzesco. IVth cent. The tomb is depicted as a rich mausoleum of the second half of the IVth cent. [cf. map 12]

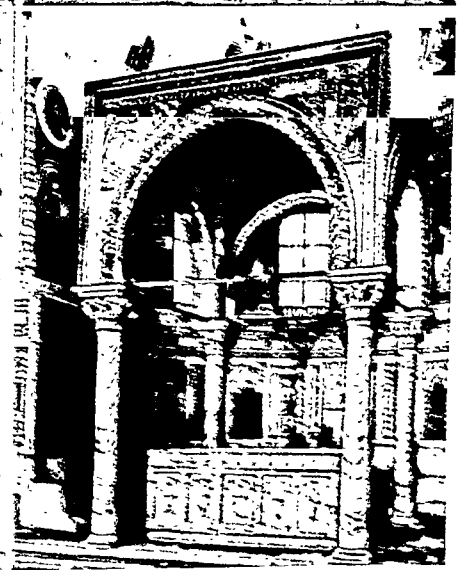


Ravenna in the time of Galla Placidia and Theodoric. 167/ Columns of the nave of S. Apollinare Nuovo, the palatine church of Theodoric. 168/ Tomb of Theodoric outside the town; with heavy monolithic cupola. 169/ S. Apollinare in Classe, in a churchyard near Classe; apse with VIth cent. mosaics. 170/ Mausoleum of Galla Placidia, mosaic tympanum depicting the Good Shepherd. 171/ Nave of S. Apollinare Nuovo with the celebrated mosaics. Above, near the roof, a Life of Jesus (for detail cf. no. 173); underneath the Prophets and Evangelists. Below right, the palace of Ravenna. The procession of martyrs was added later under Justinian. 172/ S. Apollinare in Classe, side view of the nave. 173/ The Widow's Mite. Mosaic from S. Apollinare Nuovo.

[cf. map 12]

174
175176
177
178179
180
181

Constantinople today is but a shadow of the former Byzantine city. The church of Saint Sophia is surrounded by XVth and XVIth century mosques which were modelled on its style. Indeed the mosques themselves give a better impression of the original effect than the heavily restored model. 174 The mosque of Soliman by Sunan (1557-1575). The Golden Horn with the mosque of the Sultan Achmed (1610-176). Detail of the interior of Saint Sophia (the furnishings are Turkish). 177 The royal door in the narthex of Saint Sophia, with IXth century mosaic. 178 Detail of the interior of Saint Sophia. 179 Sts Sergius and Bacchus, now a mosque (the nave is damaged). 180 The Hippodrome with Saint Sophia in the background. 181 Sts. Saint Irene. Vith cent. [cf map 15]



Ravenna in the time of Justinian. 182: San Vitale, from the east, the tower is modern. 183: San Vitale, the bema (sanctuary) and apse; with perfectly preserved 6th cent. mosaics. 184: San Vitale, view from the gallery. 185: The Emperor Justinian, detail from apse mosaic in the apse (cf. no. 183, left); one of the best portraits in this period. 186: San Vitale, side view of the sanctuary. 187: San Vitale, capital. One of the most interesting moments in 6th cent. architecture is the decisive break with the monotonous Corinthian capital and the experiment with new forms. Note the impost above the apse as a transition to the arch. 188: The Miracle of the Loaves, ivory from the bishop's chair of Maximianus, Archdiocese of Ravenna. 189: Decoration of the apse in the basilica of Rufinus at Parenzo (the canopy over the altar is 15th cent.). [cf. map 15]



Monuments from all parts of the Empire. 190/ Bethlehem Justinian's Church of the Nativity on 'cloverleaf' pattern. 191/ Rome St. Lawrence without the Walls Though reconstructed the basilica retains its 5th cent. mosaics (note the galleries). 192/ Coptic monastery in Wadi Natrûn in the Nitrian Desert, Egypt. 193-194/ Two details from the votive mosaic of Justinian in San Vitale at Ravenna (cf. no. 185). L. an officer and a senior official R. a eunuch Archbishop Maximianus and his archdeacon. 195/ Detail from a mosaic in Cyprus the Infant Logos on His Mother's knee. 196/ The Crucifixion and the Appearances in the Garden miniature from the evangelium of Rabula, from Zagba in Mesopotamia. 586. 197/ The healing of the man born blind. Miniature from the earliest illuminated gospel manuscript. 5th cent. Rossano cathedral Calabria. [cf. map 15]

such is the treasury which the Middle Ages and we ourselves today, never cease to plunder

Secondly, whoever compares the writings, art, and above all the personalities of the first Christian centuries with those of pre-Christian antiquity, is always struck by the presence of a new psychic factor – the Biblical factor. It is as if the human personality has received a new inner dimension and it is immediately recognizable in a new imaginative idiom drawn from the Bible. It expresses itself in new emotions, new lines of approach, and a wholly new outlook on men and things. The old *eros* has given way to *agape*, the superiority complex of the élite has given way to the feeling of human comradeship. Man is revealed in the light of the Incarnation, and the gods have made way for the majesty of God. Revelation altered human sensibility from top to bottom, and if anyone doubts this, let him read the Confessions of St. Augustine by the side of Plato's Dialogues.

The third striking fact is that profane culture in this period is predominantly literary, and in the West at least cuts a decidedly poor figure beside that of the Christian Church. Education and schools, however, remain outside the orbit of the Christian revival.

The fourth and last point is that there is no question of a systematic propagation of the faith outside the frontiers of the Empire, and of the barbarians who came within the old imperial territory, the Franks were to be the very first to become Catholics at the beginning of the following period.

The cultural monuments which have come down to us from this highly creative period are very unevenly distributed. The enormous library of the Fathers has been for the most part preserved. Apart from that very little of material fabric survives. A certain amount of minor art, many cemeteries, but mostly completely rifled (most of the Roman cemeteries known to us date from this period, cf. map 10), and finally a number of basilicas, for the most part restored from their very foundations and hardly recognizable in their present state. The latter are to be found all over the Empire, but especially in Syria and North Africa. But the smallest fragments are precious for us because in them generally lie the prototypes of the imagery of the mediaeval and post-mediaeval world. The early Christian monuments do not point to a violent break with the traditions of antiquity, still less to a conscious craving for originality. They testify rather to a natural shift of attention in subject matter and to a spiritual renewal working outwards from within. The external form in which the new imagery appears belongs wholly to the Ancient World. It is true that certain genres have died out or have been consciously rejected (as for instance such motifs as the colonnaded temple, and the stone images), and the whole mythological and erotic genre disappeared almost at once. But neither in architecture nor in the plastic arts do we find new techniques or a consciously new style – there has been selection, but not innovation. There are, doubtless, new opportunities for certain techniques, notably the special demand for monumental mosaics to decorate the great mural surfaces and the apsidal domes. Whatever was available – genres, techniques, and clichés – was carefully selected and pressed into the service of the new demand. There was the spaciousness of the church walls to be filled, the mysteries of the Redemption to be depicted, and the characters from the Bible and the martyrs the new heroes, to be commemorated. The somewhat pompous figurative style, adopted to inspire respect and to elevate the thoughts, existed in the imperial court before it came within the Christian basilicas. That it was so much more impressive in the latter was due to the more elevated context from now onwards in Christian art, form is always subject to the requirements of content. Christian art is primarily referential and symbolic, and the force and dignity which the Christians of these golden centuries gave to the interior decoration of their spacious religious edifices (basilicas, baptisteries, mausoleums, and commemorative churches) have rarely been equalled and never surpassed. It was the task of the following century to create a perfectly homogeneous Christian style in which the tension between the old form and the new content, usually gentle and inspiring but nonetheless present, has definitely disappeared. This was the work of Justinian at the beginning of the VIth century, in the preeminently Christian atmosphere of Constantinople.

THE CHRISTIAN EAST

After the Christianization of the Empire, the Ancient World became more and more clearly split into two parts, East and West. It was a question not only of political events and of language (for the language boundaries see maps 11, 15 and 17), but also of the differences in the arts, rites, way of living and, in a word, of the whole culture. While in the West the ancient civilization disappeared entirely, except for a few admired but neglected monuments and a partial survival of the school curriculum, in the East, on the contrary, it continued to develop for the next thousand years till 1453. That is the essential difference between Byzantine Christianity, which successfully developed along traditional lines for several centuries, and Mediaeval Christianity which,

though young and unsure of itself, had a greater future ahead of it. On the one hand continuity, on the other a new departure. Mediaeval culture is fresh and youthful, the Byzantine is over-mature, old fashioned, and on its dignity. Nevertheless, since it influenced and imposed itself upon the West for six or seven centuries, it must be reckoned with in this survey.

Byzantine civilization flourished for a thousand years in the middle of a society that grouped itself round the glorious cultural centre of Constantinople, the 'New Rome'. It was a society that considered itself the heir to the three best things in the world: Hellenic civilization, the Christian Roman Empire, and Greek Orthodoxy.

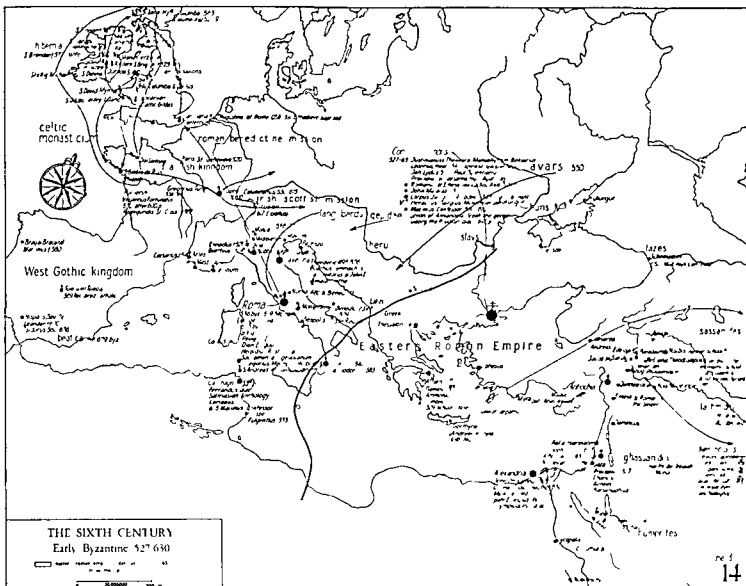
The Byzantines considered themselves first and foremost as Hellenes, that is, as the direct heirs of Athens and Alexandria, custodians and exponents of Homer, Plato, Aristotle, and the Neoplatonists. They were always transcribing and editing the literary heritage of antiquity; they were the connoisseurs of the Greek past. The artistic heritage of Hellas that survived into the IVth and Vth centuries was but the pale reflection of that Greek humanism which we find everywhere in late antiquity. The Byzantine masters elaborated upon the modes of this powerful but cosmopolitan period in their own, typically Oriental-Greek way. They introduced the cupola into the basilica, and they turned their interiors into grottoes of variegated marble and mosaic. As for the expressive outline of the old Christian statues, they stylized it into an intricate formula of balanced lines derived from the style of the ancient Greek bas-reliefs.

The Byzantines considered themselves Romans (or 'Rhomaean', as they pronounced it), that is, Romans of the Empire as opposed to the Barbarians, those Sarmatians, Huns, Slavs, Persians, Arabs, Syrians and Copts, who had neither the same faith nor the same feeling for the Empire, and who seemed to be betraying and threatening both. In Byzantium, it must not be forgotten, belief and Empire, Church and Court, were two inseparable institutions. Devotion due to the Emperor, the self-ruler (*Autokrator*), had its place at the centre of the devotion due to God, the ruler of All (*Pantokrator*). Constantinople was the city where the Divine Wisdom had its temple, the Church of Sancta Sophia, it was too the personal jewel and possession of the Theotokos, the Virgin Mary, Mother of God. (In this connection we may remark that it is to Constantinople that we owe not only the types of Christ, but also the three classic types of image of the Mother of God: enthroned, the Nikoia, standing, the Hodigitria, and praying, the Blachernotissa). Above all, the Byzantines felt themselves 'orthodox', holders of the one true faith as handed down by the apostles and repeatedly defined against the heretics in the course of the first oecumenical councils, which were always held within their Empire.

As for their relationship with the West, it should be realized that the centre of gravity of the Christian world had from the outset its origin in the East. Did not everything come from the East? the faith itself, the first theology, the 'angelic' life of the monks, the devotion to the Cross and to the Mother of God? Were not the Byzantines the direct heirs of Paul and John, whose letters were still heard in their original language by the same congregations to which they were originally addressed? Did not the majority of the bishoprics, and especially the most ancient, lie in the East? And where did the Christianization of the world begin (map 9)? In the East, the land of the Holy Places, of the Desert Fathers, of the Apologists of the Councils, of the majestic liturgies, and of the decisive victories of orthodoxy over the gnostic and christological heresies. To be sure, they had certainly accepted, first in their hearts and then with their lips, the prerogatives of Rome, the first apostolic see, and home of the innumerable martyrs whose graves lay like a wreath about her walls (map 10). But Rome had been abandoned by the Emperor and thence plundered by the Barbarians. Always threatened, and totally impoverished, she was soon to become but a far off city, great only by her monuments and her memories, and by the presence of the successors of St. Peter. In the VIth century she came under the jurisdiction of the Byzantine exarch of Ravenna, but eventually the Holy See, the independent summit of the Church, escaped completely from the Greek *basileus*, and by what in Greek eyes seemed an act of treacherous desertion, turned herself towards the West, and even towards the ruler of the 'barbarian' Franks.

What then remained of the old Latin culture in the Byzantium of the VIIth century? They did not even know of Augustine, and only the names of Leo the Great and Gregory the Great (maps 11 and 14) occur in the Greek calendar.

Byzantine civilization has been rejected out of hand for centuries, and no one used to dream of studying it. Now that it is better known today, however, it can be despised or admired, but it can no longer be neglected. It is impossible to despise a society whose artistry one admires, and the hymns of Romanos, the mosaics, the icons, and the fine, delicately constructed churches amaze anyone who has eyes and ears. The Byzantines recognized strange conventions, but their Empire lasted for a thousand years, and their works of art testify to an incomparably high way of life, at least among the élite, and still more, to that most exceptional cultural asset, a dignified piety.



The continuation of Greece was in a certain sense an illusion. When Byzantium began, Hellenism had already disappeared several centuries ago. It was scarcely more than an Acropolis buried in memories and a number of masterpieces which had been carefully cherished through the ages. The Emperor had become a basileus to the Virgin Mother of God. The savants and the poets used an artificial literary language, a sort of neo-Attic. But the Byzantines did not only preserve their literary texts for us. In the construction of their vaults and in the nobility of their statuary they preserved much of the ancient Greek refinement and of the old humanism. What marked them off from the Ancients is perhaps that which marks off all cultures of later antiquity from that of ancient Greece. It can be seen most clearly in the arts. The Ancients built static temples with carefully constructed exteriors within the sober limitations of pillars and capitals. In their representation of the human figure they strove for clarity of form and they allowed the spirit to shine only through the beautiful healthy slightly draped or naked body. They thought in terms of shapes, proportions and the clarity of perfection. The cosmopolites of 300-500 A.D. who included the early Christian artists thought in terms of interiors, polychromes, architectural dynamics, portraits and above all symbolism. In place of tangible clarity they strove to convey a sense of inner reality, either by the aid of an ambiguous symbolism which concealed as much as it illuminated or by intensity of expression. Almost always they concerned themselves with spiritual situations or states of the soul and their themes were invariably borrowed from the Bible and the Court. The epoch of the brilliant human figure is at an end, a new epoch has begun that of Christian expressiveness and of the supremacy of content.

Shortly after 500 A.D. and contemporaneously with the somewhat awkward and unbalanced work of the cosmopolitan phase there appeared at Constantinople and elsewhere (the best specimens are at Ravenna) the first works of a completely new and coherent style which we know as Early Byzantine. The liturgy of Constantinople, the hieratic style of the court, the costume, the vaulting, the ornamentation of the capitals, the polychrome decoration of the interiors and the style of draughtsmanship all combine to form a unity. Throughout the Empire we find the same style, the same motifs and the same themes.

Four centuries later, after the crisis of the Iconoclast controversy, these motifs received their final and definitive form. They became the classical clichés of the so-called deo-byzantine Renaissance, clichés which have remained unchanged to this day among the Orthodox Christians.

THE SIXTH CENTURY

On the maps of the 5th and the beginning of the 6th century (maps 13, 15) the shattered West cuts a poor figure beside the Byzantine Empire which under Justinian seemed for a moment to be on the way towards restoring the old Imperial unity. In a series of rapid military campaigns and naval expeditions graphically described by the historian Procopius, the Byzantines conquered Italy, where they overthrew the empire of the Ostrogoths and North Africa, where they crushed the kingdom of the Arian Vandals. They even succeeded in occupying Baetica, the modern Andalusia, which they wrested from the Visigoths. Everywhere they went they restored Roman administration as well as orthodox Christianity, and most notably in Africa the Catholics were able to breathe freely again after the nightmare of Vandal domination.

A century later, as a result of the revolt of the hinterlands and the Arab invasion, there remained but the mutilated trunk of this impressive empire. But the empire of Justinian had left an indestructible heritage behind it. In the first place there was the administrative organization of the Empire. There was also the codification of Roman Law, the Corpus Juris (Latin was still always the official language). Then there was the first classic Byzantine poetry, primarily religious, as for learning, the Emperor closed the last school of rhetoric at Athens in 529, and the professors emigrated to the court of the Mazdaean Sassanids in Persia. A glance at the list of scholars assigned to the Imperial cultural centres on map 14 should be sufficient to convince us that Byzantine erudition and historiography were already firmly established at this period. But theology no longer offers any names comparable with the Early Fathers and the first great thinker of Greek Christianity, Maximus the Confessor, belongs to about 500 A.D. The monuments of this period (shown on map 15) have always compelled the admiration of every visitor to the Near East. The Sancta Sophia of Constantinople, the Great Church of Christ, was then the most beautiful building in the world. By its extremely intellectual and subtle technique Sancta Sophia is a worthy conclusion to the architecture of the ancient world. Its inter or conveys the impression of immaterial ality and infinity and its dominating cupola admirably illustrates the Hellenic-Christian conception of the world in which all reality looks inwards to the supreme *henion*, the invisible and perfect majesty of God. Sancta Sophia remained

unique and the classical basilica with cupola developed from a simpler concept. However, it is astonishing how much survives from this period in all parts of the Empire in the way of bridges, fortifications, walls, basilicas, cisterns (especially in the capital), country houses, mosaics and minor art. To be able to see an architectural structure preserved as a unity such as San Vitale at Ravenna or the decoration of the apse in the basilica of Parenzo in Istria, is to feel at once the reality of a homogeneous and original way of life which was to preserve its autonomy for centuries.

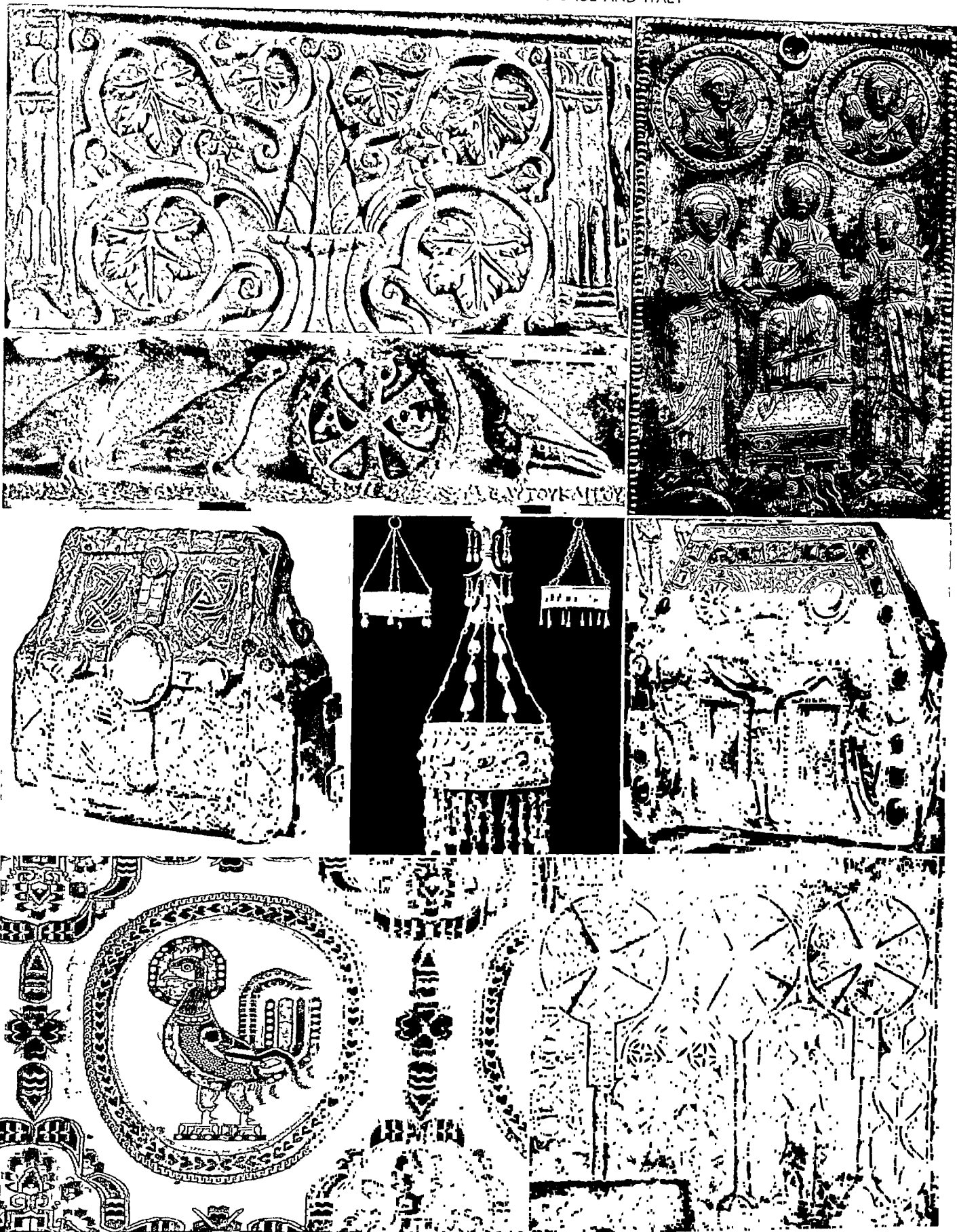
What is also remarkable in the 6th century is the intellectual activity of the outlying provinces, as for example Eastern Syria, where the non-orthodox national elite who detested the imperialist and christian Byzantines (the appellation *Meikites* means imperialist) adhered to monophysism and Nestorianism. Such profane Greek authors as Aristotle and Galen were translated into Syriac and used in the schools of Nisibis and Reims. This intellectual activity was continued by the first Arabian translators in the following period (see map 16) and forms a link in the chain which joins Hellenism and Scholasticism and which runs from Baghdad to Cordova. It was also this Syrian elite which brought Christianity into the form of Nestorianism far beyond the old imperial boundaries. Their faith spread throughout Sassanid Persia over the whole of Turkestan and as appears from such monuments as the inscription of Sarganfu into China itself (see map 34). At this period too Georgia and Armenia established their national cultures in their first clearly defined form and Egypt still preserves in a few monasteries the remnants of sculpture and literary fragments which testify to the Coptic Monophysite Christianity which flourished there.

The West by contrast presents a picture of chaos and confusion as a glance at the map will show. In the extreme west facing the Atlantic lies an entirely strange new cultural centre at present unknown but of the utmost importance for the future. This is the region of the venerable but self-opinionated Irish Celtic monastic culture which differed in many usages from the rest of Christianity. Though coming originally from Ireland, in the 6th century its centre was the island of Iona. The Scots spread over the coasts of the Irish Sea into Scotland, Wales, Brittany (Armorica) and later over the whole of the western Continent. At the dawn of the 6th century the evangelization of the eastern parts of the Frankish kingdom begins from Luxeuil, founded in 610 by St. Columban. The foundation of St. Gall soon to become a great cultural centre follows in 612 to be followed in its turn by Bobbio in Lombardy. In Italy itself the cradle of the Ancient World there still lived at the beginning of the century the last representatives of the dying Latinity, the philosopher Boethius, condemned to death by Theodoric, and the rhetorician Cassiodorus, who died at Vivarium in Calabria, a foundation which can be seen as the last library of Latin antiquity and the first mediaeval scriptorium. Both Boethius and Cassiodorus can be honoured as the founders of the Middle Ages.

Towards the end of the century, in an unhappy Rome often beleaguered and finally ruled by the exarch from Ravenna, lived yet another man who was to be a teacher of the coming centuries—Gregory the Great, the most attractive and most noble figure of the period. Not only as head of the Universal Church but also as *de facto* governor of the Eternal City, Gregory represented the highest moral authority of the West. It was he who took St. Augustine from the monastery on the Caelian Hill (which he had founded in his ancestral palace) and sent him to the Anglo-Saxons. Besides being the spiritual father of the English Church, St. Gregory also wrote the life of his own spiritual father, a certain young nobleman from the little Umbrian town of Nursia who about 500 A.D. abandoned the city life of the disintegrating world of his time and after a long period of experiment wrote a rule for monastic communities in which Romans and Barbarians could live together within the framework of an agricultural unit, not however with any cultural objective but as in a school for the service of God. This man, virtually unknown in his own lifetime, died in 574 A.D. on Monte Cassino, a monastery between Naples and Rome—his name was Benedict. Through the wisdom and justice which he handed down in his little Rule he deserves even more than Gregory the Great or Boethius the philosopher the title of Father of the West.

THE WORLD OF ISLAM

Suddenly in the second quarter of the 7th century there arose in the Arabian desert a spiritual hurricane which was to overturn and sweep away everything in the hinterland of the Justinian Empire that was not of firm foundation. Within a few generations the apostles of total submission—the creed of Islam as preached at Medina by Mahomet, the prophet and the seal of the prophets greater than Ibrahim and Ismael—were masters of Damascus, Antioch, Alexandria and Ctesiphon. The Holy Places of Jerusalem, devastated by the Persians in 614 and only recently somewhat restored by the patriarch Modestus after the liberation by the Emperor Heraclius and the Exaltation of the True



216/ Centrepiece of VIth cent. sarcophagus. Toulouse, Musée des Augustins. 217/ (below) Front of altar table, late Vth cent. Marseilles, Musée Borély. 218/ Lid of reliquary, late VIth cent. The Vatican, Museo Cristiano. 219/ Reliquary of St-Bonnet-Avalouze (Corrèze), VIth cent. A specimen of Merovingian art. 220/ Votive crowns of King Recceswinth, ca. 670, found at Guarrazar near Toledo. Visigothic. Paris, Musée de Cluny. 221/ Reliquary of Peppin I of Aquitaine, early IXth cent. Conques, treasure of Ste. Foy. Specimen of Carolingian art (cf. no. 219). 222/ Silk material from the East, with the Persian motif of the hen. The Vatican, Museo Cristiano. Valuable relics were preserved in this sort of material. 223/ Ferentillo, S. Pietro. Altar decoration of 'Hildericus Dagileopa' with barbarian reliefs. VIIIth cent.



224/ Crypt of the Abbey of Jouarre. VIIIth cent. 225/ The Great Mosque of Cordova. begun late VIIIth cent., and enlarged in IXth and Xth cents. The columns have been taken from Visigothic basilicas. 226/ Spoleto. San Salvatore. Probably VIIIth cent., though possibly Vth cent. 227/ Cordova. Great Mosque. Arches of IXth cent. In front of 2nd mihrab. view through to 3rd mihrab. of Xth cent. 228/ Rome. S. Gergorio in Velabro, VIIIth cent. 229. Diptych from Ramona near Ancona. Crucifixion with Roman she-wolf and Romulus and Remus and the Mother of God enthroned among the cherubim. Probably late IXth cent. 230. Pola de Lena (near Oviedo Asturias). Sta. Cristina. Small IXth cent. mountain church. 231/ The Apocalypse of Trier. Stadtbibliothek. cod. 31. The fall of the angels and the fight with the dragon. Pre-Carolingian copy of an early Christian design. [cf. map. 17]

225

226
227
228229
230
231

Cross', fell into the hands of the Mahometans. The first important monument of the new faith, the Dome of the Rock, rose in the Holy City on the empty site of the ancient Jewish Temple. The Dome took the form of a proto-Byzantine commemorative rotunda, built indeed by a Christian, without images, altar or priest, it was simply a space for prayer with a Qibla, or niche, indicating the direction of Mecca. That sanctuary was a symbol of the new situation. The sons of Agar – whom the Crusaders were later to call the Agarenes – had inherited the very ground of the Temple of God in succession to the children of Sara and the disciples of Christ. As for the culture of the land which the newcomers had occupied, they took it over and adapted it to their own requirements.

In these few years Christianity had lost its ancient centres of development and expansion. Syria, Mesopotamia, a part of Asia Minor, Armenia and Georgia, and it was soon to lose Cyrenaica and North Africa as well. Less than a hundred years later the Khalifate occupied a larger area than the Roman Empire under Trajan, around 750 it stretched from the coasts of Morocco and Saragossa to beyond the Indus, and from Aden to beyond the Caucasus and Transoxania. Map 16 depicts both the development and the apogee of the Islamic world, and covers the period from 612, when Mahomet left his native town for Medina, to around 1200, when the glory of the Arab world began to wane and when the period of the Crusades began. The events which it covers run parallel with maps 17–20 which depict the corresponding events of Western civilization.

What is immediately striking is the pitiful and defensive attitude of Christendom, especially in the West. The Eastern Roman Empire held its essential territories, albeit with difficulty and with a constantly uncertain eastern frontier. But the Western Empire had contracted into a sort of island fortress, under fire from all sides. First Spain and Sicily were lost to Islam, then southern Italy, indeed the whole of Italy, culturally speaking, was absorbed into the Eastern Roman Empire. Then, after a momentary triumph, the British Isles and the coasts of the Carolingian Empire were lost to the Vikings. Finally, the eastern territories were yielded up to the Hungarians and Slavs.

In the overall picture of general cultural history the culture of the Islamic territories can be seen as the final result of a sort of general *revanche* by the non-Hellenic East. The first great centres of Islam lie on the eastern frontiers of the ancient Hellenistic world – Damascus, Fustat (later to become Cairo), Samarra and Bagdad. A little later they shifted to Persia and Transoxania, while at the extreme western corner Morocco and Cordova belonged to the same spiritual world. We may well ask ourselves what connexion this had with Christendom and with the West. In the eyes of Christendom, this puritan theocracy which had so suddenly arisen could not be confused with paganism, for Islam opposed idolatry, but tolerated the progeny of Abraham, Jews and Christians, who at least recognized the worship of a single God. Islam therefore constituted a mysterious anti-Christian arch-heresy, Christians considered that to embrace Islam was not only to deny Christ, but also to adopt another social system and way of life.

Almost everywhere the Muslim occupation involved a complete absorption into Muslim culture. The principal basilicas were either transformed into mosques, or else, as at Kairouan, demolished and rebuilt as mosques on the colonnaded pattern. The former Christian populations apostatized to Mahometanism, though in Syria and Egypt there survived a Christian minority, and certain ancient communities, such as the Armenians and the Georgians, eventually regained their liberty. Mozarabic Christendom survived in Spain, which, though formerly under the Visigoths, had been conquered and converted to Catholicism by Reccared. But in such territories as North Africa which, next to Italy, was once the centre of Western Christendom, no trace of Christianity survived – over 600 dioceses have disappeared from the map. For Christendom, the world of Islam was a direct antithesis and a constant menace. But nonetheless, Islam made a decisive contribution to the cultural history of the West. For a part of the Hellenic heritage, especially in the fields of mathematics, astronomy, geography, and philosophy, came back to the Christian West at the end of the XIIth century via Spain and Italy in translations from the Arabic or in translations into Arabic by Islamic scholars.

For within the apparently narrow theocratic world of Islam there was from the beginning a subdued conflict between a rigid and obscurantist piety and the desire to reconcile on a rational basis the facts of Revelation – in this case the Koran and Tradition – with the scientific conception of the world which still survived in the schools and among the savants of the formerly Hellenistic countries. In these occupied territories the Arabs had found the Nestorian and Monophysite schools with their translations of Greek authors in Syriac, a language allied to Arabic. Thanks to the liberal attitude of certain Khalifs and to the intelligence both of the occupiers and the occupied, there arose at the court of Bagdad (where also lived St. John Damascene, the first great doctor of the Greek Church) an intense intellectual activity which reached its peak around 800–850. To this milieu we owe the Arabic numerals, the zero, the decimal system and algebra. It bequeathed us also a veritable library of translations and treatises on virtually all the topics of Hellenistic science, to say nothing of the Arab poetry that penetrated into the West and the decorative patterns of Perso-Arabic architecture and minor art. Immediately after the era of Bagdad came that of Transoxania, where in the North of the formerly Hellenistic kingdom of Bactria there had been born in the IXth and Xth centuries the great scholars who translated Plato and Aristotle into Arabic. Some of them, like Ibn Sina, were to exercise much influence on the development of mediaeval scholasticism.

So it was that in this out-of-the-way corner of the formerly Hellenistic World, which had never belonged to the Roman Empire and which was but an isolated outpost of Greek civilization, the Arabian thinkers prepared the way for the mediaeval synthesis between faith and science. The world of Islam took away from Christianity her old cultural centres, she drove back the Faith and the Empire, but she gave back the heritage of Hellas, revised and transformed, through these unexpected channels.

II

MEDIAEVAL CHRISTIANITY

THE BARBARIAN CENTURIES

THE map of the VIIth and VIIIth centuries (map 17) reveals two crucial moments for the West – the conversion of the Barbarians and the birth of the 'Romance' languages. The former takes place outside, the latter inside, the frontiers of the former Empire.

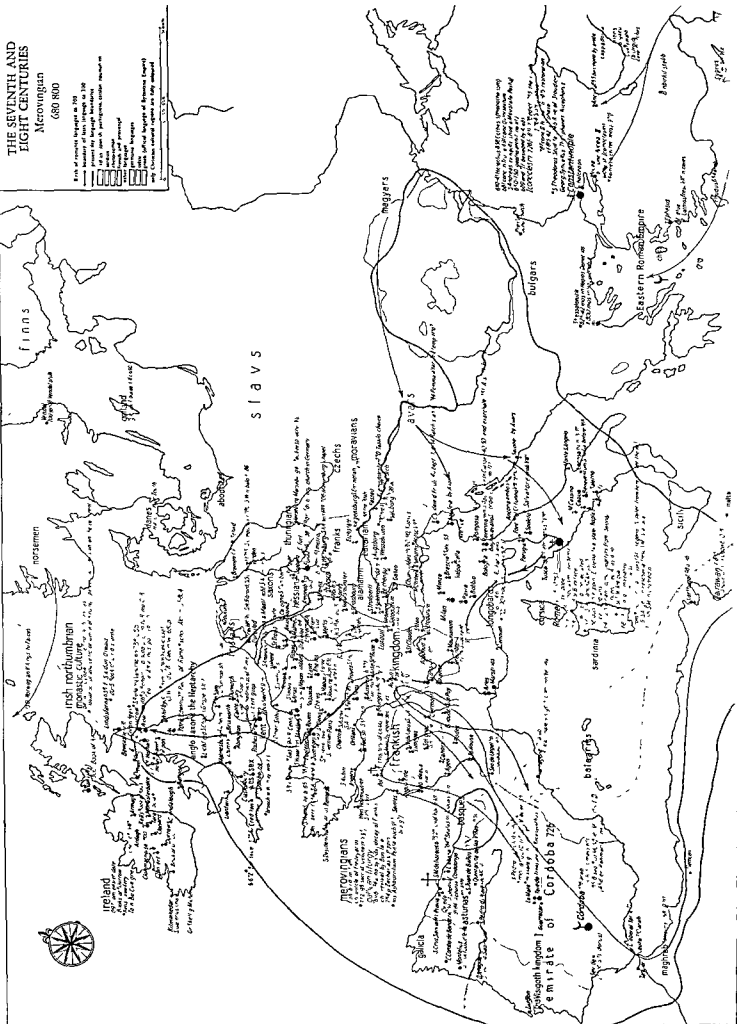
Of the three bases of the West – the Empire, the classical tradition and the Church – the Empire had disappeared and was little more than a concept and a noble memory. The classical tradition had disappeared with the collapse of the school system which occurred in Gaul in the course of the VIth century and in Italy after the Lombard invasion. Only the third basis, the Church, held fast. It can even be claimed that in a certain sense the episcopal sees preserved the framework of the old Empire and the prestige of the old Italian cities, and in themselves constituted the only forms of civic culture. The bishops in fact took over the functions of the former Roman officials, and became the true defenders of the *civitas* even in its temporal concerns. The only surviving factor of the old culture was faith, and the government of the faithful lay in the hands of their ecclesiastical leaders. What stand out on the maps of the cultural history of this period are not the changeable residencies – half-courts, half-farms – of the barbarian kings, but the episcopal towns, and

even more the numberless abbeys so perfectly adapted to the new agrarian society.

The ruling caste was the clergy, but the dominant force in spiritual affairs was not so much the average prelate of Merovingian Gaul (who was all too frequently a creature of the barbarian ruler), but rather the monks and the bishop-monks, who were generally of excellent education. The primary function of this ruling class was not merely the copying of manuscripts but rather the Christianization of the Barbarians inside the old imperial frontiers, and the assimilation, and indeed the conversion, of those outside. It is not surprising, therefore, that this map is full of the names of great missionaries. What is surprising, though, is that they mostly come, not from Rome or Italy, as had Augustine the founder of the see of Canterbury, but from the Irish and the Northumbrian monastic centres. After many misunderstandings the Celtic and the Romano-Benedictine monks had joined forces and spread over the Continent to the very borders of the Frankish kingdom to bring the Good Tidings to their pagan blood-relations. They themselves were not Romans, but, as in the case of the Anglo-Saxons, Christians of the second or third generation. To leave their own fatherland, which they called 'peregrini',

THE SEVENTH AND EIGHT CENTURIES Merovingian 680-800

1. Dark of seventh century in 700
 2. Dark of eighth century in 800
 3. Dark of ninth century in 900
 4. Dark of tenth century in 1000
 5. Dark of eleventh century in 1100
 6. Dark of twelfth century in 1200
 7. Dark of thirteenth century in 1300
 8. Dark of fourteenth century in 1400
 9. Dark of fifteenth century in 1500
 10. Dark of sixteenth century in 1600
 11. Dark of seventeenth century in 1700
 12. Dark of eighteenth century in 1800
 13. Dark of nineteenth century in 1900
 14. Dark of twentieth century in 2000





Iceland
874 Occupied by Vikings (Harald Harfager)
875 Reykjavik I

Faroes

Orkney I

Hebrides
820

first raids 793

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

hordaland

norsemenn

rogaland

end of irish culture the Vikings

late 10th century IX
high crosses of Durrow Kells & Clonsilla
Book of Dimma
Book of Mulling
Stowe missal
Priscianus of Leiden
Book of Armagh
Gospel of Mc Regal of B r r
Gospels of Mc Dornan
Disaster the Vikings refugees
Dcuil, geor
Sedulius Scotus
* Johannes Scotus Erigena, b. 800pt or

770-850 Carolingian Renaissance

[478-814 * Charlemagne 814 40 Louis the Pious
815-71 Char the Bald, 843 Verdun, Louis the German, Lothar
888 Eudes, roi de France]

Alcuin of York, 782 schola palatina revision of Bible text
Theodulf of Orleans (810-80)
Agobard (Midi)
Paulus Diaconus (lombard)
Petrus of Pisa
Paulinus of Aquileia

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

[843-950 Vikings (Danish) Saracens, Magyars anarchy]

THE NINTH CENTURY Carolingian 768-900

Frankish kingdom at the death
of Charlemagne 814
other Christian countries

pillars of the Sanguothic basilica had destroyed. This mosque was to serve as a lasting reminder to Christendom that behind the Pyrenees there lay a more powerful culture enveloping the southern Mediterranean like a crescent moon with one tip on the shores of the Atlantic and the other in the heart of Asia not far from the frontiers of China.

It is however this same torso of the Old Empire populated by barbarized Romans and with Christianized Germans on its frontiers that was to be the cradle of mediaeval Christianity. And it is partly due to the new element the Barbarians that this Christianity developed such a great vitality that it eventually overshadowed the Arab world its antithesis and the Byzantine world its counterpart - two worlds which seemed at that moment to be so immutably superior. This is a fact which from now on becomes increasingly evident. In contrast to a Byzantium preoccupied with constantly repetitive dignified clichés and elegant and subtle variations on older themes comes the barbarian but soon to be Latinized West with its spontaneous and startlingly original creations. In the VIIIth and VIIIth centuries there are the Celtic minsters insular script and the high crosses in England. In the IXth century there was the scholarly but bold adoption of the whole late Latin heritage that was still available - script miniatures ivories architectural types scholastic authors and all. In the Xth century the miniatures of Reichenau represent the flowering of Christ German expressionism (map 10). In the XIth and XIIth centuries there comes within a few decades a rapidly rising stream of artistic developments - all variants of the Roman basilica the portal richly turreted abbey church the stoned glass window and the relief of monumental sculpture - and then immediately on top of that the development of early Gothic. In the same period in a different field we see the development of Latin poetry and Bernardine prose in other words a living mediaeval Latin. Victorine and Bernardine mysticism flourishes beside the dialectic of Abelard and the later development of scholastic theology and philosophy. Finally in the vernacular we have the rise of epic poetry and the Provençal lyric.

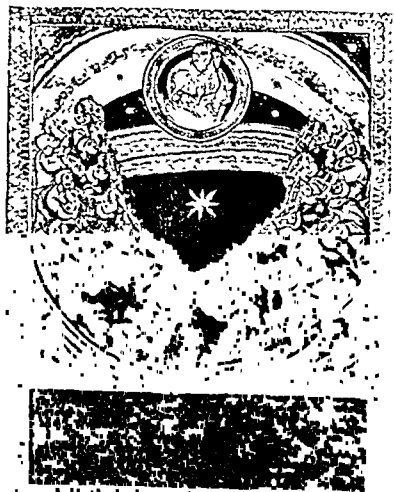
The least remarkable of all the creations is the rise of a vernacular literature. This could not have taken place without the growth of the Romance languages which all derived from Latin - Italian Spanish Catalan Portuguese French Rhetoroman Sardinian and Rumanian. This growth of the vernacular languages is a decisive event in the history of western culture and takes place in the VIIIth and VIIIth centuries. The process had already begun in the time of Augustus and was due to the gradual disappearance of the terminations in spoken vulgar Latin thus making it an analytic language. Formerly every thing was contained in the single word but now the pronouns and auxiliary verbs began to develop and the inspirative accent of the vernacular eliminated the former musical and quantitative accent. The Church too with her compact biblical language drove the written language more and more towards the vernacular in many ways. Naturally the formal school Latin remained for centuries as the primary cultural language properly speaking for it was the language of the Church and it was soon to become the primary language of the Schools after the revival in the Carolingian Renaissance. Nevertheless there was also the lingua rustica romana the teutiscan of the Council of Tours (815) and one of the first documents to be written in it is the Oaths of Strasbourg of 842. In Italy the epistaph of Pope Gregory V dated 999 speaks of him as a man of three languages and is thus one of the earliest indications of the conscious recognition of vulgar Latin as a true language. From this humble origin were born those incomparable instruments of thought Spanish Italian and above all French the Greek of the West. But we know scarcely anything of their development in the dark mediaeval ages of those Merovingian saints whose vitae were recorded in an almost formless church Latin and of whom we possess no portraits because no one in the West was any longer capable of drawing even a stylized shape let alone a portrait.

And the Anglo-Saxon missionaries not only reconciled Celtic Christendom in England with the Holy See and with the rites of the rest of Christendom but also kept France the oldest daughter of the Western Church united with Rome. In 756 Pepin made his 'Donation to the Holy See' the first symbol of that collaboration and that tension which was to govern the relations between the two great powers of the Middle Ages - between the pope who was also a temporal sovereign and the Emperor who was also a Christian leader. By his 'donation' Pepin offered the See of Peter the territories which were to become the Papal States and in return the pope recognized the indubitable power of the Carolingian dynasty which had liberated him from the Lombard yoke while the Byzantine emperor had stood passively by. In a few years at the tomb of St Peter another pope was to consecrate another Carolingian as Roman Emperor independent of the Byzantines. From the time of this rebirth of the Empire the West was permanently separated from the Greek East.

One after the other the Barbarians outside the imperial frontiers the Alans the Hessians the Thuringians and the Frisians were won over to Christendom. The Saxons however were not converted till the following epoch. Meanwhile the Avars had devastated the old Christian centres of Salona in Dalmatia and Aquileia in Venetia and their respective populations fled to Rome to Grado and to the lagoon on which rose the city of Venice. The trials had also ravaged the West Gothic empire in Spain and had reached Autunne Autun and Clermont when Charles Martel defeated them at Poiriers in 732 and drove them back over the Pyrenees. At the same period the Bulgarians founded their great empire with its capital Preslav at the very gates of Constantinople. The Greek Empire fell under an eastern dynasty which unleashed the Iconoclast conflict - a conflict which was not only directed against the consequences of the Incarnation but also against the forms of Christian humanism - and thus brought the very orthodoxy of the Greek Church into danger. Only the Lombards became Catholic.

The VIIIth and VIIIth centuries have therefore with justice been called the barbarian centuries. Western Christianity seems sometimes to be on the very point of disappearing and the overall picture is one of regression. But only rays of hope come from some distant monasteries by the Scots border nearmouth and Jarrow where the Venerable Bede lived and Lindisfarne where the masterpiece of Celtic illumination was probably produced and further south the small diocesan cities of Canterbury and York. Between the Loire and the Rhine there are certainly innumerable monastic foundations of which many were to endure for centuries and to achieve distinction. But for the rest it is regression.

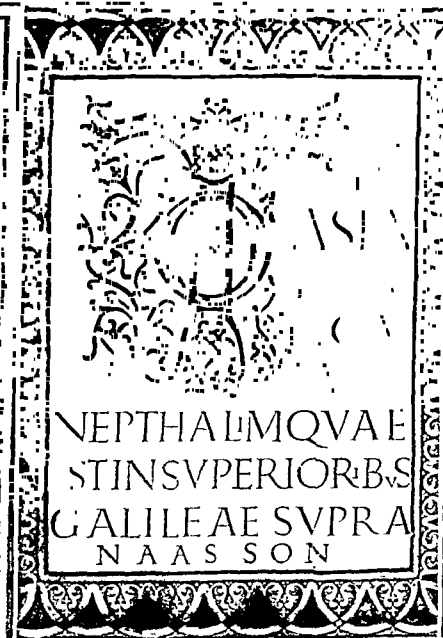
The Schools were dead and since Isidore of Seville the cataloguing of the surviving relics of Antiquity had ceased. Eastern Christendom was in the hands of barbarians who seemed to outdo the Arab puritans in persecuting monks and destroying the holy icons. Rome itself was swamped with Greek Syrian and Dalmatian refugees to such an extent that her very liturgy was Byzantinized - a process which included the introduction of feasts in honour of Our Lady. And at Cordova not far from the city of St Isidore Abul Rahman I began to construct his famous mosque from the truncated



232
233
234



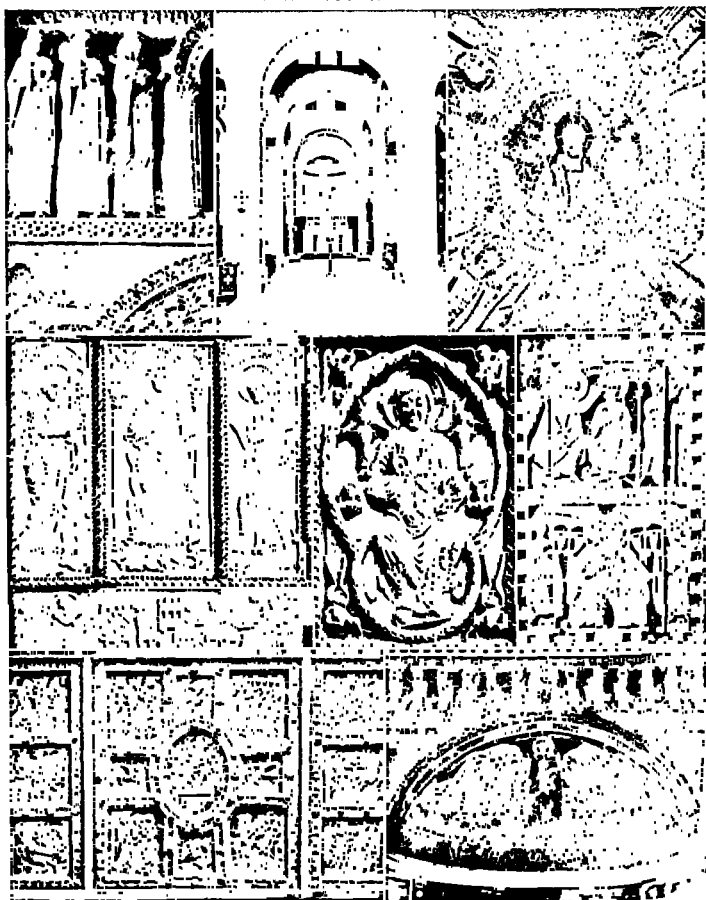
235
236
237



238
239
240

232/ The Adoration of the Lamb by the 24 Ancients. Codex Aureus of St. Emmeran. Munich, Staatsbibliothek. 233/ Utrecht Psalter, fol. 8v.: illustration of Ps. 16. Specimen of textual illustration, picture by picture and verse by verse. Utrecht, University Library. 234/ Miniature from the Golden Psalter, St. Gallen, Stiftsbibliothek, cod. 22. The figures are in costumes of the IXth cent. 235/ Charles the Fat and the four cardinal virtues. Miniature frontispiece from the Bible of St. Paul-without-the-Walls, Rome. Illuminated at St.-Denis, 880-888. 236/ St. John the Evangelist, evangelium of Lorsch, early IXth cent. Vatican Library. 237/ Bible of St. Paul-without-the-Walls. Genesis. 238/ The same MS.: the visions of Isaias and the prophecy of the Virgin Birth. 239/ The same MS.: the beginning of the Book of Tobias. 240/ The same MS.: the third Book of Kings (the Anointing and Judgement of Solomon).

[cf. map 18]



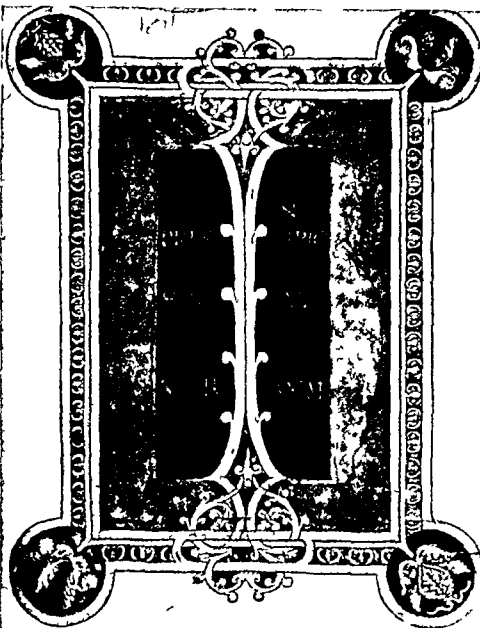
241/ Cividale, Sta. Maria-in-Valle: stucco figures. 242/ Germigny-des-Prés (Loiret): Cruciform church of the villa of Theodulf, bishop of Orleans. 243: Rome, Sta. Prassede, mosaic. In the cupola of the chapel of St. Zeno, 817-824. 244/ Ivory binding of the Lorsch evangelarium. Christ crushing underfoot the lion and the dragon. Below: the Adoration of the Magi. The Vatican, Museo Cristiano. 245/ Christ in His Majesty surrounded by the symbols of the four evangelists, ivory bookbinding, Berlin. 246/ The Annunciation and Visitation, Ivory from Genoech-Elderen. Brussels, Musée Royal d'Art et d'Histoire. Late VIIIth cent. 247/ Centrepiece of golden antependium (paliotto) by the goldsmith. Museum, Milan. 10th alt. of St. Ambrose. 248/ Rome, Sta. Maria in Domnica. Apsidal mosaics and triumphal arch with Pope Paschal I at the feet of the Mother of God, 817-824. In contrast to the appearance of the feeling for graphic delineation.

INCIPI TEXTVS
EIVSDEM

NM

QUI DIGNI
SUNT BONI
FIDELI OROI
NARG NARRA
TIONES QUAE
IN NOBIS CON
PLETASUNT
RECUOS SICI
TRADIDIT RUM
NORIS QUIAR
IN TIO IPHUI
OVRUM ET
MENIRI JU
BRUNO SERMO
SIS QUSUM

Et dicit ad eum tu apicis capio
NUS OI SCIENTER EORUM
INI SCRIBERGOPTIME THEOPHIL



multi Turpe aut que peccabant et que
sequuntur clamabant dicentes Osanna
filio dauid benedictus qui uenit in no
mine dñi. IER. III SEDAI MATHEVM.
IN ISTA TERRA VENIT IOHNS BAPTISTA PREDICANS
in deserto iudee et dicens Penitentiam
agite appropinquabit enim regnum celorum.
Hic est enim qui dictus est per isaiam prophetam di
centem Vox clamantis in deserto para
te uiam dñi. rectus facite semitas eius Ipse
autem iohannes habebat uestimentum de pilis
camelo et zonam pellis circa lum
bos suos. Ecce autem eius erat locustis et mel
siliu. Tunc exiit ad eum ierosolima
et omnis iudea et omnis regio circa ior
dani. et baptizabant in iordane ab
eo. confitentes peccata sua. DOAI. III S
IN ISTA TERRA SUX IHC BAPTISTIS SVIS. LXXA.

Ihm nazarenum Diatasis Egosum

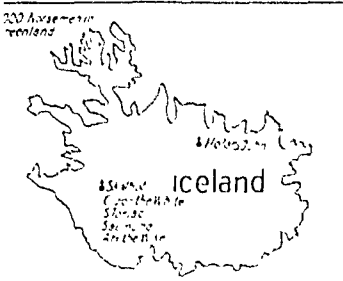


Ecce uenit et uidet eum deher cum cum

Liboradi israhel / ex omnibus tribula
tionibus suis XXXI PSALMIUS DAUID
Prophecia de testatur
udicamedne qm ego in innocencia mea
ingressus sum
Secundum sperans non infirmabor
Probat medne acceperunt
ure renemias / ex omni
Qm miser cordatus ante oculos
meos est / complacuit in ueritate
non sedi cum conilio uenit
acum iniqua gerentibus non introibo
Odi ecclesia maligna uenit
ex omni pul non sedbo
Laudo in inter michi innocentes manus
meas / et cum dabo altis / uenit







normandy*Chanson de Roland 1055

Tours
Paris
Chartres

cluny early romanesque

el camino de Santiago

Santiago de Compostela



THE ELEVENTH CENTURY early Roman period

Holy Roman Empire
 France
 Normandy and England
 other chr. countries

SS in scriptorium
of map 41

1:1000000 500km



THE CAROLINGIAN RENAISSANCE

About 800 the harassed West could breathe again. Charles the Great restored the Christian Empire which had been unobtrusively extinguished in the course of the 6th century. It was not by chance that he has become a legendary figure and shares with Constantine and Theodosius the title of the Great. For after the oppression and chaos of the beginning of the VIIIth century he had restored the Empire and laid the foundations of a cultural renaissance within its frontiers. At his death the Empire stretched from Barcelona to Denmark and the Elbe and from Monte Cassino to the Channel. From the Emir of Cordova he had wrested the Spanish March which was to become in later ages the nursery of so much Romanesque architecture. He annihilated the plundering Avars on the banks of the Danube, he put an end to the Lombard kingdom and thus joined Italy (except for the half Byzantine south) to the northern Frankish Empire, soon to be the Holy Roman Germanic Empire. For the first time the West formed a complete entity. To the north lay the cultural focus of the previous period – the Anglo-Saxon civilization with its capital at York; to the south there lay the heroic Christian bridgehead into the land of the Emirs – the Asturias, which was to be the origin of Catholic Spain.

The culture that Charlemagne restored was the old Christian culture of the Constantinian and Theodosian Empire. He accomplished the work himself from the top by means of detailed laws (*capitularia*) and also by means of a kind of international brains trust under the leadership of Alcuin, an Anglo-Saxon savant from York. The leading spirits of the time, though mostly belonging to such centres as Fulda (founded by St Boniface) came from many nations. There was the Visigoth Theodore of Orleans (founder of the little country church of Germigny les Prés which still exists today) and the Lombard Paul the Deacon; there were the Italians Peter of Pavia and Paulinus of Aquileia, there were the Frenchmen Agobard, St Angilbert (architect of the awesome turreted Centula), Einhard the biographer and Servatus Lupus of Ferrières the classicist and there were the Irish Dungal, Dicuil and the brilliant wandering Platonist John Scotus Erigena who knew Greek and who translated the pseudo Dionysius. But all were united in a common cause.

What the Emperor wanted was a Christian culture in an ecclesiastical state administered by an executive of efficient and cultured officials (principally bishops and abbots) working under his personal direction. He wanted a culture on the old Christian model and up to the old Roman standards and he saw in the Imperial Church the instrument to achieve this. Everything had to be Roman – basilicas, iconography, language, schools and liturgy. And everything had to be genuine, so he had the text of the Bible revised at Tours in the light of the best ancient MSS. Further, the alphabetic script was improved and there was born the Carolingian minuscule which gradually supplanted the English insular script. He had the Gallican liturgies replaced by the Roman and received for the purpose a type codex from the Pope, the 'Gregorian Sacramentary'. He supported Benedict of Aniane in his monastic reform and decreed the use of the Rule of St Benedict for all the great abbeys of the Empire. It was these abbeys – Tours, Hautvillers, Centula (St Riquier), Ferrières Auxerre, Saint Denis, Corbie, Fulda, St Gall, Reichenau and Corvey – that became the real centres of the Carolingian Renaissance.

Thus interference had its drawbacks. Charlemagne, a faithful reader of Augustine's *De Civitate Dei*, was all too frequently inclined to think of himself as a sort of czar reformer and such an episode as the conversion of the Saxons after their eventual subjection is a classic example of violent proselytization. Also in the iconoclast controversy which was then a pressing problem in the Eastern Empire, Charlemagne and his advisers adopted at the Synod of Frankfurt and in the *Liber Carolini* an unbalanced and typically northern standpoint that ran counter to the Council of Nicaea of 787 and to the policy of the Holy See itself.

But if we stop to consider the result of the Carolingian Renaissance, which began under Charles the Bald, reached its zenith at the centres of Tours and Saint Denis, then we cannot fail to observe the deep gulf which separates the preceding barbarian ages from this and the succeeding ages. A decisive revival had indeed taken place. Anyone who doubts this has only to examine the manuscripts of the period and observe the improvements in text, script, illumination and binding.

Before Charlemagne the script is unsure of itself, the text clumsy and full of faults and no one can draw a human figure. The Celts had conjured up their brilliant but endlessly repetitive binding decorations and intangled the human figure in spirals and convolutions and the Merovingian scribes had contented themselves with their feeble fish or bird initials. What dominates is the fantastic and formless pattern, which is not to be wondered at from

Nordic peoples who had not known of Graeco-Roman antiquity. It is difficult even for the specialist to make out from the crowded and stylized arabesques of these patterns what is of prehistoric, Sarmatic, Germanic or Celtic origin. But on one thing all are agreed: it is a pattern and in a non-classical manner.

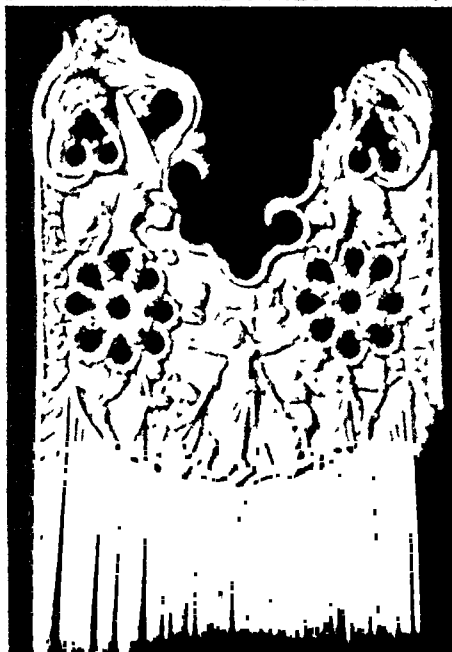
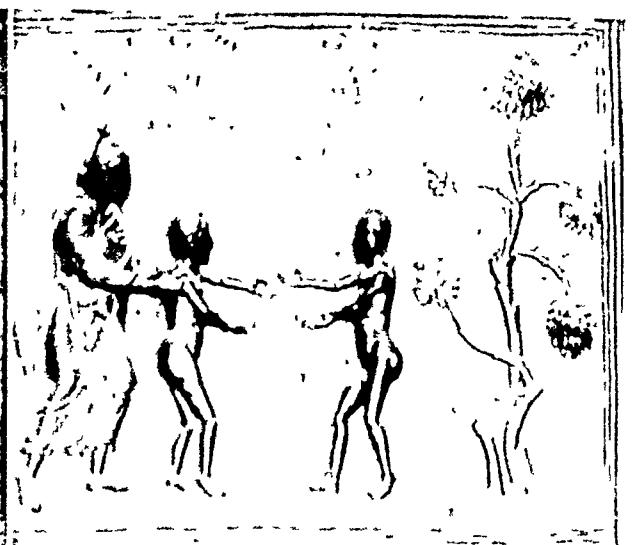
In the Carolingian scriptoria and binderies on the contrary they copied painfully and industriously not only the ancient text but also the difficult and elaborate illusionistic miniatures and ivories of late antiquity. Thus there developed a Wardour Street Latin together with a naively antiquated figurative style. It was only natural that the copyists should no longer understand the finer points of their models and they could not reproduce the articulation of the human figure or convey the impression of three dimensionality. Nonetheless the portrayal of the human figure came once more to the fore, albeit in murals (an example is preserved in the crypt of the Abbey of St Germain at Auxerre) and in ivory binding decorations and in miniatures.

A glance at the plates relating to this period is sufficient to show that this century and the two following are the centuries of the book. Nothing embodies the culture of this period so much as a large, richly illuminated codex. They are always liturgical books: *evangelaria* (containing the Gospels), *evangelistaria* (containing the Gospels arranged for the liturgical year), *antiphonaria* (containing the antiphons), and *sacramentaria* (containing the fixed prayers for the Mass). Then again we find complete Bibles like that of St Paul without the Walsley psalters in which the monarch sometimes had himself depicted as the new David, ecclesiastical histories and copies of the Latin classics and of course the Carolingian school exercises in Latin poetry and prose.

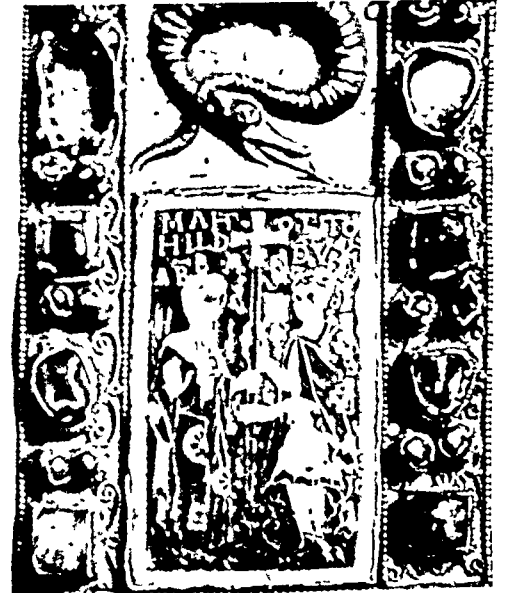
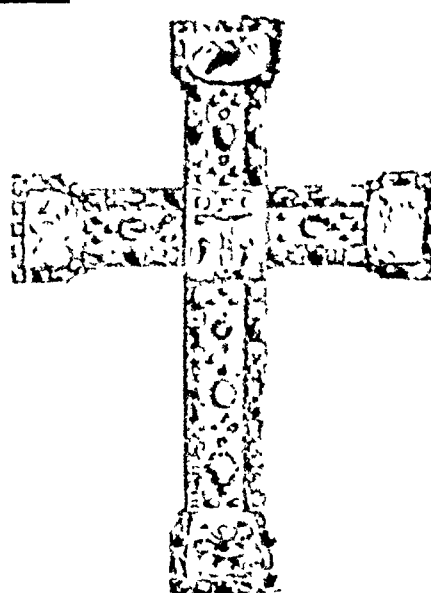
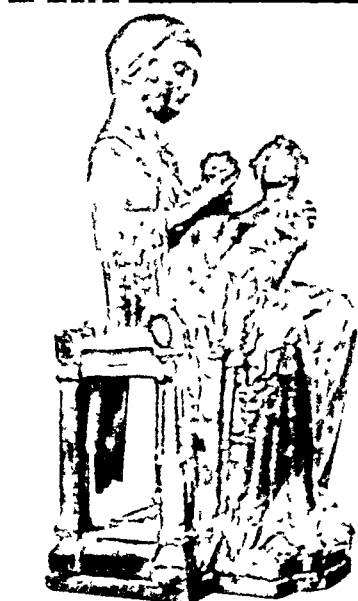
In architecture there was less originality. The palatine chapel at Aix-la-Chapelle was a variant of the rotunda of late antiquity, the basilicas of Fulda and elsewhere copied such Roman models as St Peter's and in Rome itself the new churches such as St Praxedis clung to the old examples. The most original feature was in the adaptation of the old basilica to northern requirements, a development which began earlier but which was now fully completed. It was chiefly in the great abbeys such as Centula that the basilica was transformed from a simple interior into a complex structure with a vertical silhouette with towers, a massive West front, porticoes, and a crypt for relics. In the Germanic lands the largest churches retained their Carolingian ground plan till well into the XIIIth century.

The Carolingian Empire with its purely scholastic cultural programme crumbled after the death of Charlemagne. What remained was not a Roman state, ruled by clerical officials, but a primitive agrarian community with quarrelsome overlords. Its security was gone and all that followed was anarchy and chaos. The pag in Vikings from Norway, who in the reign of Charlemagne had already destroyed Irish culture, began their systematic raids on the Western coasts. The Saracens, pirates from Aglabah, Tunis plundered Italy and even ravaged the tombs of the Apostles (which led to the first fortification of the Vatican City by Leo IV). The Magyars fell upon Italy and the Germanic lands in Cordova the Great Mosque grew in proportions to the rising hostility towards the Christians and many fled to the hills of Asturia. Between 870 and 1000 not a single monument in Rome was built or restored and the Holy See itself was profaned by the creatures of rival families. Throughout the West the monks fled with the relics of their founders into the hinterland and the translation of St Philibert to Tournai is a sign of the times. City life survived almost only in Italy and in the Carolingian lands between the Loire and the Weser the defenceless population rallied round the few strong points. Humanity became divided into lords and their followers and the feudal community began. But the essential contribution of the Carolingian Renaissance was preserved for better days.

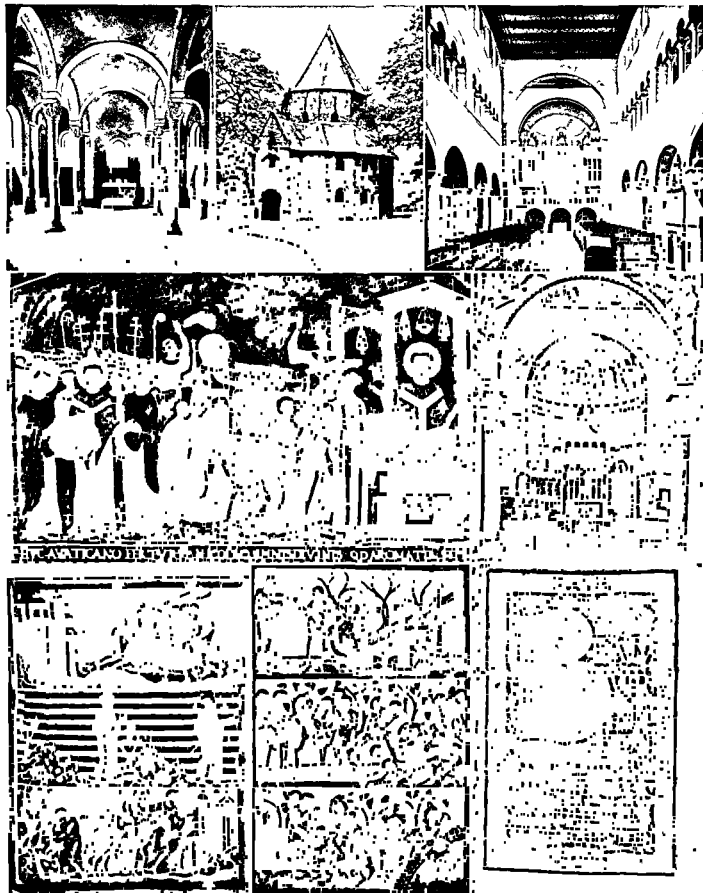
On the map of the 9th century (map 19) justly called the 9th century we can see where from around 950 those better times began. The West is divided into two parts: the German Empire plus Italy and the kingdom of France, England, liberated from the Danes, has seen the emergence of a renowned scriptorium at Winchester, recently the capital of Alfred the Great. But the secure and constantly flourishing centres lie on the German side far from the coasts in the Ottoman Empire. Of these Reichenau the abbey on the island in Lake Constance undoubtedly bears the palm. It is there that the first masterpieces of medieval expressionism see the light: manuscripts like the *Codex Egberti*, the sumptuous manuscripts (including the *Apocalypse* of 1000) ordered by Henry the Saint for the cathedral at Bimberg, and possibly also the altar frontal of Basel, nearby lay St Gall of the two notkers and the four Ekkehard's. Further north there was Trier, Echternach and Cologne to the east, Augsburg, Regensburg, Tegernsee and Salzburg. The real centre was Saxony, the region to the west of the see of Magdeburg, founded by Otto I.



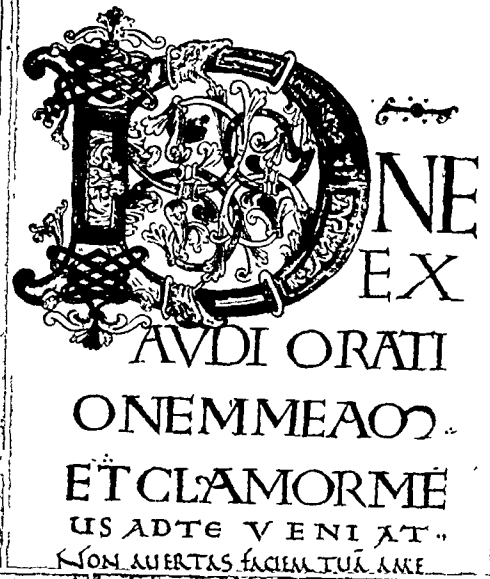
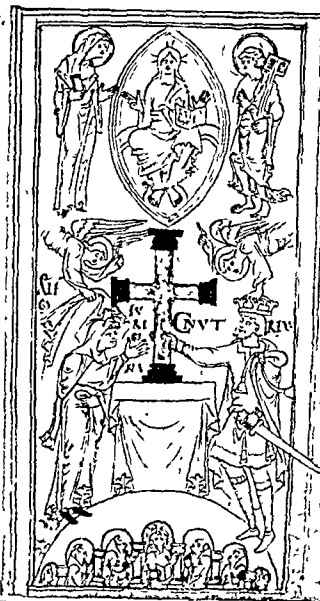
1853



258 Antependium at Babel cedarwood with gold mounting. Ca. 1020, probably from Reichenau. St. Benedikt, God the Father, and the three Archangels. 259/ Detail from bronze door of Hildesheim Cathedral (from St. Michael) the Creator brings Eve to Adam. Work of bishop Bernward, early 11th cent. 260 262/ Liturgical comb, ivory, from Metz, early 11th cent. Cologne Kunstgewerbemuseum. 261/ The Ascension. Ivory from Metz, late 11th cent., set in bookbinding of later period. St. Paul in Lavantthal (Carinthia), Stiftsbibliothek. 263 Virgin and Child, wood with gold mounting. Early 11th cent. Essen, Stiftskirche, one of the oldest surviving devotional statues. 264/ Cruciform reliquary with inlaid enamels of the Crucifixion and the Four Living Creatures. Early 11th cent. Essen, Stiftskirche. 265/ Detail from the cross of Mathilda and duke Otto, enamel with portraits of the donors (MATHILDE ABBATISSA, OTTO DUX) 973-1011. Essen, Stiftskirche. [cf. maps 19 and 20]



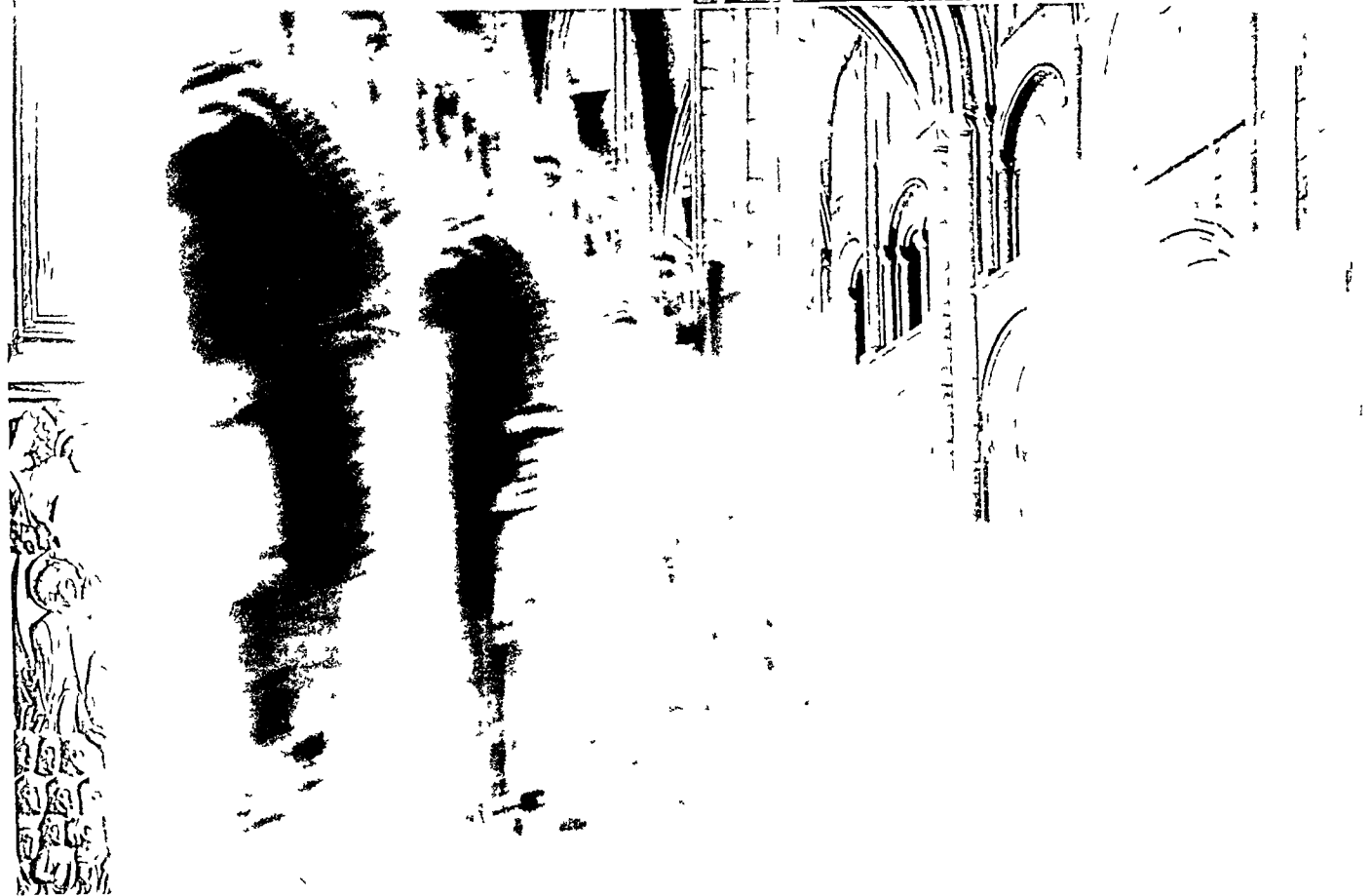
244/ Paderborn chapel of St. Bartholomew. The oldest German Hallenkirche ca. 1017. Built for bishop Menwerk by Greek craftsmen. 267/ Nijmegen Palace chapel on the Valkhof. Xth cent. 268/ Gernrode. St. Cyriac. nave of a Xth cent. convent church. Note the rhythmic alternation of the traditional treatment of a basilica. 269/ Translation of the relics of St. Clement from the Chersonese to Rome. Fresco in the lower church of St. Clement, Rome. Xth cent. A contemporary picture of the celebration of the Eucharist. Note the liturgical vestments and the decoration of the altar. 270/ Rome. Sta. Maria in Trastevere. apse. After 1140. 271/ Parable of the Good Samaritan. Codex Aureus of Henry II. school of Echternach. 1045-1046. Escorial. Spain. 272/ Parable of the Workers in the Vineyard. Codex of St. Bernulf. Utrecht, Archiepiscopal Museum. 273/ Titlepage (Psalm 1) of a psalter. After 1000. Vienna. Nationalbibliothek. [cf. map and 20]



274/ Psalter, ps. 51, 1 (QUID GLORIAS IN MALITIA. Why dost thou glory in malice?). English. London, British Museum. Late Xth cent. 275/ Register of New Minster with portrait of Canute. From Winchester. 1016-1020. London, British Museum. 276/ Ps. 101, 1 (DOMINE EXAUDI ORATIONEM MEAM: Lord hear my prayer). English, late Xth cent. London, British Museum. 277/ The Vessels of Wrath. Commentary of Beatus on the Apocalypse. Mozarabic, 1109. London, British Museum. 278/ From an English psalter of the Winchester school, late Xth cent. London, British Museum. 279/ The Annunciation. German, late Xth cent. (note Byzantine influence). 280/ Christ crowning Gereon and Victor. Ivory, Cologne, early Xth cent. 281/ Beginning of St. Luke (QUONIAM QUIDEM). From Canterbury, early Xth cent. London, British Museum. 282/ Man and Eagle. Fragment of binding, Xth cent. Cologne, Kunstgewerbemuseum.



From the pre Conquest period. 600-1066 only scanty and small buildings survive. Of this Saxon architecture three specimens are given here: 283/ Easingwold (Durham) in Northumbria. Built about 700 by abbot Benedict of Easingwold. 284/ Bradford-on-Avon (Wiltshire). The porch has disappeared (gable visible). Founded about 700. 285/ Easingwold (Northants). West tower. About 935. Immediately after 1066. Norman architecture was introduced by the Normans being great builders. 286-287/ Iffley (Oxon). St. Mary's. West front and view from chancel. 12th cent. 288-289. Courtesy of Mr. Edwin Smith and Co. Thames & Hudson Ltd. London. Publishers of 'English Parish Churches', 4. 289/ St. Albans (Herts). Abbey church (now cathedral). Early Norman. 1080-1115. 290/ Winchester (Hants). Cathedral. Begun 1079. North transept. (288-290. Courtesy of 'Englische Kathedralen' by H. Hürlimann). Grich



274/ Psalter,
trait of Canut
London, Briti
Winchester sc
Ivory, Colog
binding, Xth c

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]



the conqueror of the Magyars, as an outpost against the Wends and the Slavs Gernrode, Hildesheim Halberstadt and Quedlinburg have still preserved their monuments from this robust period

Reichenau lay on the way to Italy on the spiritual axis of the Ottoman epoch And when at the very end of the Xth century Otto III (son of a Byzantine princess) met at Rome the artist bishop Bernward of Hildesheim and the learned and much travelled Gerbert of Aurillac (soon to become Sylvester II), then can we truly say that the 'iron century' has ended

The mention of Otto's Greek mother, Theophano, reminds us that the whole of the West at this time lay under the spell of the mid-Byzantine renaissance which had reached its zenith at Constantinople before 900 and which put in the shade whatever the younger and more expressive West could itself offer at that moment Thus it is impossible to think of the future 'Romanesque' drawings and iconography apart from the classicized mid-Byzantine clichés

Shortly after 900 Cluny was founded the abbey which was to burn like a bright spiritual light through so many ages It first established itself under a succession of holy and long lived abbots, Odo Mayolus, Odilo, and Hugo, and became the mother house of an immense family which by 1100 numbered more than fourteen hundred abbeys and priories (map 22) It can indeed be said that for a long time the Cluniacs were synonymous with the élite of Christendom Western Christendom from the XIth to the beginning of the XIIth century owes to Cluny the reform of the Roman Curia, the organization of the pilgrimage to Compostella, the Franco-Spanish collaboration for the reconquest of Spain a way of life at once aristocratic and liturgical, and an incalculable number of 'Romanesque' works of art

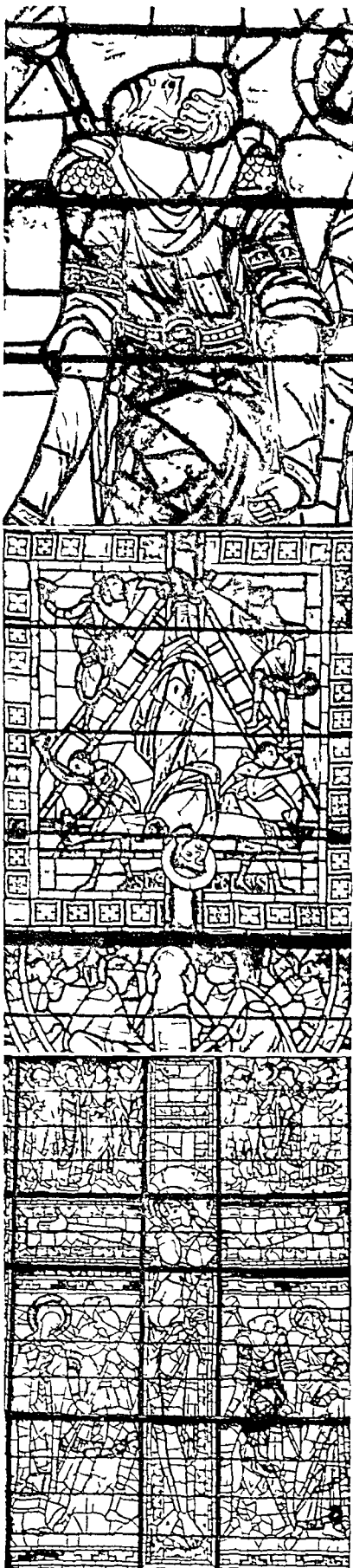
By the XIth century (map 20) the sombre phase has definitely ended The West is still far from being spiritually independent, for it has scarcely come of age In the south lay the fascinating Arab world with its centre at Cordova, in the east lay mid-Byzantine Christendom, irradiating as far as South Germany and Venice These two worlds were still superior to the West although they had already passed their zenith But for the first time the West enjoyed the feeling of security The Vikings, even those of Iceland, the land of the Edda and the Sagas, had been baptized, and thus time without compulsion came into being a belt of Latin Christian peoples and border states the western Slavs, Poland and the Hungary of St Stephen The Cross appeared again in Coimbra and Toledo, and the Spanish Crusade was followed about 1100 by the first general Crusade against the occupiers of the Holy Places The Arabic world was on the decline and Western Christendom, stretching from Lisbon to Trondhjem and from Ireland to the Vistula, realizes its own strength and begins its irresistible expansion

Within this Christendom there developed an age-long struggle between two powers the spiritual power represented by Cluny and the Holy See, and the Imperial The investiture of bishops and abbots by the laity was but the pretext the real point at issue was the freedom of the Church. Thanks to the integration of the Cluniac milieu and to the inflexibility of Gregory VII, the Church was the winner Henceforth Church and Empire lived in one society, but each in its own domain and the new basilica of St Hugo at Cluny, which was dedicated by the Pope in 1095 and was to become the greatest church in Christendom, easily outshone the enormous cathedral of the Emperor at Spire

The XIth century is with justice called the century of experiments, for what in the XIIth century received its decisive form was now tested and prepared The schools of Tours Chartres and Paris are now spoken of - at Paris the controversy over general concepts (*universalia*) began, and with it early scholasticism In architecture there appear those remarkable monuments which the experts call 'early Romanesque' In Catalonia we have the first barrel-vaulted churches such as Ripoll and Cardona, in Burgundy we have the group of churches around Tournus and the rotunda of St Bénigne at Dijon After 1050 Abbot Desiderius built the church of Monte Cassino and there arose also the second and third churches of Cluny, models of countless others Along the roads to Compostella sprang up the great pilgrims' churches with their ambulatories and groups of chapels round the choir, an already existent feature (probably since 919 at Tours) but now for the first time fully developed in Conques, in St-Sernin at Toulouse, in St-Étienne at Nevers in Fleury (the repository of St Benedict's relics), and in Compostella itself In Normandy an impressive spate of building produced large churches with tribunes, unvaulted and sparsely decorated and after the conquest of England in 1066 the same type was built on the other side of the Channel by the initiative of the French ruling caste, and thus 'Saxon' was replaced by 'Norman' In Durham indeed, there appeared in 1095 the first rib vaulting

In the south of France was produced one of the most beautiful manuscripts in the world the Apocalypse of St-Sever, an early Romanesque copy of an old christian cycle with Mozarabic gloss In the same region we find around 1100 the sudden, semi-miraculous rebirth of monumental sculpture in such examples as the portals of Moissac, Beaulieu Toulouse, and Souillac, and later at Autun Vézelay and other places in Burgundy The portal itself, with its tympanum and concentric vaulting, is one of the great innovations of the period And under the Salic Emperors there arose the great basilicas of Hersfeld and Limburg on Hardt, and the colossal imperial cathedral at Spire which was vaulted in 1081 These churches were more archaic and simpler than the French though in their own way no less impressive Everywhere the master builders tried out their solutions to the central problem how to cover a wide nave other than with a wooden roof, which was too easily combustible The future architectural schools were already beginning to appear The progress in sixty years can be estimated by comparing such a church as St-Martin-du-Caugou and Vignory with an edifice like Sainte-Foy at Conques

About 1065 in Normandy, perhaps on Mont Saint Michel, the Song of Roland was created - a sign that the epic and heroic period is past Now, after the period of heroic exertion the two fruits of a securely established culture, philosophy and the lyric, can come into their own But a dark shadow lies over the XIIth century, the breakaway of the Greek Church from the Holy See an age-long estrangement has turned into schism



296-298/ Details from the east window of Poitiers cathedral (cf no 445), XIIth cent 296/ Staphaton offering the sponge 297/ The crucifixion of St Peter, underneath the donors holding a model of the window itself 298/ The Crucifixion, above, lower half of the Ascension

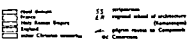


renaissance
in the west
1100 40 mature romanesc
1140 94 ear y goth c
the cistercians

Paris early scholasticism

$\frac{3}{4}$ for G, $\frac{1}{4}$ for J
 $\frac{1}{4}$ for A, $\frac{3}{4}$ for B
 $\frac{1}{4}$ for A, $\frac{3}{4}$ for B
 $\frac{1}{4}$ for A, $\frac{3}{4}$ for B

THE TWELFTH CENTURY
the birth of Europe

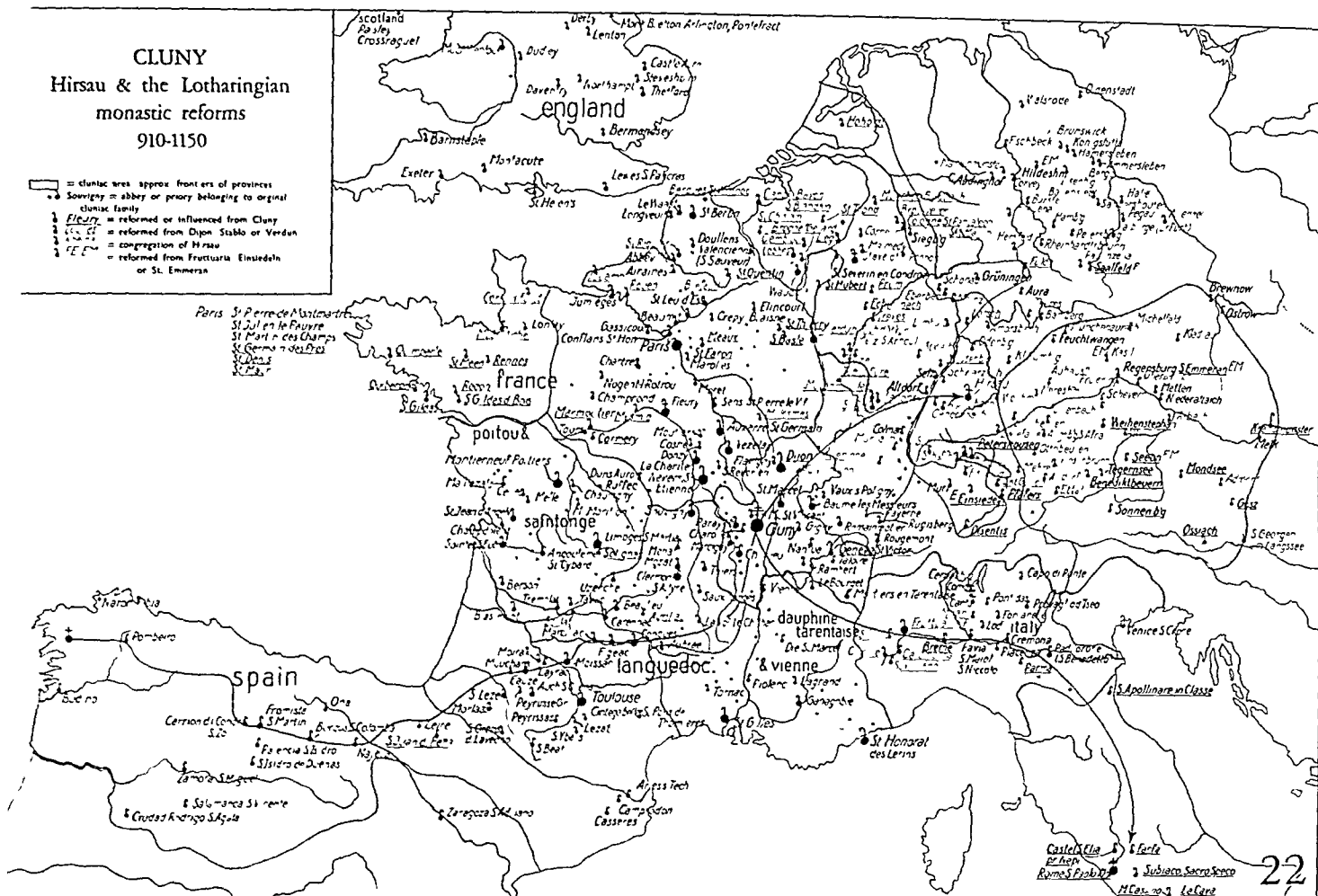


CLUNY

Hirsau & the Lotharingian monastic reforms

910-1150

- clunian area, approx. frontiers of provinces
- sovereignty = abbey or priory belonging to original clunian family
- 1 = reformed or influenced from Cluny
- 2 = reformed from Dijon, Salsbo or Verdun
- 3 = congregation of Hirsau
- 4 = reformed from Fructuaria Einsiedeln or St. Emmeran



22

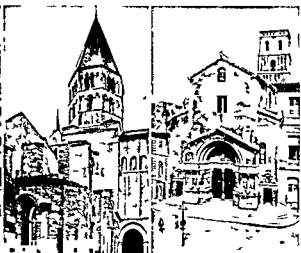
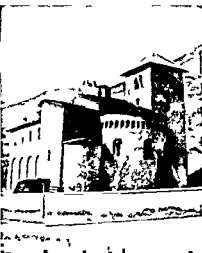


23

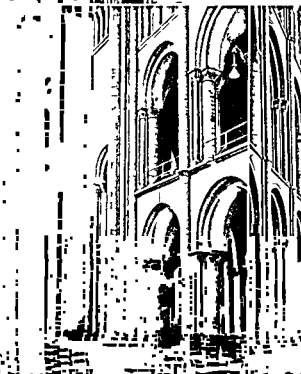
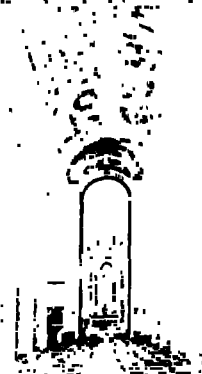
CITEAUX

principal Cistercian monasteries of the 12th-13th cents

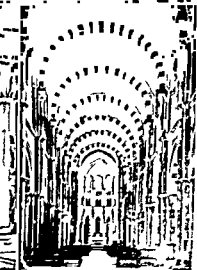
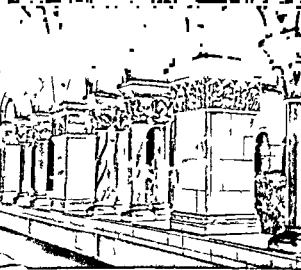
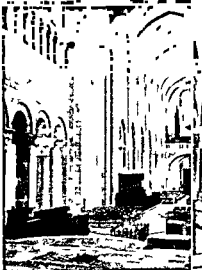
- preference is given to those still surviving in architectural monuments; 1 in France the majority have disappeared
- 2 the five oldest daughter houses of Citeaux
- 3 eastern and western frontier of Latin Christendom
- 4 western frontiers of orthodox Christendom



299
300
301
302



303
304
305



306
307
308

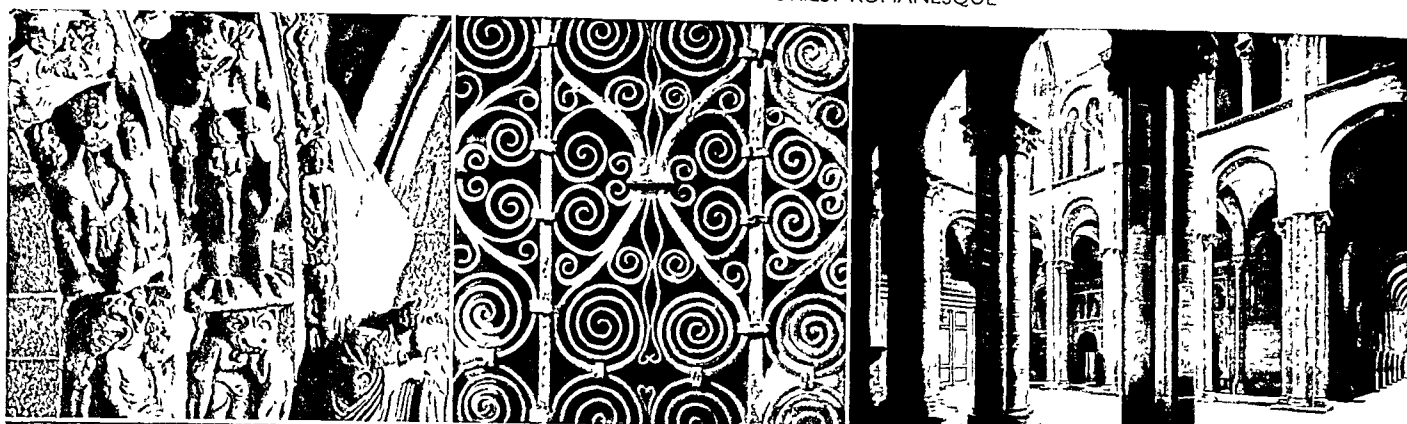


309/ Cahors, cathedral, XIth cent. West front (tympanum with Ascension, XIIth cent.) Example of Aquitaine church with cupolas. 310/ Pèrigueux, cathedral of St. Front. Imitation of St. Mark's, Venice. XIIth cent. 311/ Nevers, St.-Etienne. Cluny abbey church with ambulatory and side chapels. 312/ Cluny, capital from choir. Adam and Eve hiding themselves from 313/ St.-Benoît-sur-Loire. XIth cent. capital. 314/ Charlieu, detail from XIIth cent. portico. Lasciviousness: a woman bitten by snakes and toads. 315/ St.-Benoît-God. Before 1100. 316/ Poitiers, Museum. Capital from St.-Hilaire-le-Grand. Discord. Examples of the rebirth of sculpture between 1050 and 1120. [cf. maps 20 and 21]

317
318319
320
321

317/ Chartres Cathedral Tympanum and surrounds from the Portal Royal. Ca. 1140-1145. 318/ Vézelay Tympanum. St. Mary the Virgin enthroned with the Christ Child. 1130-1140. 319/ Toulouse St. Sernin Bas-relief of the forefathers of Christ. 1150-1200. 320/ Toulouse St. Sernin Capital in cloisters. Ca. 1150-1200. 321/ Moissac Abbey Capital in cloisters. Ca. 1150-1200. 322/ Moissac Abbey Capital in cloisters. Ca. 1150-1200. 323/ Moissac Abbey Capital in cloisters. Ca. 1150-1200. 324/ Moissac Abbey Capital in cloisters. Ca. 1150-1200.

Toulouse. Musée des Augustins. XIIIth cent.

325
326
327328
329
330

In omni loco dñatoris & benedicam
ma mea dño. Dñs adiuuorū meū

Benedicite ferrū igne.



Benedic dñe ppter nomen tuū ut
tuū hoc genus metalli. ut in eo
ppter nom̄ sc̄m tuū om̄i dononū



darent ad herodem palam uiam reuersi sunt
in regionem suam. Et Purificat s̄ quare. v.

S. Luca. 8.

OST

QVA

implet

sunt dies

purgatio

in mare

secūm legem

moysi. tulerūt

illum in iheru

salem ut siste

rent eum do

minis. sicut sc̄p

tum est in lege

domini quia om

ne masculinum

ad p̄iens unum

sc̄m domino uoca

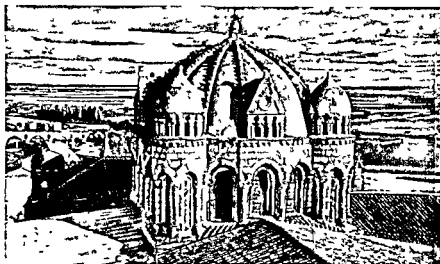
būt & ut darent

hostiam sc̄m quod

dictum est in lege

331
332
333

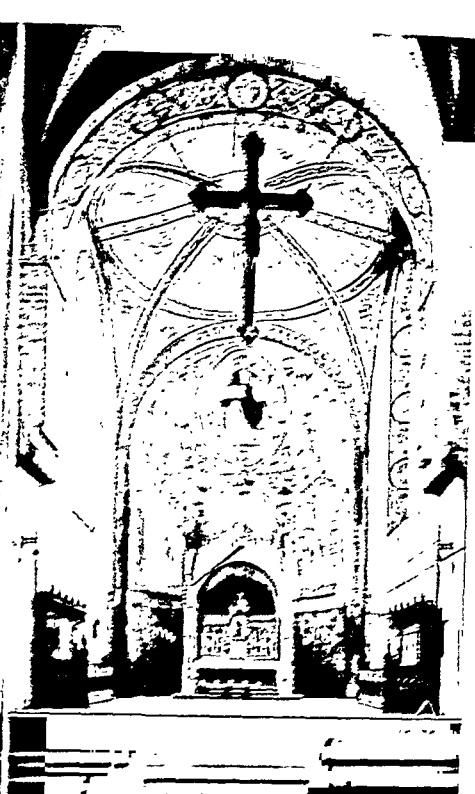
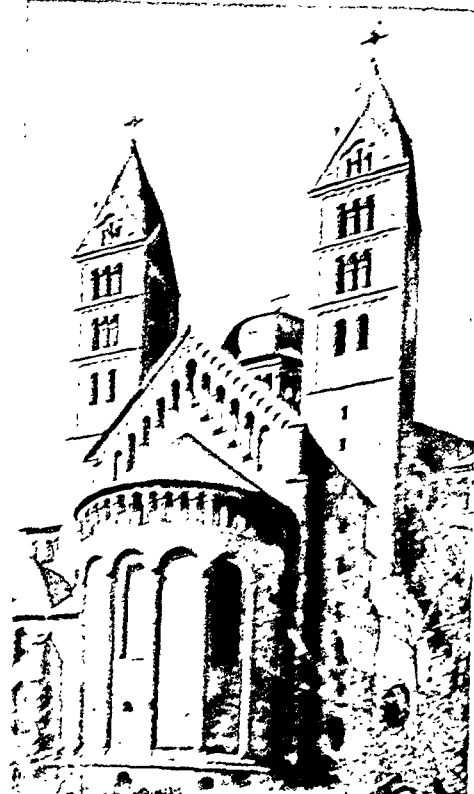
325/ Compostela, detail from the Pórtico de la Gloria. 326/ Detail from 11th cent. choir-screen, du Puy Cathedral. 327/ Compostela, transept. The cathedral belonged to the same foundation as Conques and St-Sernin-de-Toulouse. 328/ The Sacrifice of Abraham. From a York psalter. Glasgow, Hunterian Museum. 11th cent. 329/ Ordeal by water and fire. Miniature from a *rituale* of Lambach (Austria). 330/ The Presentation in the Temple. From an evangelistarium of Cîteaux. Laon, Bibl. Municipale. 331/ Christ in His Majesty. Enamel from Limoges. Paris, Musée de Cluny. 332/ St-Savin-sur-Gartempe. Frescoes in the narthex: the Opening of the Pit of Destruction, and the Woman and the Dragon. From the Apocalypse. 11th cent. 333/ Berzé-la-Ville. Detail from apsidal fresco by Cluniac artists. Somewhat before 1100. [cf. maps 20 and 21]

334
335336
337
338339
340
341

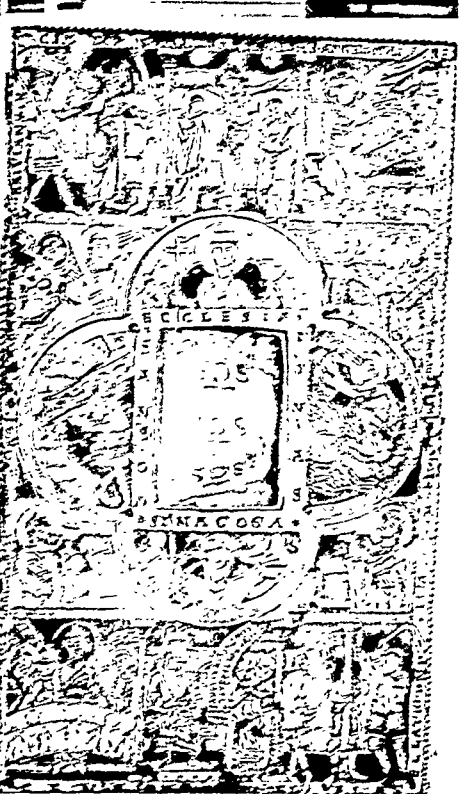
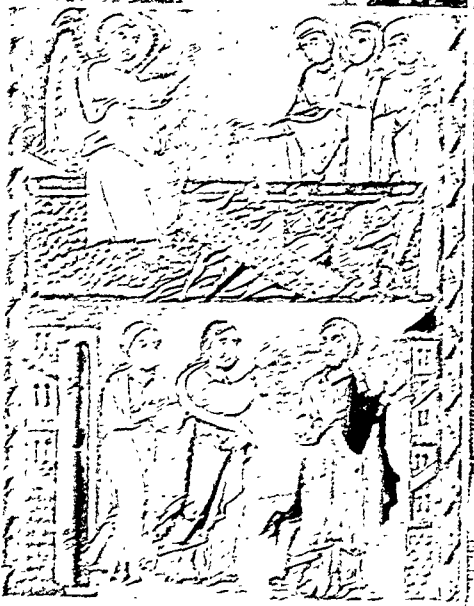
334/ Zamora decorative cupola of the cathedral 335/ Tahull Sant Cl ment. Small 11th cent. church in the Pyrenees (the apsidal frescoes are now in the Museum of Barcelona, one of the treasure houses of Romanesque painting) 336/ Fragment from symposium of the church of Cabestany (Catalonia) R. the Assumption 12th cent. 337/ Adulteress with the skull of her lover. Detail from Last Judgement Cathedral of St James of Compostela 338/ Oviedo. Cámara Santa. Sts Peter and Paul 11th cent. 339/ Salamanca. Apse and cupola of the old cathedral 340/ Canopy in the cupola of the old cathedral at Salamanca (cf no 339) 341/ Doubting Thomas. Bas relief in the cloisters of the abbey of Santo Domingo at S los Ca 1100 (?) Though entirely dependent on Southern France the vigour of Spanish Romanesque architecture and sculpture is always striking

[cf maps 20 and 21]

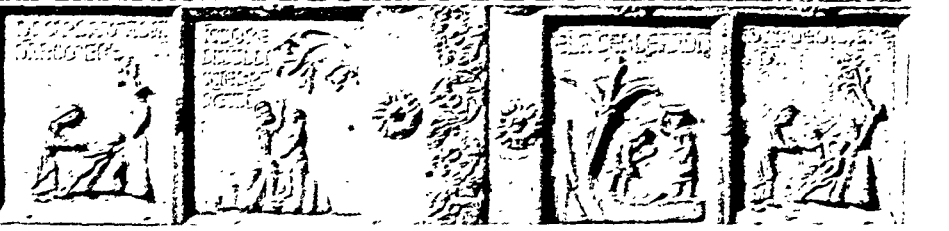
342
343
344



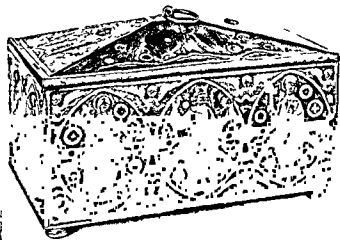
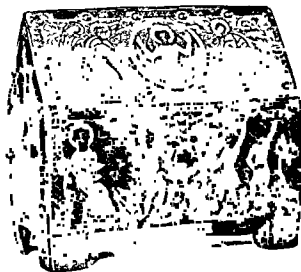
345
346
347



348
349



342 The Cathedral of Speyer, eastern elevation. Commenced 1030, rebuilt and completed 1100-1116. 343 Mainz, Cathedral. 344 Speyer, Cathedral. Choir with mural of 1166. 345 The Women at the Tomb and the Disciples at Emmaus. Antependium of St. Peter, Salzburg, ca. 1150. Vienna, Nationalbibliothek. 346 St. Matthew. Ivory from bookbinding in the Archbishop's Museum, Uppsala. Early 12th cent. 347 Portable altar from Stavros with allegorical scenes from the Old and New Testaments. 12th cent. Brussels, Musée Royal d'Art et d'Histoire. 348 Chalice of Berthold of Andechs, from Vilovar. Example of niello-work. 12th cent. 349 Monreale, near Palermo. Detail from bronze door of abbey church: 1. to r., the creation of Adam, Adam and Eve ordered to work 'by the sweat of their brow', Adam and Eve at work, the creation of Eve. [cf. mass 20 and 21]



350/ Head of an apostle from the shrine of St. Eleutherius Tournai Cathedral 1248

351/ Crozier Limoges enamel ca. 1200 Poitiers 352/ Detail from font of Renier de

35

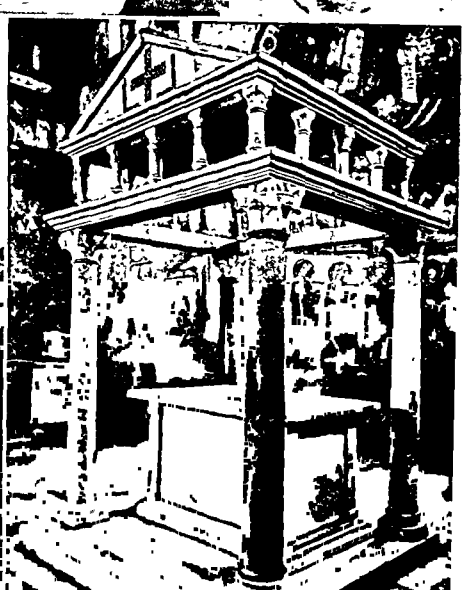
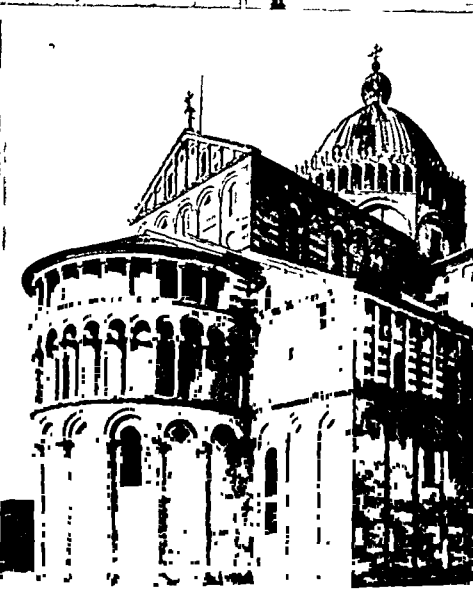
353

354

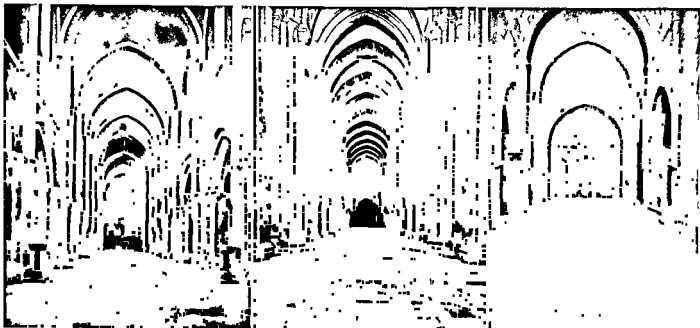
355

356

357

358
359360
361
362363
364

358/ San Zeno, Verona. Choir and entrance to colonnaded crypt. Example of a sober unvaulted Lombard basilica of the 11th cent. 359/ Cefalù (Sicily). Front of the cathedral. One of the Norman-Arabic-Byzantine monuments of the island. 11th cent. (for apsidal mosaics cf. no. 115). 360/ Ravello, S. Giovanni Evangelista. Ambo, early 11th cent. 361/ Pisa Cathedral, eastern elevation. The masterpiece of a regional architectural school of Sardinia and part of Tuscany. 362/ Castel Sant'Elia. Altar and ciborium (canopy) in the 11th cent. abbey church. 363/ The Creation of Eve. Fresco in S. Pietro, Ferentillo (near Spoleto). 11th cent. 364/ The Last Judgement. Detail of an icon from a Roman convent. A little after 1000. The Vatican Pinakothek.



36



368

369

370

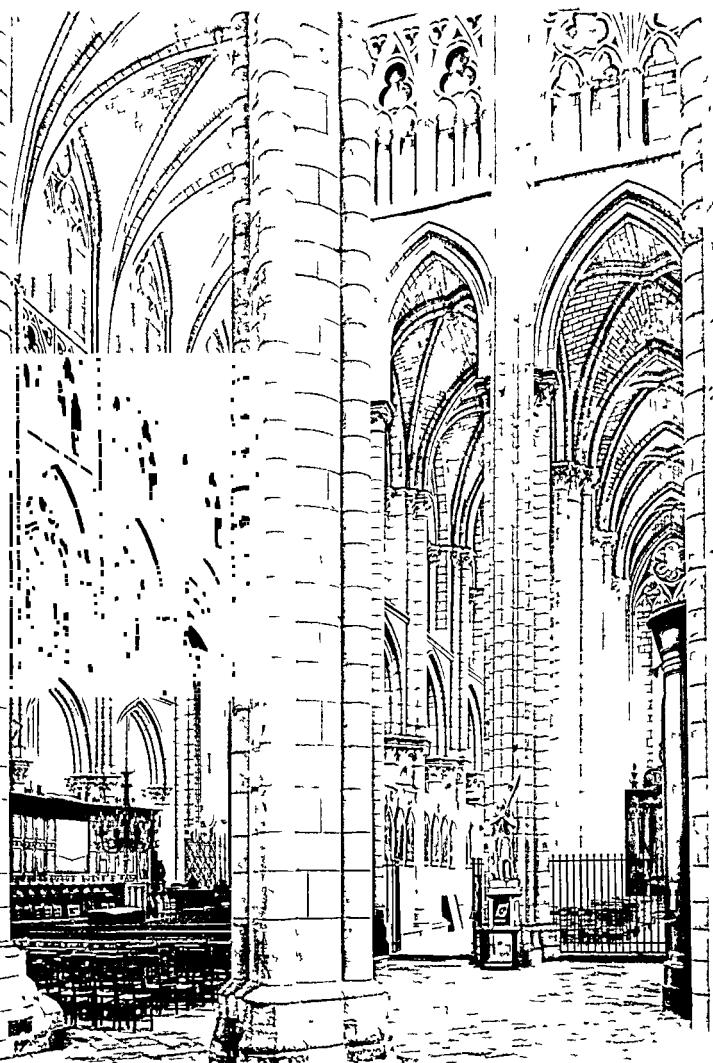


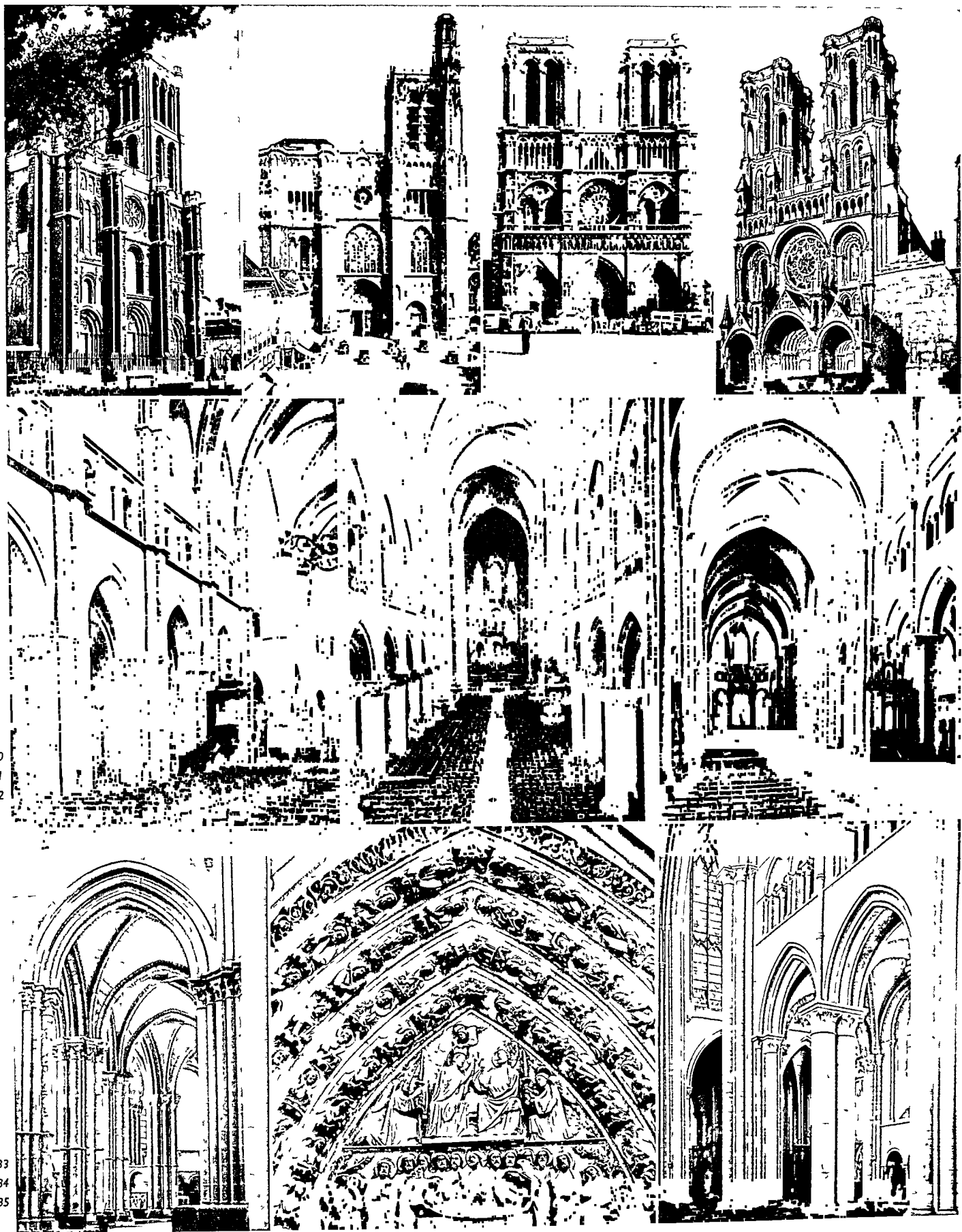
371

372

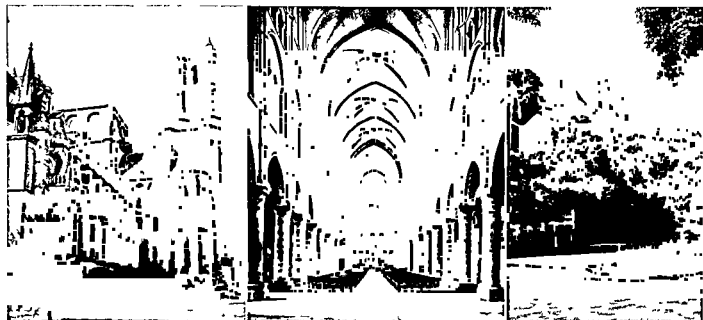
373







376/ Saint-Denis Façade by Suger, ca 1140 (the tower on the left was destroyed 1847). 377/ Sens, Cathedral Façade XIIth cent., rebuilt XIVth cent., tower added XVIth cent.
 378/ Paris, Notre-Dame, west front Before 1200. 379/ Laon, Cathedral, west front, late XIIth cent. 380/ Langres, Cathedral. Begun ca 1170 on the model of the 3rd church of Cluny.
 381/ Paris, Notre-Dame. Begun 1163 (Clerestory rebuilt, six-fold vaulting) 382/ Sens, Cathedral, begun shortly after 1130 (Apart from the six-fold vaulting this is the first completely
 'Gothic' nave.) 383/ Vezelay, abbey church. Ambulatory, late XIIth cent. 384/ Paris, Notre-Dame, west front Tympanum of left portal 'Our Lady laid to rest and crowned in Heaven
 385/ Sens, Cathedral. Pillars of the nave, near the crossing. Between 1130 and 1163. Preceding page 375/ Meaux, cathedral of St-Etienne. Beginning of the choir, XIIth cent.
 [cf. map 24]



386
387
388



389
390
391

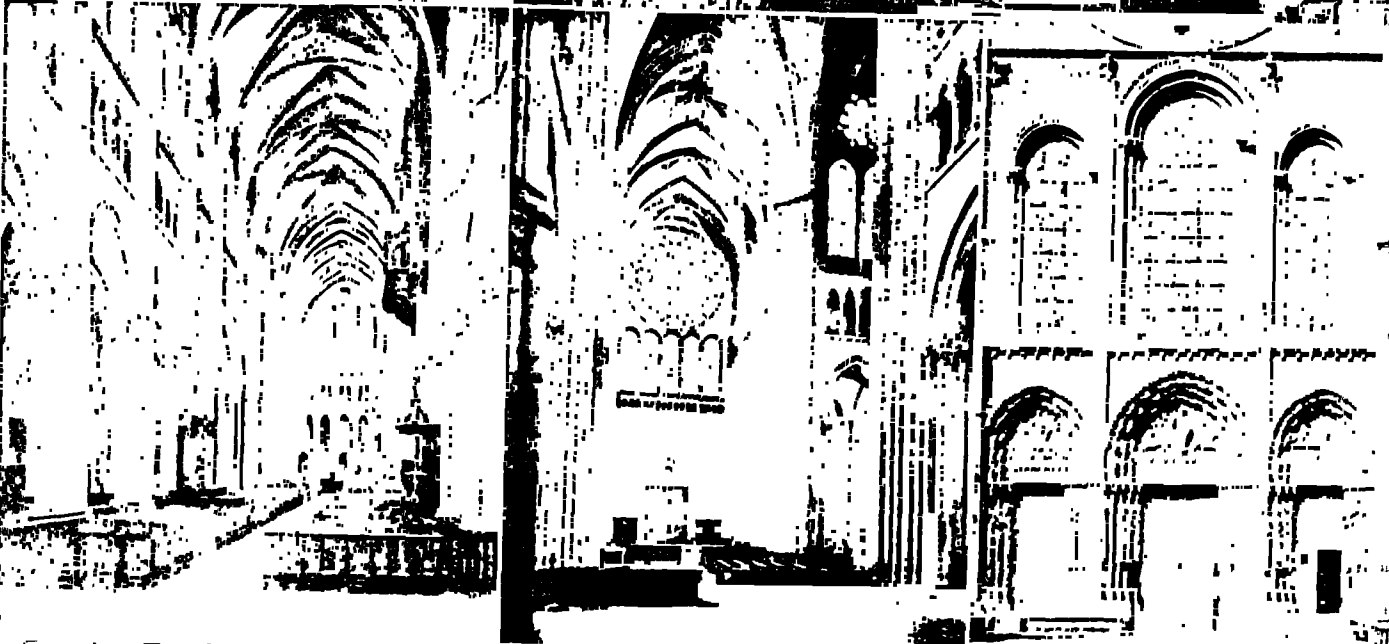


Despite its conservative architectural features (e.g. the sexifoid vaulting), the Cathedral of Laon is the masterpiece of the late 12th century. It is also imitated in certain details in France e.g. in Chartres 386/ Choir enlarged XIIIth century 387. Transept 389. Side view of the transept 390 391. Interior of the tribune 392. Window in the choir: the Legend of Theophilus (who sold his soul to the devil for the knowledge of the secrets of the universe) 393. Window with Our Lady crowned in Glory 394.

395
396



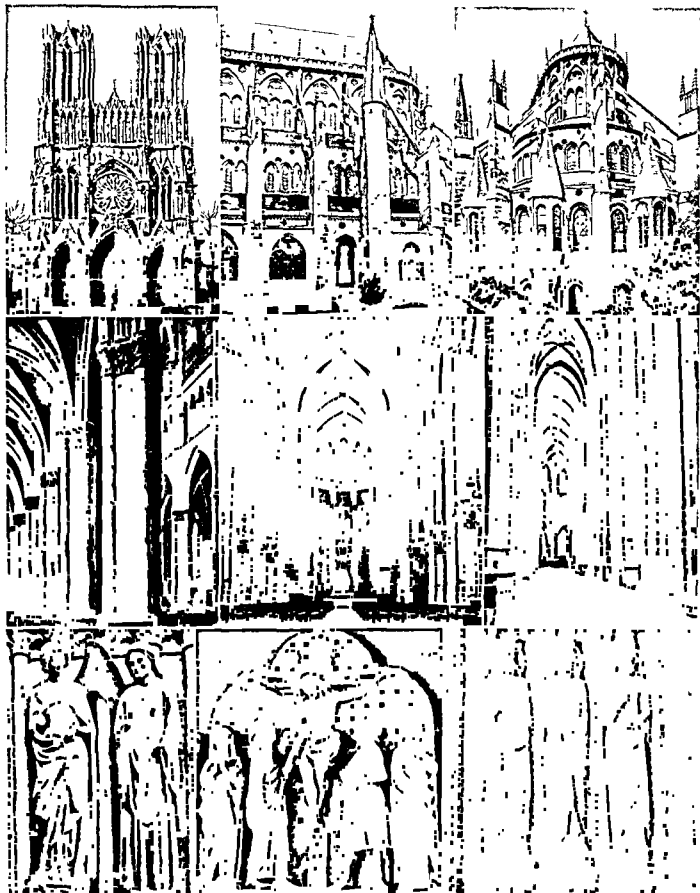
397
398
399



400
401
402



The Cathedral of Chartres is France's principal shrine to the Mother of God (relics of her skirt and veil are venerated there). After the fire of 1194 it was completely rebuilt between 1195-1220, with 170 windows and thousands of statues. It is the first classical Gothic church. 395/ South transept; the chapel l. is XVth cent. 396/ Northern elevation. The tower l. is from after 1500; the other is XIIIth cent. 397/ Nave; the decoration of the choir is XVIIIth cent. 398/ Crossing and north transept. 399/ Lower portion of west front with Portail Royal (ca. 1144); the three windows are pre-1194. 400/ Detail from Portail Royal: the months of July and April. 401/ The creating Word (Logos). From the northern portico. 402/ One of Christ's forefathers, probably Solomon; from the Portail Royal. [cf. map 24]



403/ Reims Cathedral begun 1212 404-405/ Bourges Cathedral Choir 1190-1220 masterbuilder Henry de Sully brother of Eudes masterbuilder of Notre Dame Note the double ambulatory 406/ Reims Cathedral nave 407/ Bourges interior 408/ Bourges interior of side aisle 409/ Reims west front the Annunciation 410/ Bourges Crucifixion Fragment of jubé 13th cent. 411/ Bourges Christ's forefathers 5 de portico 13th cent The magnificent Cathedral of Bourges with its five naves of varying height is the model for the Cathedrals of Le Mans Coutances (no 442) and Toledo (no 467) Reims Cathedral renowned principally for its sculpture is the masterpiece of the architectural school of Champagne [cf map 24]

412
413
414



415
416
417



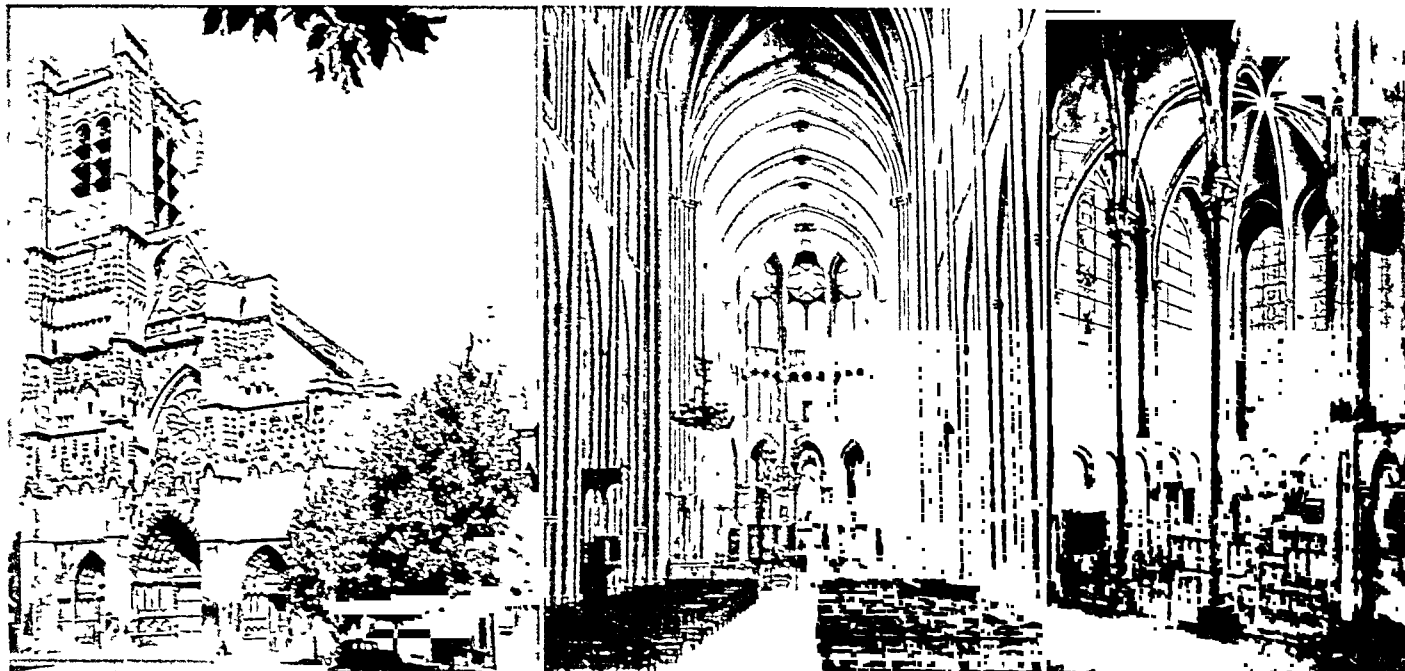
418
419
420
421



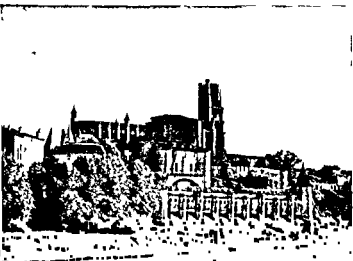
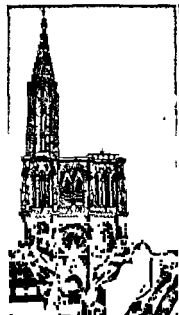
Amiens, the Parthenon of classical Gothic, is the matrix for numerous other Cathedrals, including Beauvais, Cologne, Troyes, Tournai (choir), León (Spain), Uppsala (Sweden) and Utrecht. 412/ West front. Lower portion 1220-1236, towers XIVth-XVth cent., rose window after 1500. 413/ Nave, by Master Robert de Luzarches, 1220-1236. 414/ Choir, 1247-1270. 415/ Choir, from the east: choirstalls XVth cent., screen XVIIIth cent. 416/ Transept. 417/ Triforium and windows of the nave. 418-421/ Details from west portals. Left: the Voyage of the Magi. 419-420/ The Flight into Egypt and the fall of the idols of Heliopolis. Below: the Infant Jesus among the Doctors in the Temple and the return to Nazareth. [cf. map 24]



422-424/ The choir of Beauvais Cathedral, built 1247-1272; collapsed 1284, rebuilt 1338. Height of vault 48 metres. This is the technical acme of Gothic. Transept early XVth cent. 425/ Paris, Notre-Dame. Rose window in transept 1257-1267. 426/ Strasbourg Cathedral. Rose window in west front, ca 1290. 427/ Carcassonne, Cathedral of St Nazaire. Rose window ca 1280. 428-430/ Paris, Sainte-Chapelle. Built by St-Louis for a relic of the Crown of Thorns brought from Constantinople. 428/ One of the twelve apostles. 429/ The upper chapel with altar for reliquary and the celebrated windows. 430/ The Creation of Eve, detail from door of the chapel [cf. map 24]



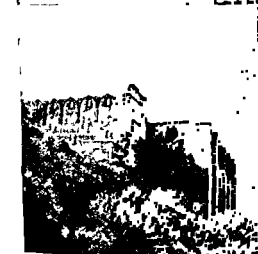
431-435/ Auxerre, Cathedral of St-Etienne, one of the lesser monuments in the area between Champagne and Burgundy 431/ West front. Portals partly XIIIth, partly XIVth cent., nave XIVth cent., tower 1539 432/ Choir (1215-1234) and nave (XIVth cent.) 433/ Side chapel in ambulatory 434-435/ Reliefs from left portal on west front: the creation of the stars, the creation of Adam and Eve, original sin. An example of the light and elegant style of the early XIVth cent. 436/ The Annunciation. From the portal of Villeneuve-l'Archevêque (Yonne). In the style of Reims, ca. 1270 437-439, Mont-Saint-Michel. The abbey on a rock in the sea, opposite Avranches. L., the reception hall, centre, the refectory, r., the cloisters. Example of an influential XIIIth cent. Benedictine abbey [cf. map 24]



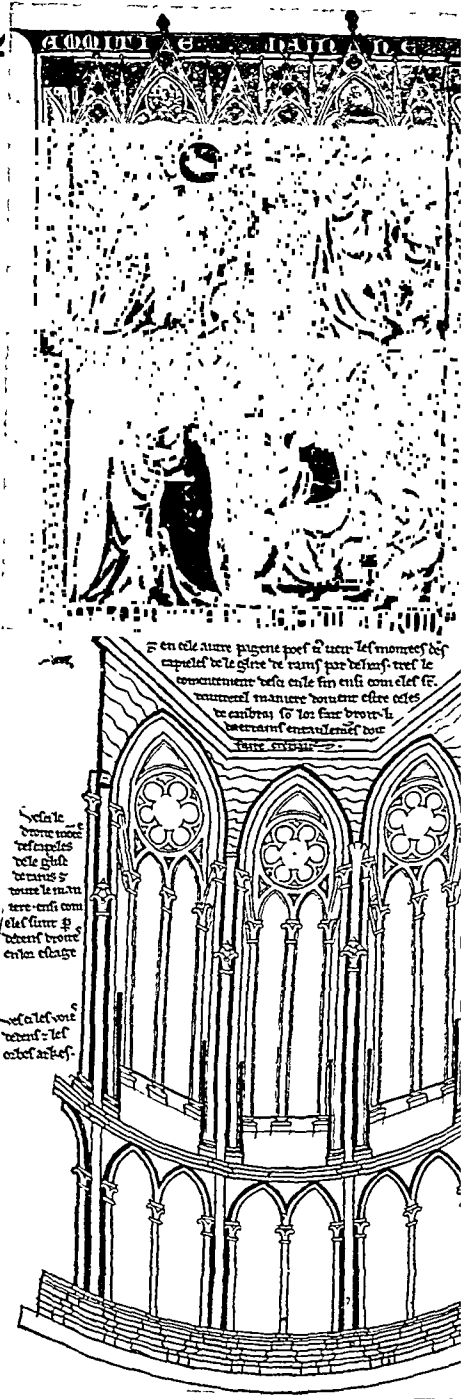
440
441
442



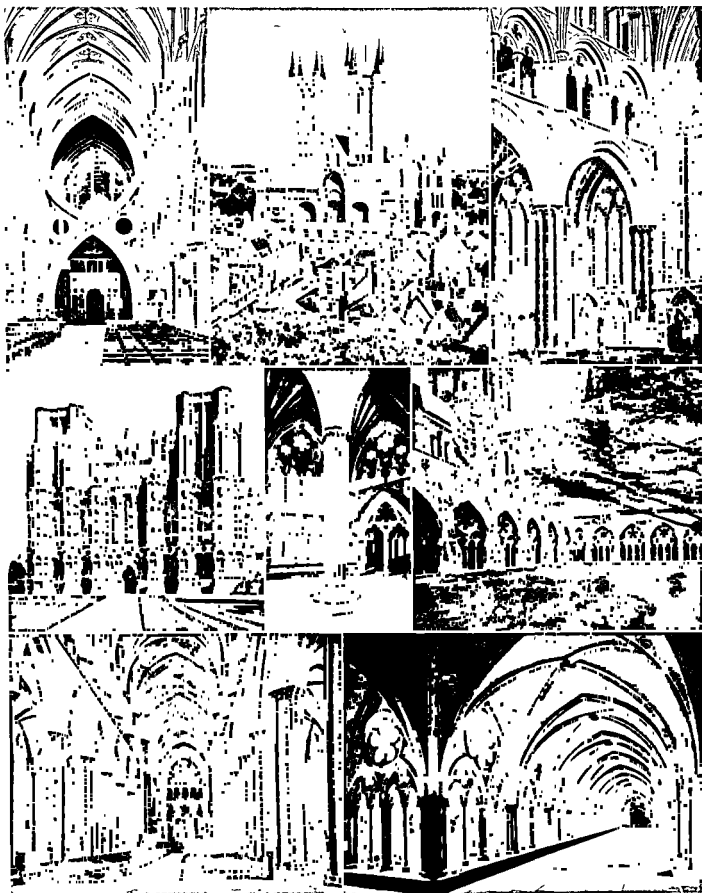
443
444
445



446
447
448

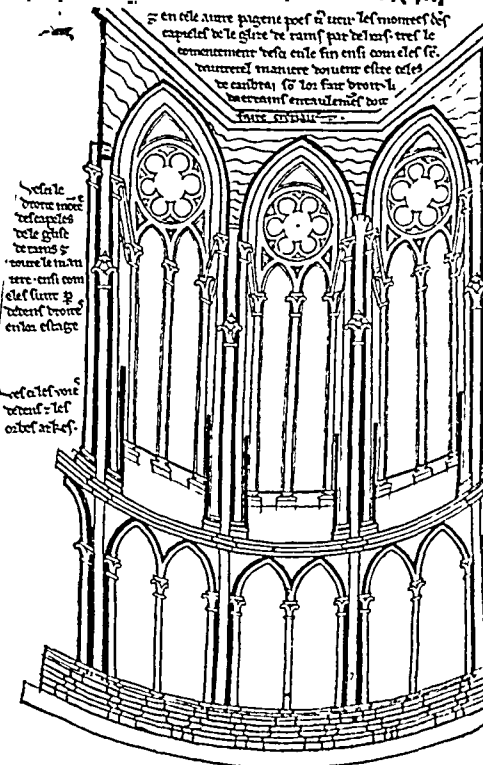


After 1220 the free lyric style appears in the graphic arts, the early Christian and Byzantine clichés are things of the past, at least as far as France is concerned. 449/ MS. of the Roman Rose, 1353. Paris, Bibl. Nat. 450/ Page from a 'Somme le Roi', ca. 1300. British Museum. 451-452/ Two drawings from the sketchbook of the architect Villard de Honnecourt 1235. Paris, Bibl. Nat. L., courtly love scene; r., design for side chapel in Reims Cathedral. 453/ Chartres, Cathedral. Detail from a window donated by the masons: the masons themselves can be seen at work on two statues. 454/ Lower portion of medallion from XIIIth cent. window in the ambulatory of Bourges Cathedral. A scene from the legend of Centius and Quiriacus. [cf. map



The groundplans of even the largest English cathedrals have the simplicity of design of an abbey church. The vaults are not high, and the main impression is of breadth, length, and the richness of decoration. There are no ambulatories with side chapels and no richly sculptured portals, but they have rich chapter houses and magnificent towers. 455/ Wells nave. 456/ Lincoln. 457/ Lincoln, Angel Choir, with original stained glass. Typically Early English. 458/ Wells, west front. 459/ Wells, Chapter House. Note vaulting fanning out from central pillar. 460 462/ Salisbury, the principal monument of Early English. 460/ The cloisters. 461/ The nave, the shafts in the triforium are of black Purbeck marble. 462/ Interior of cloisters.

449
450



451
452



453
454



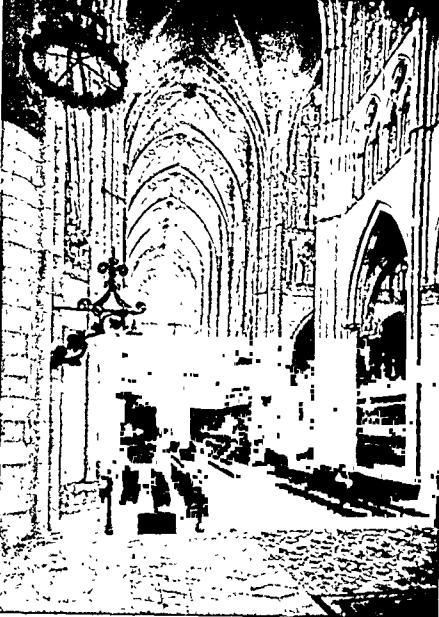
After 1220 the free lyric style appears in the graphic arts, the early Christian and Byzantine clichés are things of the past, at least as far as France is concerned. 449/ MS. of the *Roman de la Rose*, 1353. Paris, Bibl. Nat. 450/ Page from a *'Somme le Roi'*, ca. 1300 British Museum. 451-452/ Two drawings from the sketchbook of the architect Villard de Honnecourt, ca. 1235. Paris, Bibl. Nat. L., courtly love scene, r., design for side chapel in Reims Cathedral. 453/ Chartres, Cathedral. Detail from a window donated by the masons, the masons themselves can be seen at work on two statues. 454/ Lower portion of medallion from XIIIth cent. window in the ambulatory of Bourges Cathedral. A scene from the legend of Crescentius and Quiricus [cf. map 24]



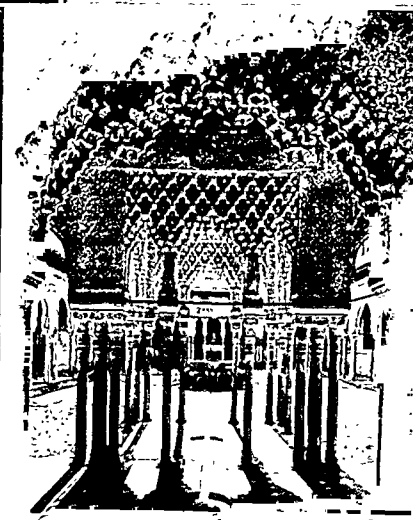
463
464
465



466
467
468



469
470
471



Early Spanish Gothic is an importation from France: the three principal monuments, the Cathedrals of Burgos, Toledo and León, are derived from Bourges, Chartres and Amiens. But their interior furnishings, and especially the unique placing of the choirstalls in the centre of the nave in front of the crossing, give the Spanish churches a character of their own. 463/ Tarragona, Cathedral. Crossing and apse. Ca. 1200. 464/ Tarragona, Cathedral. Choir and lantern. 465/ Cuenca, Cathedral. Ambulatory. 466/ León, Cathedral. From the choir, looking west. 467/ Toledo. The nave. 468/ Burgos, Cathedral. From the choir, looking west. The rich decoration dates from the late middle ages; the church itself is an imitation of Bourges. 469/ León, windows in nave (the original stained-glass has been entirely preserved). 470/ A contemporary monument: the Alhambra at Granada. 471/ Toledo, XIIIth cent. synagogue, now the church of Santa Maria la Blanca. [cf. map 24]



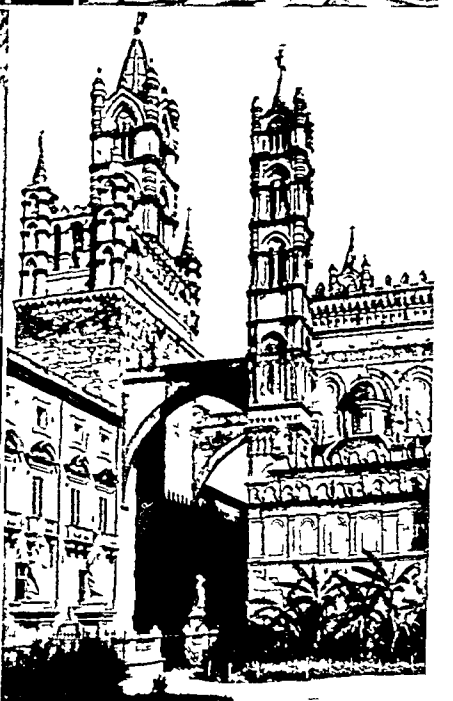
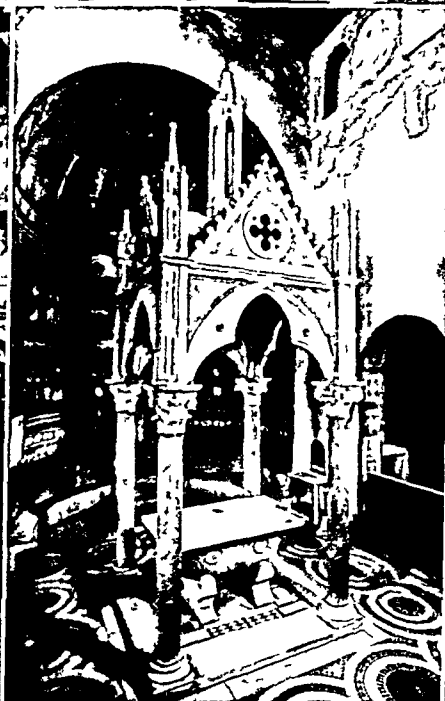
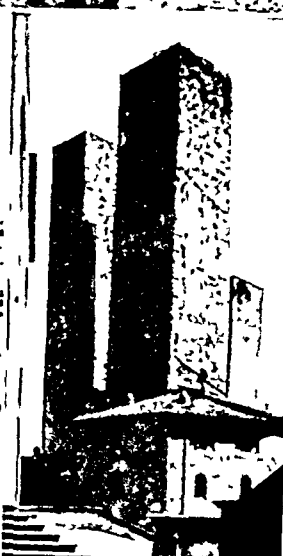
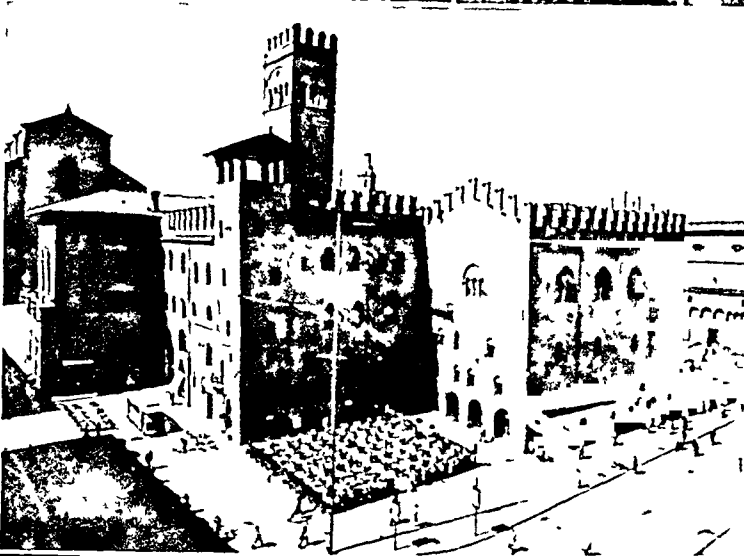
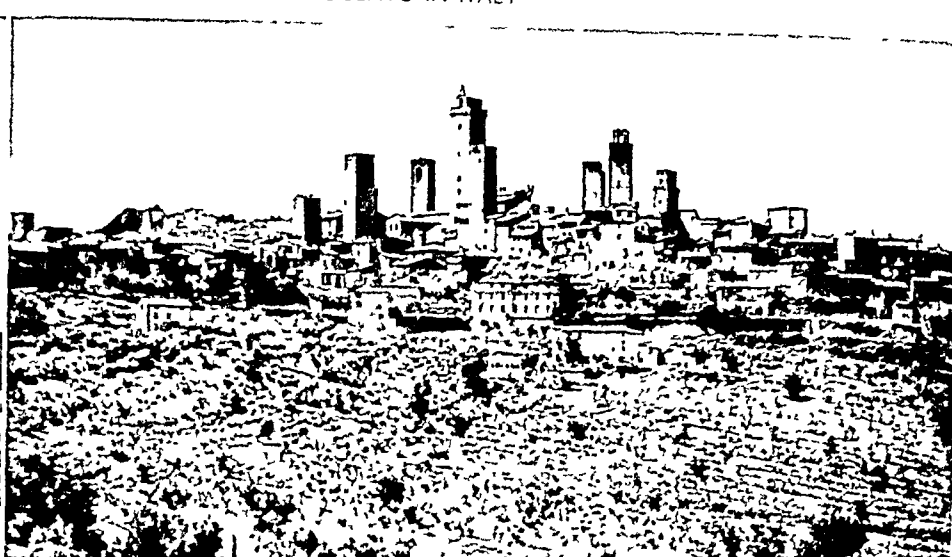
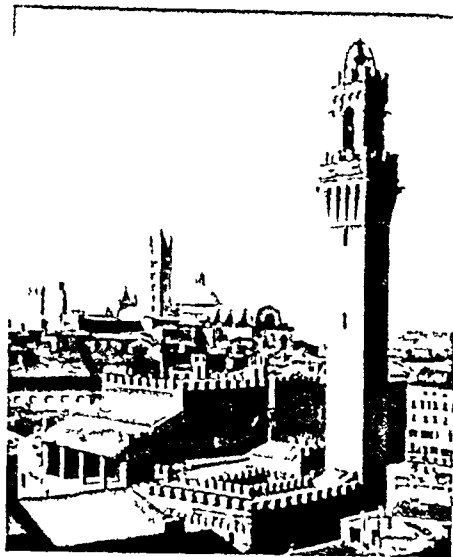
German Gothic begins sixty years after the French. Its most original feature are the great brick churches on the plains of northern Germany. 472/ Trier, Liebfrauen – a double of the little church of St Yves at Braine. 473/ Cologne, Cathedral, choir, begun 1248. Copied from Amiens and Beauvais. 474/ St. Elisabeth, Marburg. One of the earliest and most beautiful 'Hallenkirchen' (with three naves of equal height). Begun 1235 related to Poitiers Cathedral. 475/ Paderborn Cathedral. A 'Hallenkirche', also related to Poitiers. 476-477/ Münster, Cathedral. Externally this has all the features of heavy Romanesque. Internally the church has low, cupola forming vaults derived from those of Anjou. 478-480/ Three brick churches in Mecklenburg. 478/ Wismar, Georgenkirche. 479/ Wismar, Marienkirche (partly XIVth cent.). 480/ Dobersen, Cistercian church with ambulatory and side c. [cf. map 24]



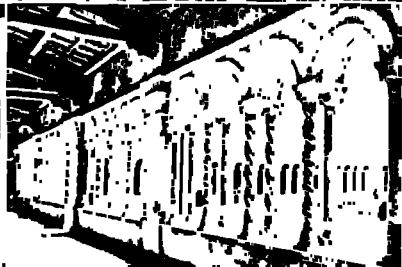
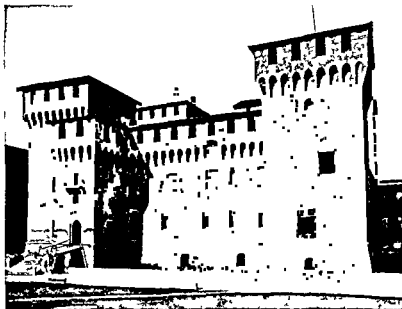
481/ Naumburg, Cathedral Ekkehard and Uta, portraits of the founders, in the western choir *Masterpieces of expressive realism in XIIIth cent. Germany, 1250-1260* 432/ The Crown- ing of Our Lady Tympanum in side portal of Strasburg Cathedral 1220-1230 483, 485/ Details of no 481 484/ Mainz Cathedral, fragment of jube (Lettner) the Damned Mainz, Cathedral Museum 486/ The Year, between Day and Night, Sun and Moon, and the Four Seasons Frontispiece to the 'Liber Floridus' from the Monastery of St Florian, Austria, Vienna, Nationalbibliothek 487/ Naumburg, Cathedral, St John standing beneath the Cross Detail from jube 488/ Jacob's Ladder and the Anointing of the stone of Bethel From a XIIIth cent antiphonary at St Peter, Salzburg [cf map 24]

492
493494
495
496

489/ Utrecht, Cathedral: choir. Related to Tournai and Soissons, and thus indirectly to Amiens and Cologne. Begun 1245, the bays in foreground are XVth cent. 490/ Virgin and Child, statue venerated at Bolsward in Friesland (Our Lady of the Seven Dolours). Probably XIIIth cent. 491/ Dobbertin, Mecklenburg Choir of Cistercian church (cf. no. 480) altar ca. 1300. 492/ Maastricht: south portal of St. Servaas. The Virgin laid to rest and crowned in Heaven. 493/ Apse of the church at Botum, Friesland. In cupola, XIIIth cent. fresco of Christ in His Majesty. 494-495/ Tournai, Cathedral shrine of St. Eleutherius. 1248. 496/ Maastricht, St. Servaas. Reliquary of St. Servaas, one of the masterpieces of the circle of Godefroid de Claire. ca. 1160. Eighty years separate the shrines of Tournai and Maastricht: the 'Gothic revolution' lies between. [cf. map 24]



In the XIIIth cent, too, Italy, the land of Innocent III, Thomas Aquinas, St. Francis, Dante and Giotto remained true to herself. The characteristic feature is neither French Gothic nor northern feudalism, but the cities. In fact the city-culture of late antiquity was never wholly lost. 497/ Siena R., the Palazzo Pubblico, I., the cathedral. 498/ San Gimignano, which still possesses nineteen towers of the town houses of the nobility. 499/ Bologna, palaces in front of San Petronio. 500/ San Gimignano, the 'Torre Salvucci'. 501/ Verona, Cathedral. Example of simplified Italian Gothic. 502/ San Galgano, near Siena. Ruins of Cistercian abbey, French Gothic, XIIIth cent. 503/ Rome. Sta. Maria in Cosmedin. Ciborium (canopy over altar), and mosaic pavement of Adeodato Cosma. In the old VIIIth-XIth cent. church. 504/ Palermo, Cathedral. Bell towers [cf. map 24]



\$05/ Mantua Castello di S. Giorgio XIVth cent. wing of the ducal palace. By Bartolomeo da Novara. example of 14th pre-Renaissance seigneurial palace. \$06/ San Gimignano (cf. no

\$07
\$08

\$09
\$10



511/ Boniface VIII proclaims the Holy Year of 1300. Fresco in St. John Lateran. 512/ The great founders of the religious orders I. to r.: St. Francis, St. Benedict, St. Bernard, St. Romuald, kneeling, St. John of Mytha (?), St. Thomas Aquinas and Peter of Verona the Martyr. St. Dominic is more to the left of the fresco, and is not included in this reproduction. Fresco by Fra Angelico, Florence, St. Mark's. 513/ St. Louis of France. Fresco by Giotto, Florence, Santa Croce [cf. maps 20-23]

THE RENAISSANCE OF THE TWELFTH CENTURY

Philosophic contemplation and lyric inspiration (in poetry, architecture, sculpture and poetry) are indeed the hallmarks of the XIIth century, one of the most creative periods in human history that was no whit less important for the West than the better known and more easily appreciated XIIIth century.

The XIIth century truly manifests the birth of Europe. Medieval Christendom, now a secure and powerful community of free peoples, creates the early scholasticism of Chartres and Paris, the fully perfected system of Romanesque art, and the courtly vernacular love lyric, and so prepares the spiritual environment in which it was to live for centuries. The framework in which all this happened is not a totalitarian state but a hierarchy of small communities. At the centre of these appears for the first time the 'commune', an entity much more human and generous and much less aristocratic than the ancient Greek polis to which it succeeded but on the other hand, owing to the implicit confidence of its members in the reality of faith, much more idealistic.

The kingdom of France, more populated than her sister nations, is now the undoubted centre. What still remains today of Romanesque monuments in this fortunate land defies description (map 21). In such regions as Saintonge and Burgundy are to be found hundreds of monumental churches, each village possesses a masterpiece, great or small, often neglected to be sure but nonetheless unmistakable. This is true, too, of most of the territories adjacent to France, except that the churches are spread over a wider area. In the XIIth century almost every region has its own architectural school and distinctive type of building. The south of France has barrel-vaulted churches with a single nave and Poitou has churches with three naves of equal height. Normandy has the high unvaulted church with a tribune, Auvergne the archaic pyramidal church and a rich choir with ambulatory and chapels, and Burgundy the high tribuneless church with clerestory, the type of the third Cluny. All these types have not yet been fully exploited when already, in the Royal Domain in the Île de France where Suger was building St. Denis and Henry the Boar had begun the cathedral of Sens, there suddenly appeared within a few years the beginnings of a quite different style of architecture - 'Early Gothic'. And by 1194, with the plan for Chartres, Gothic had already become the classic style that was to conquer the whole of the West (see inset to map 21 and cf. map 26).

Not only did the Normans put England into order, they also founded on the other side of Christendom a half-Byzantine, half-Arabic cultural centre at Sicily, whose monuments, together with those of Venice, give the clearest picture of the mid-Byzantine provincial manner at its best (map 21 and 26).

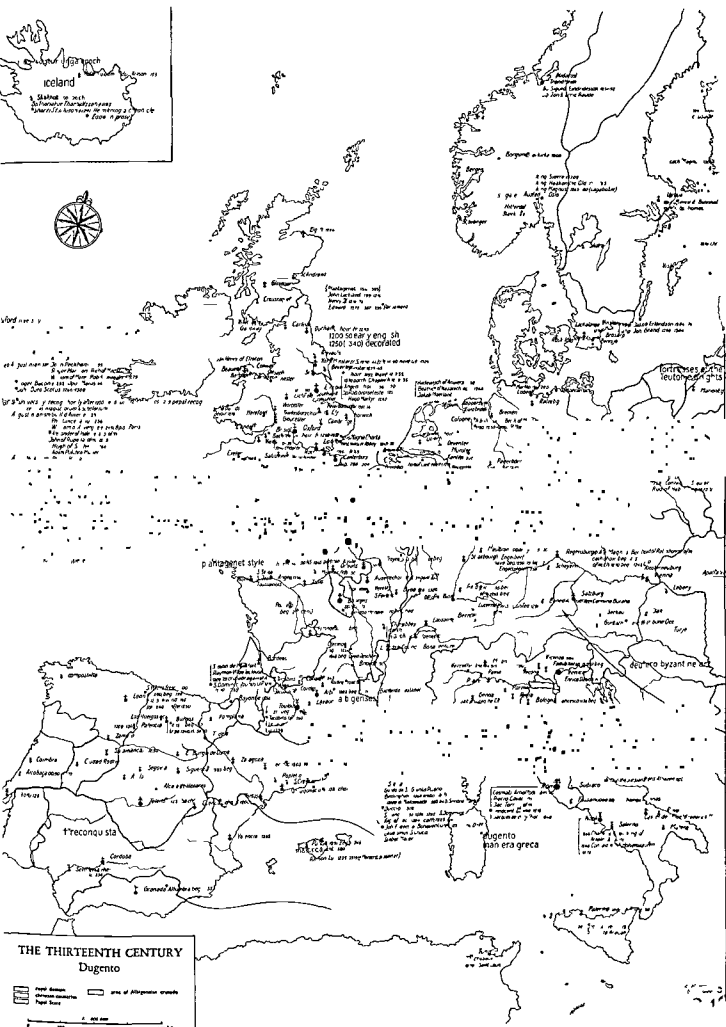
The Pyrenees were no longer an obstacle, with her knights and her Cluniac monks France had accomplished the spiritual conquest of the Spain of the Cid

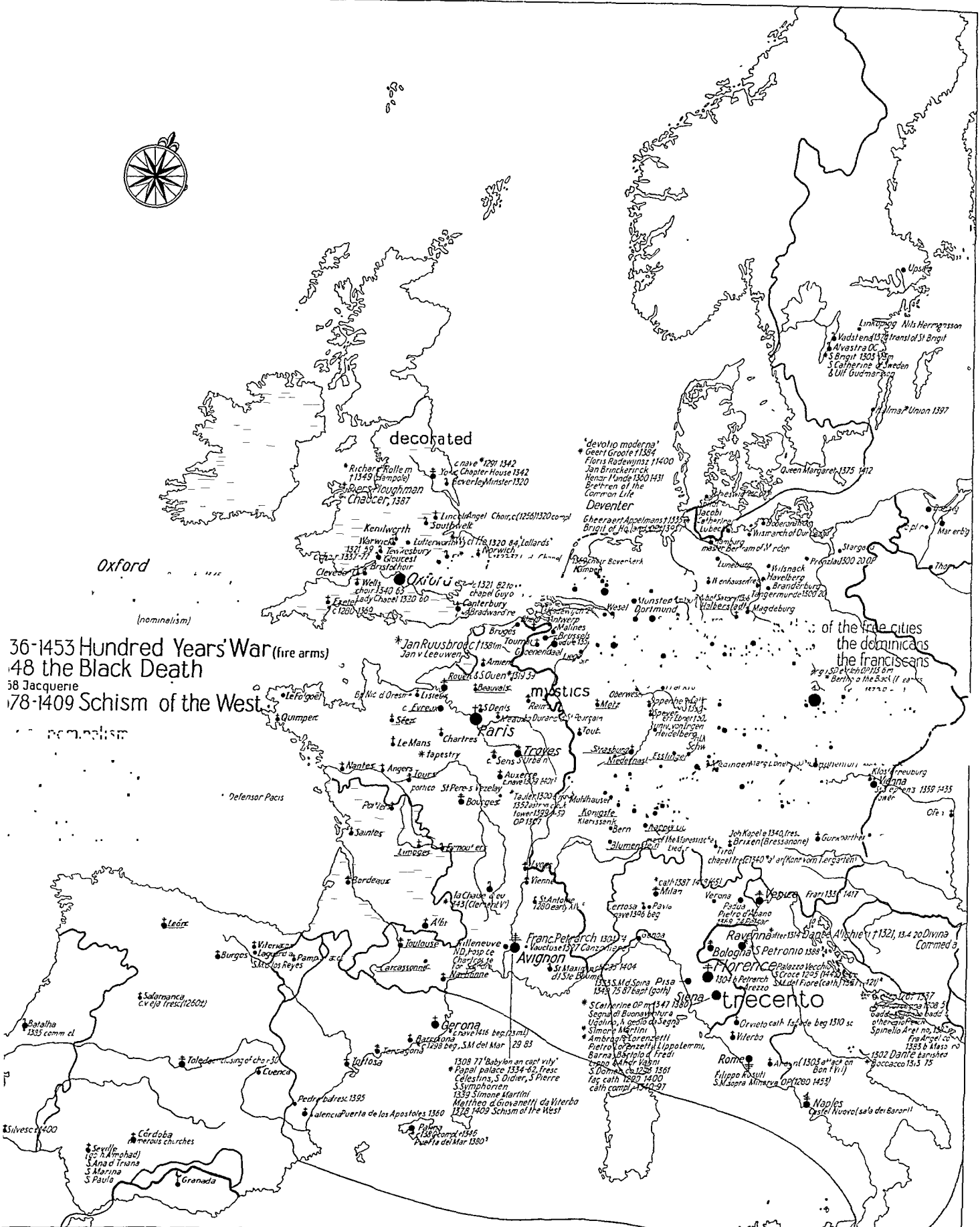
The immense prestige of Cluny radiated from Burgundy, but Cluny itself was outshone after 1125 by the sudden emergence of Cîteaux, or rather, of the man who at Cîteaux entered the new strict order of Cistercians and who dominated the entire century - Bernard of Clairvaux.

The figure of Bernard marks the watershed of the spiritual tendencies of the age, and it is he who makes us feel that the period between 1120 and 1150 is the turning point of the Middle Ages. He himself, combining chaste asceticism with flowing lyricism, stands unquestionably for the future; so too does his antagonist Abelard, the rationalist who still wants to believe. But his other antagonist, Peter the Venerable, under whom the fame of Cluny suddenly declined, belongs to the past. We can say that the era of the traditional, conservative and strictly monastic culture that leaned on the old Christian culture is at an end and that the modern popular and lyrical - in a word, 'Gothic' - culture has begun. Further, that the symbolic and predominantly Platonic conception of the world associated with the masters of the school of Chartres (the background, it should not be forgotten, of the wonderful cathedral) has given way to scholasticism with its concern for concreteness, realism, and cause-and-effect. After 1130 scholastic theology dominates ecclesiastical life for centuries. It is neither the Fathers nor the liturgical symbols that count, but the new teachers with their reasons and their systems.

But the lyric is liberated as well as critical and rationalistic thought. Bernard of Clairvaux created the emotional language for the limitless feeling which was now turned upon the humanity of Christ and the affective aspects of religion. His Latin is so vivid that it can be considered as the first great French prose. For their part the Provençal troubadours, Bernard of Ventadour and Bertrand de Born, and the poets of the chivalric romances, developed the idea of courtly love as the secular antithesis to Bernardine mysticism. There arose that typically Western theme, that Antiquity had not known and that is still unfamiliar to the East, the worship of Woman, and even within the sanctuary the growing reverence to Notre Dame - the Mother of God - became more and more conspicuous.

The century is so rich that it is impossible even to enumerate its principal features on a single page. We think of the decorative work of the Meuse valley, of the Nibelungenlied, of Hildegard of Bingen, of Hohenstaufen architecture, and of the brilliant style of the German miniaturists who owed so much to Byzantine iconography. The principal feature around 1200 is the expansion of French Gothic, which went together with the spiritual hegemony of Paris. For at that moment the kingdom hitherto confined to the Île-de-France spread its influence across the whole of France, making Paris not only the capital, but also the vital centre of the country. Thus Gothic became identical with the style of the French royal house.





THE FOURTEENTH CENTURY Trecento

- Holy Roman Empire
- France
- England
- other Christian countries
- mystics
- stained glass



XIVth cent. architecture is elegant, thin and light 517/ Limoges, Cathedral Tomb of Bp Bernard de Brun 518-519/ Troyes, Cathedral Interior and exterior of northern arm of transept, with XIVth cent rose window 520/ Avignon, hall in the papal palace 521/ Troyes, St. Urbain One of the most elegant pieces of late XIIIth cent. architecture Typical of a small but rich church 522/ La Chaise-Dieu, near Le Puy Interior of abbey church, jube of later date 523/ Troyes, St Urbain Window with Zacharias, Benjamin and Amos Late XIIIth cent. 524/ Miniature from the Coronation Book of King Charles V (1365) The anointing and crowning of a sovereign were considered as sacramentalia London, British Museum 525/ Troyes, St. Urbain Detail from window the Crucifixion [cf. map 25]





535-536/ Two of the eighty tapestries in the Cathedral of Angers devoted to the Apocalypse: l., the Merchants mourning over Babylon; r., the Harpists on the sea of glass (cf. no. 277 for Xth cent. treatment of same subject). 537/ The Wilton Diptych. King Richard II presented to the Virgin Mary by St. John the Baptist, St. Edward the Confessor, and St. Edmund king and martyr. Probably from Paris, after 1400. One of the most outstanding pieces of mediaeval art. London, National Gallery. 538/ Detail from the 'Parement de Narbonne', an antependium. L., the Way of the Cross; r. the Church, with portrait of King Charles V, the great benefactor, below. 539 & 541/ Two miniatures from the *Wenceslas Bible* in the Plantin-Moretus Museum at Antwerp: l., the Creation; r., Solomon's fleet en route for Hiram. 540/ Utrecht, Pieterskerk. Fragment of fresco on pillar: ... [cf. map 25]



S42
S43



S44
S45
S46



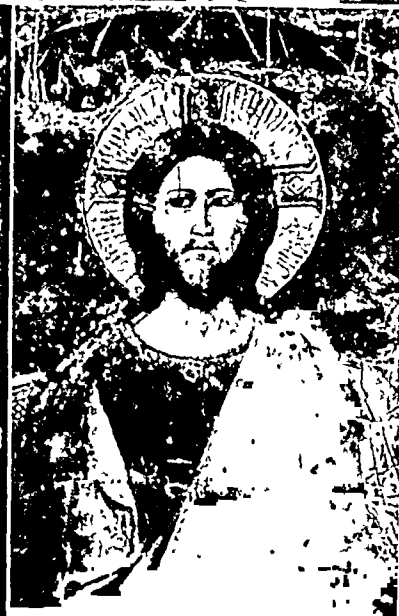
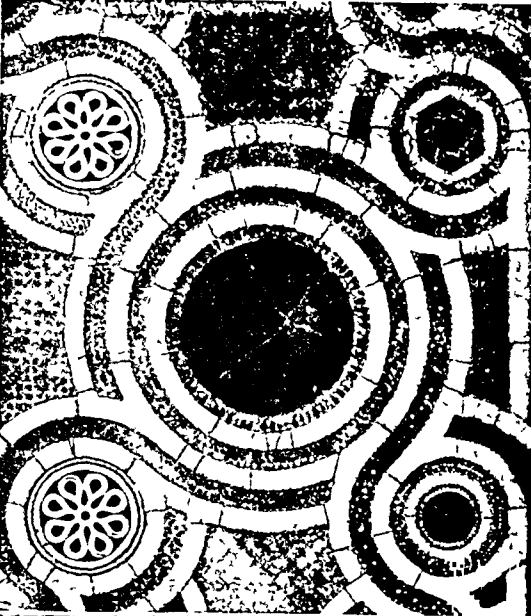
S47
S48
S49

The churches of the Mendicants to be found in every town are extremely sober, with a broad nave and simple choir. S42/ Church of the Discalced Friars at Basel S43/ Church of the Clarisses at Königsfelden Aargau. For the celebrated windows in the choir cf nos. S47 & S49. The XIVth cent. is the period of the German city churches: simple basilicas and 'Hallenkirchen' with rich interior decorations. S44/ Soest, Westphalia. Wiesenkirche: one of the most beautiful 'Hallenkirchen' in the land. S45/ Ulm: the Münster, a vast city basilica, choir-stalls from XVth cent. S46/ Wismar, Marienkirche. Southern transept. XIVth cent.: typical example of German brick architecture. S47 & S49/ Two detail from the choir windows of Königsfelden, Aargau (cf no. S43), i. St. Francis preaching to the birds, r., the Incarnation on S48/ Soest, Wiesenkirche. Statues in the choir. St. John the Baptist, St. John the Evangelist, the Virgin Mary [cf map 25]

550
551
552



553
554
555



556
557



Drawing is still wholly Byzantine during the Dugento, there is nothing nobler than the Italian figurative style just before the appearance of Giotto 550 & 552/ Two fragments from the mosaic by Jacopo Torriti OFM in the apse of Sta Maria Maggiore, Rome. The acanthus motif is early Christian, I, the cardinal founder, the two St Johns and St Antony of Padua, r, St Francis, Sts. Peter and Paul, and Pope Honorius III 551/ Madonna and angels, icon by Cimabue, from Florence Paris, Louvre. 553/ Detail from 'cosmatesque' floor of St John Lateran 554/ Detail from Last Judgement by Pietro Cavallini, the immediate predecessor of Giotto In the choir of the sisters of Sta Cecilia, Rome 555/ Detail from the Funeral of St Francis, by Giotto; the natural pathos of the Italian here breaks through the formal Byzantine manner. S Croce, Florence. 556/ Madonna, r., St. Francis. By Cimabue Assisi, upper church of St. Francis 557/ Mosaic in St Mark's, Venice; depicting the Eucharistic service in the church itself, in the presence of the Doge (DUX) [cf. map 24]

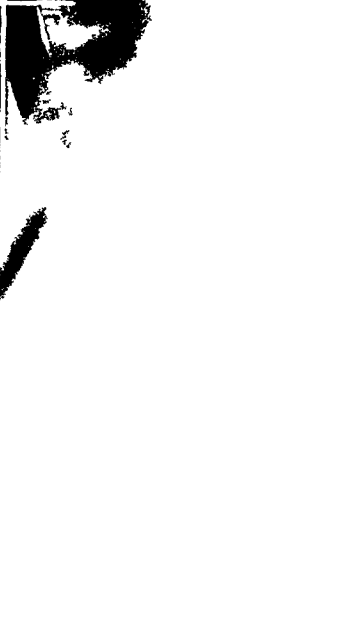
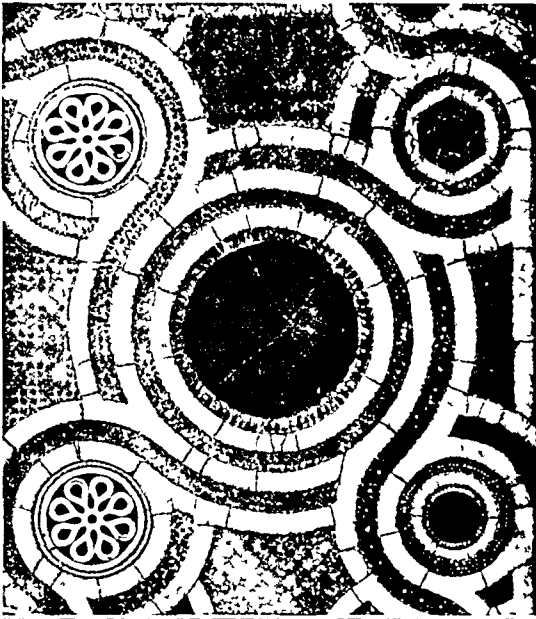


558
559
560

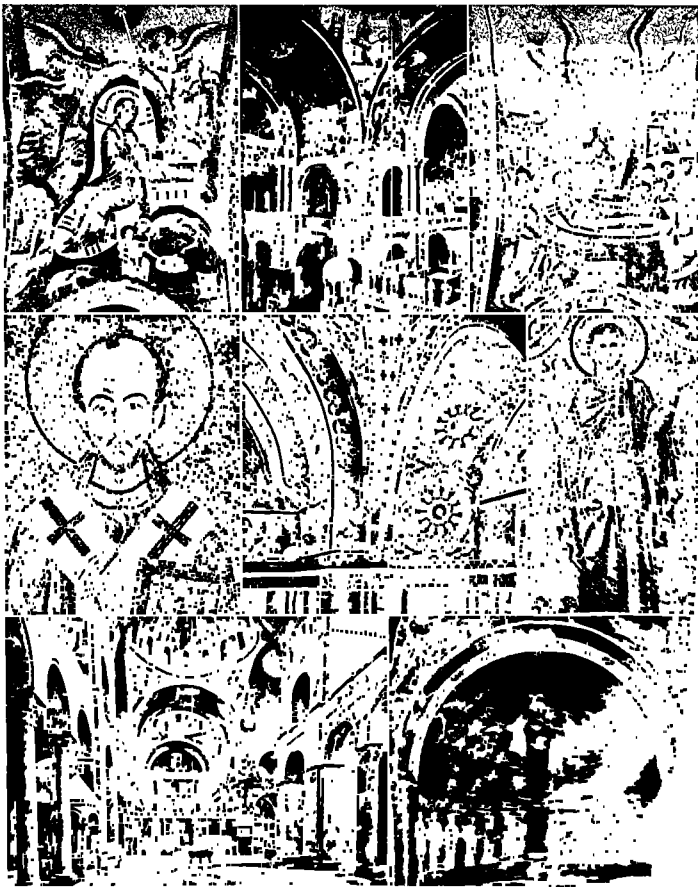
561
562

563
564
565

558/ Milan, Cathedral. East front. The church was begun in the XIVth cent. and only completed in the XIXth. 559/ Siena, Cathedral. 560/ Siena. S. Domenico. A typical Dominican church, high, bare and undecorated, in fact simply a space for preaching. 561/ Florence, the Cathedral. Note the colossal proportions and simplification of the Gothic ground plan. 562/ Orvieto, Cathedral. Late example of the type of the ancient basilica: the Gothic details are purely decorative. In contrast with the churches of Northern Europe, this type has large expanses of wall space decorated with frescoes, and little stained glass. 563-565a/ Two works from the school of Siena. 1, St. Dominic, by Simone Martini; 2, Madonna, by Lippo Memmi. Both in Museo dell'Opera at Orvieto. 564/ St. Francis on the Christmas Eve at Greccio. Fresco in the upper church at Assisi, probably by Giotto. Decorative details of the choir are Trecento.



Drawing is still wholly Byzantine during the Dugento, there is nothing by Jacopo Torriti OFM in the apse of Sta Maria Maggiore, Rome 550/ Sts Peter and Paul, and Pope Honorius III 551/ Madonna and a 554/ Detail from Last Judgement by Pietro Cavallini, the immo by Giotto, the natural pathos of the Italian here breaks through Francis 557/ Mosaic in St Mark's, Venice, depicting the Euc



The most outstanding relics of Deutero-Byzantine art are to be found in Venice and Sicily. 573/ The Incarnation (Gemma, 12th-13th cent., mosaic, St Mark's, Venice. 13th cent., mosaics 13th-15th cent. 575/ The Assumption (Kolimaus) Palermo, 13th-14th cent. 576/ The Divine Liturgy (Kolimaus) Palermo, 13th-14th cent. 577/ Detail from Palace of the 'Blacheriotissa' Ravenna, Archbp's Palace 13th cent. 579/ Venice, St Mark's. A smaller copy of the 'Blacheriotissa' is in the apse of the old cathedral, Torcello, near Venice. Mosaic in the apse of the old cathedral, 13th-14th cent.



581
582

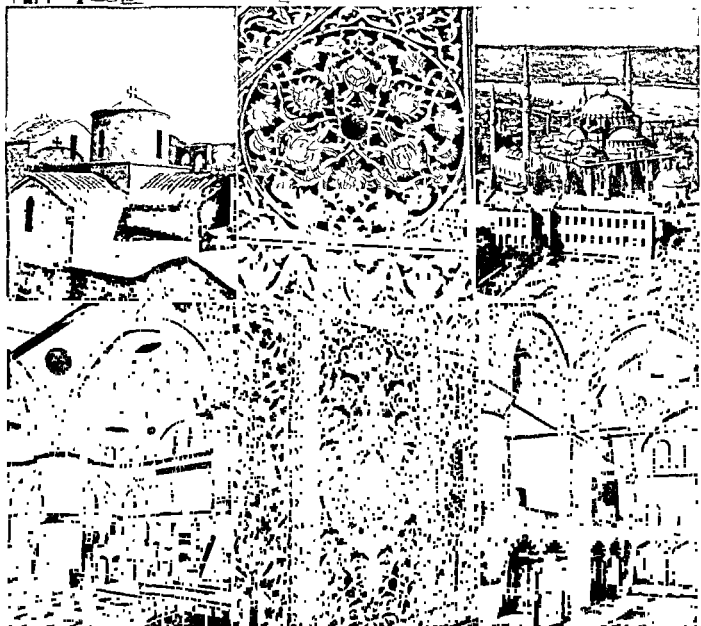


583
584

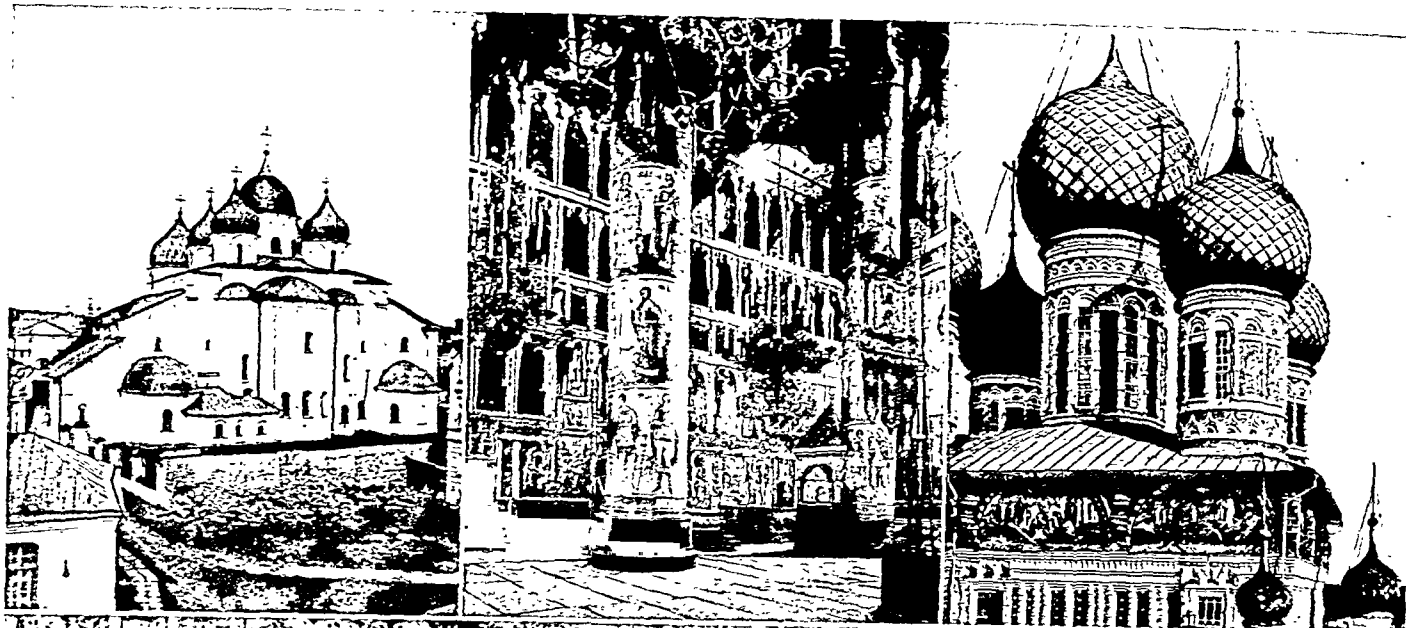
585



581-582/ Double icon in mosaic with the Twelve Greater Feasts. XIIIth cent. Left panel: the Annunciation, Incarnation, Presentation in the Temple, Baptism, Transfiguration and Resurrection of Lazarus. Right panel: the Entry into Jerusalem, Crucifixion, Descent into Hell, Ascension, Pentecost and the Assumption. These scenes are extremely delicate clichés which have gradually evolved and which do not develop further after 1200. 583/ Sakkos (dalmatic of a metropolitan) with the Transfiguration. Rome, treasure of St. Peter. XIIIth or early XIVth cent. 584/ Mistra (near Sparta, in the Peloponnese). The Pompei of late Byzantine art. Cruciform church with cupola, typical of the period. 585/ Mistra, Church of Peribleptos. Fresco in apse: the Divine Liturgy celebrated by Christ and the Angels. XIIIth cent. [cf. map 26]

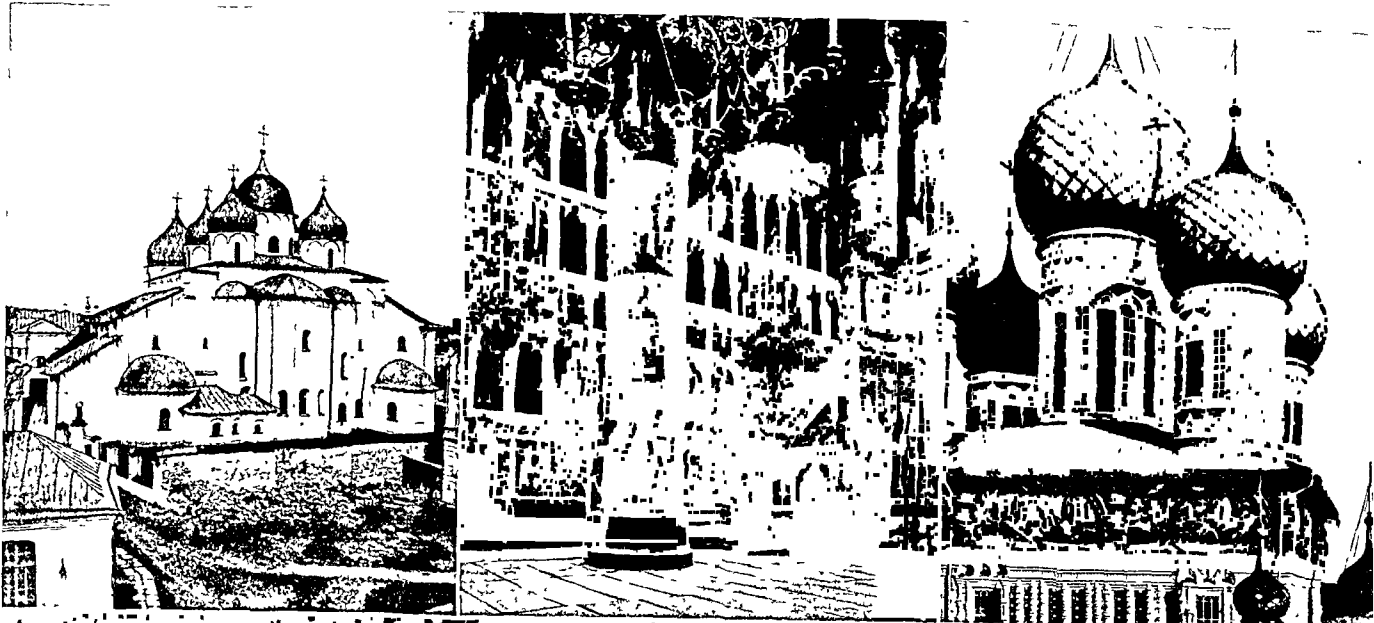


586/ Kahreh Djami the former church of the monastery of Chora in Constantinople. Now a mosque. In the narthex a cycle of mosaics dating from 1310-1320 has been discovered.



From the XIth cent. onwards Russia was a province of Byzantine culture; after 1453 it became the centre of Orthodox religious art. 594/ Novgorod, Cathedral of Sancta Sophia. 1045-1052. A classic model of a five-cupola church. 595/ Moscow, the Kremlin, Cathedral of the Assumption (Ouspieski Sobor). Built by the Bolognese Aristotile Fioravente on the model of the XIIth cent. Cathedral of Vladimir. Note in the background the huge iconostasis (tiered screen with icons dividing the sanctuary from the nave). 596/ Romano-Borissoglebsk, Cathedral of the Resurrection, 1652-1670. A typical five-cupola church from one of the Volga towns. 597/ The three angels visiting Abraham (theophany of the Trinity). Icon by Andrei Roubliev, ca. 1410. Sergiev Posad, near Moscow. 598/ The Baptism of Christ. School of Novgorod, XVth cent. Vatican Pinakothek. 599/ Detail from XIIth cent. icon of St. Nicholas, from the

594
595
596



597
598



599
600
601



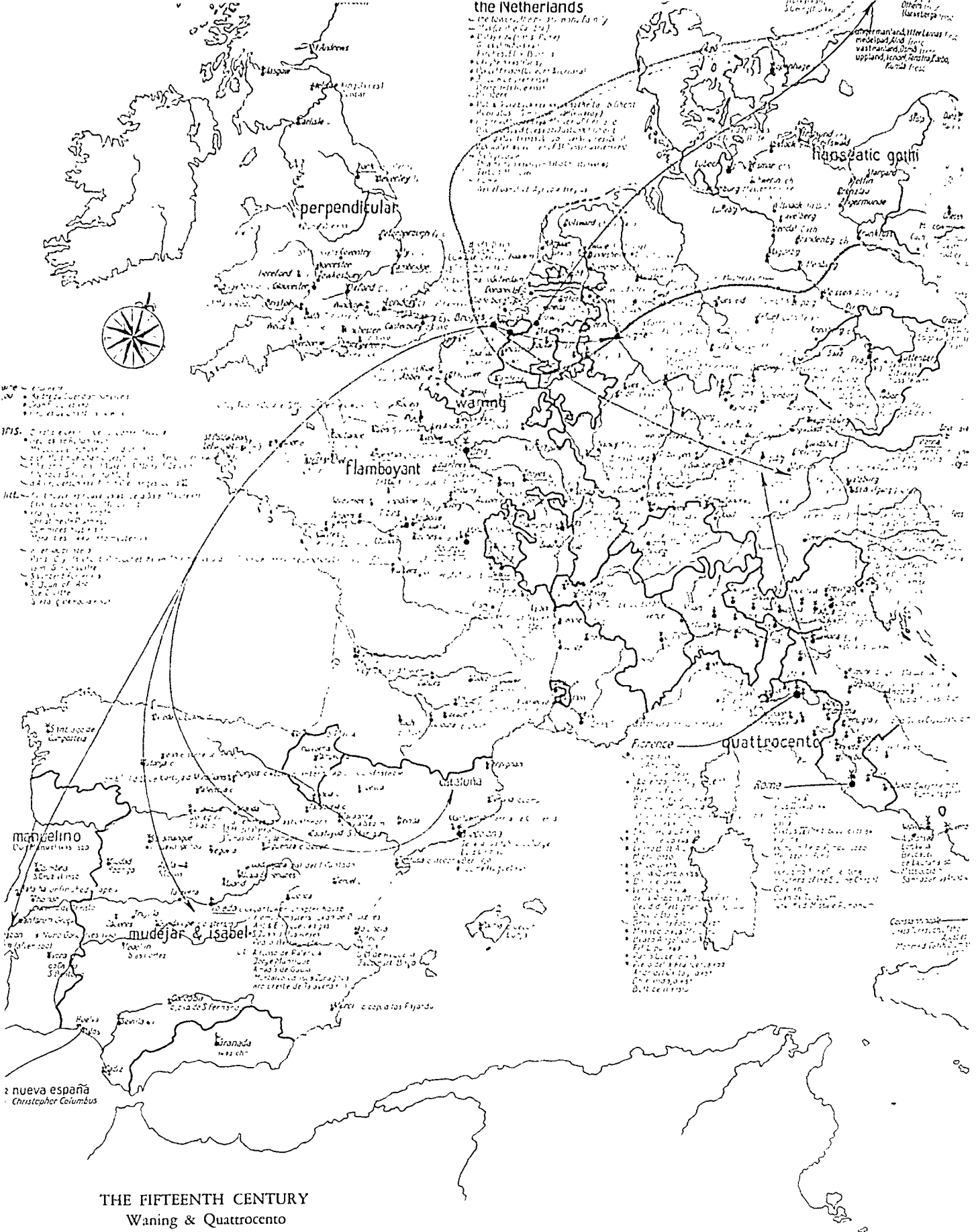
From the 11th cent. onwards Russia was a province of Byzantine culture, after 1453 it became the centre of Orthodox religious art. 594/ Novgorod, Cathedral of Sancta Sophia. 1045-11th cent. Cathedral of Vladimir. Note in the background the huge iconostasis (tiered screen with icons dividing the sanctuary from the nave). 596/ Romano-Borissoglybo, Cathedral of the Resurrection, 1652-1670. A typical five-cupola church from one of the Volga towns. 597/ The three angels visiting Abraham (theophany of the Trinity). Icon by Andrei Rublev, ca. 1410. Sergiev Posad, near Moscow. 598/ The Baptism of Christ. School of Novgorod, XVth cent. Vatican Pinakothek. 599/ Detail from 13th cent. icon of St. Nicholas.

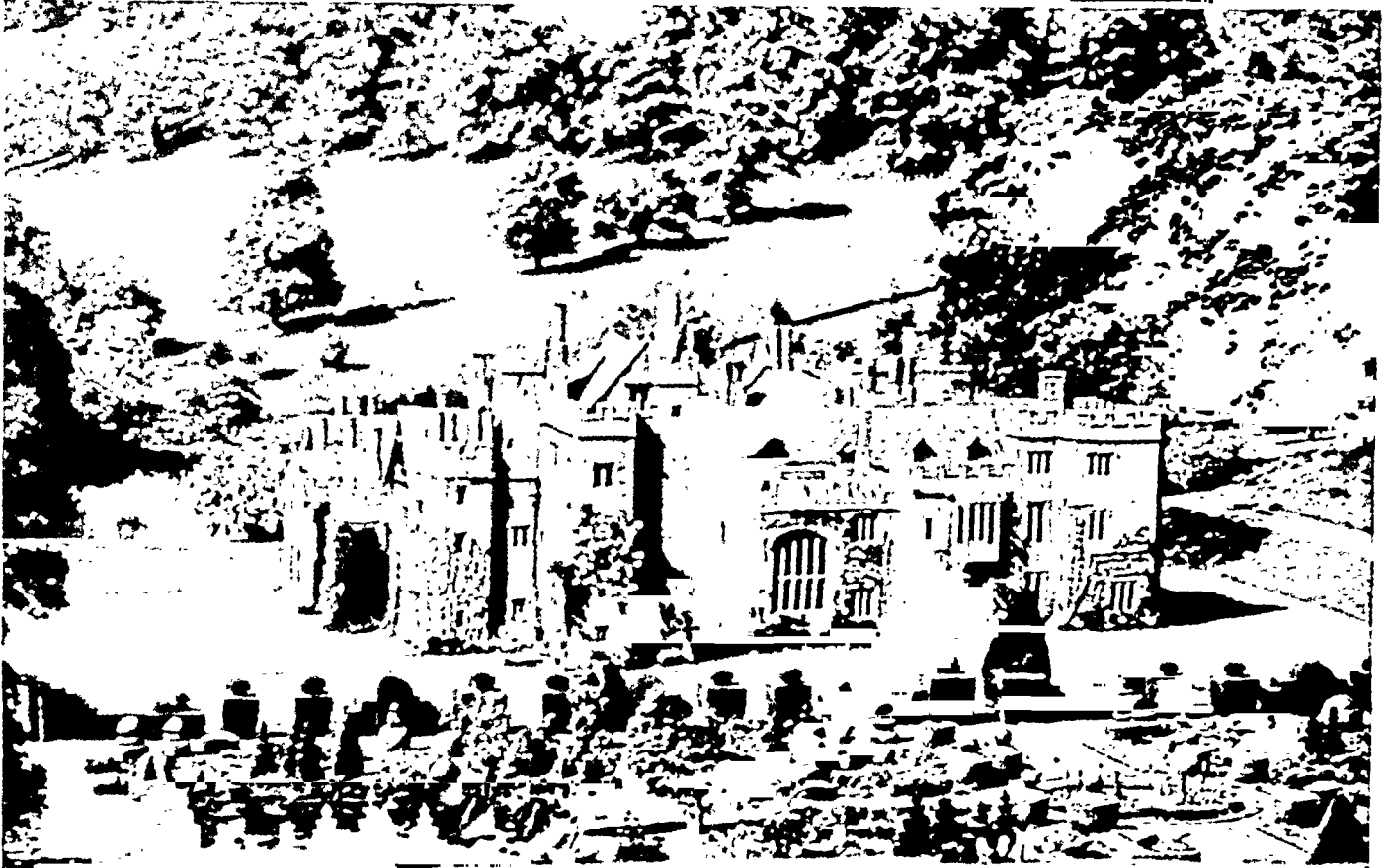


THE WORLD OF GOTHIC AND BYZANTINE ART ca 1150-1530 (1600)

The principal monuments built in the French
cathedral design are indicated
— period of Gothic from France to the
— 1150 and 1200 years
— period of Byzantine art 1150 and 1200 years
— period of ecclesiastical Christianity
— principal influences of the Venetians and
Germans in the East

1:1,000,000 meters





614/ Haddon Hall, Rowsley (Derbyshire), a perfectly preserved manor house with buildings ranging from 1170 to 1567 within a 13th-century enclosing wall, on a wooded hillside. 615/ Compton Wynyates, Banbury (Warwickshire). A typical early Tudor Home, rebuilt by William Compton, under Henry VIII, turreted brick walls, large glass windows. The most filled in, the house now set in an old English garden. (614-615 Courtesy to Country Life Ltd., London, publisher of „English Country Houses open to the public“.) [cf. map 27]

Gothic the treatment of space becomes simplified but ornament becomes more complicated bending and twisting like tongues of fire hence the name Flamboyant The French achievement in openwork vaulting and elaborately figured balustrades could not be equalled in Italy It is therefore not surprising that this same type of sculptural craftsmanship remained even after 1500 and that to this period belong some of its finest works In the mausoleum church of Brion in the transepts and gables of Sens Troyes and Beauvais and in the Spanish cathedrals of Seville Salamanca and Segovia Gothic bids its last farewell

English Perpendicular which began after 1350 changes the church nave into a cage of glass with perpendicular truss work and with fan vaults dovetailing into one another The German Hallenkirche or church with equal naves is a vast hall with thin pillars supporting an immense network of vaulting spread over three or five naves In these vast hangars the one dominating feature are the colossal wing shaped altarpieces with their pinnacles crowded with bustling but nonetheless impressive figures In the Netherlands after 1400 there comes a reaction to the visionary style of the XIVth century In the *Tripes Riches Heures du Duc de Berry* the work of the brothers Van Limburg we see at once the perfect rendering of the autumnal atmosphere of a forest with the silhouette of the city of Bourges towering up above the hills on the skyline Then come the altarpieces of Jan van Eyck where a thousand different things combine together in rich colourful reality and a wonderful light binds all into a unified composition Van Eyck dares everything - raindrops on flowers the hairs of fur the sheen of copper or light peeping through reeds His colours are mixed in oil and no longer in egg white as in the matt tempera technique of the ancients and the Italians but his compositions still follow the old Gothic pattern The increase or decrease of size has no effect on them and though sometimes it seems that the landscape or interior appear to have been painted around them the stiff figures do not disturb the mood It is no wonder that this craftsmanship held spellbound contemporaries who could never equal their master After Van Eyck altarpieces were filled with minute details painted in the new technique and seeking to achieve the new effects Van Eyck's portraits such as that of the Arnolfini are among the most realistic and the most beautiful ever painted If we compare his great compositions like the Altar of the Lamb and the enthroned Virgin surrounded by founders with the work of the Italians then we can see at once that his works are really visualized rather than scientifically arranged and calculated What marks him out together with all the great Primitives who followed him is intimacy quiet inner contemplation and peace - a peace that passes all understanding They share with the southern masters richness expressive ness and good observation But all the brocade curls and jewels do not matter The figures themselves remain unearthly their faces filled with solicitude for holiness of soul and the supra real elements shine forth as pure symbols testifying to the hidden richness and significance of all creation (It is interesting to compare the work of Van Eyck with that of his exact contemporary Andrew Roublev the icon painter at the monastery of the Trinity near Moscow the young man who in 1410 painted the purely abstract Trinity a

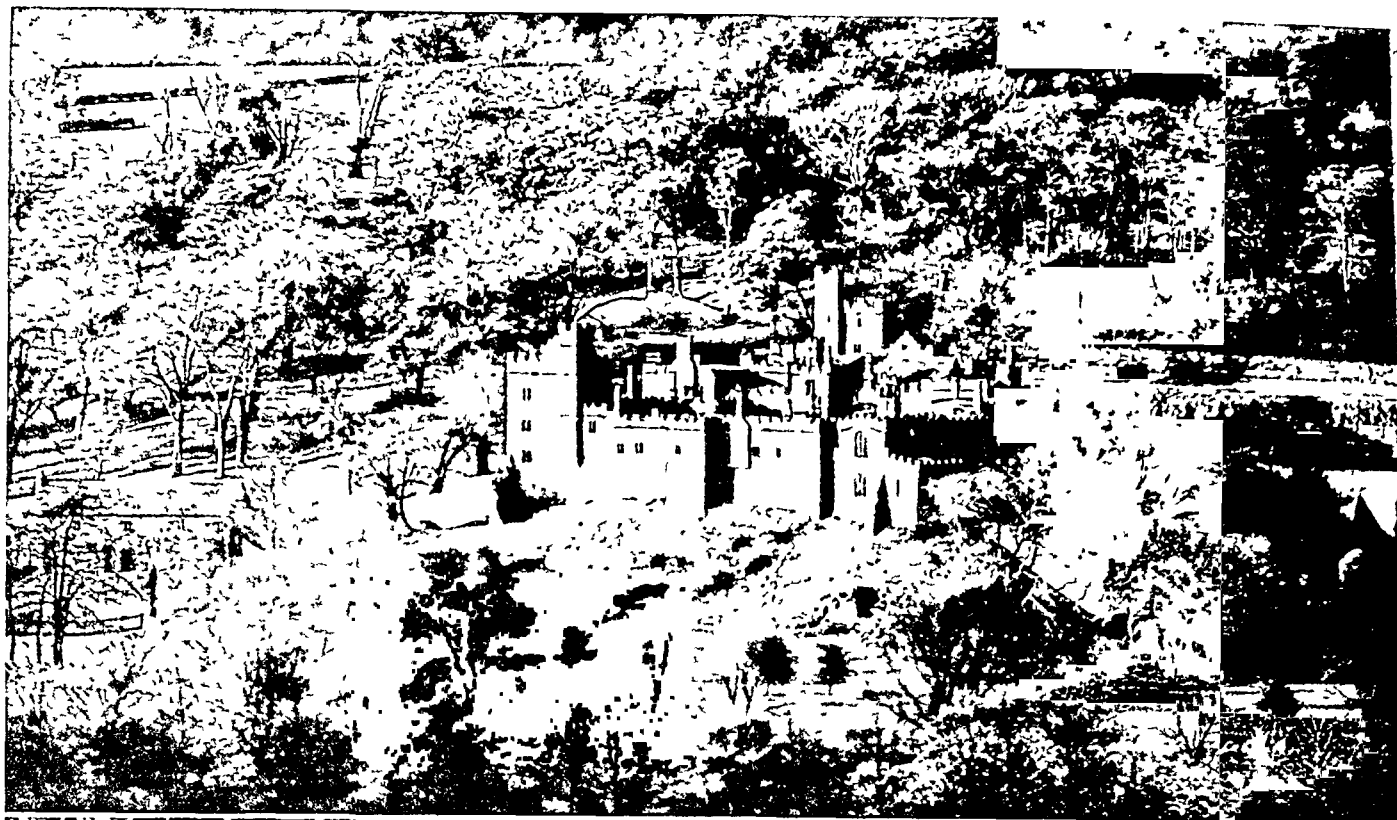
much greater achievement but accomplished with so much simpler means)

Jan van Eyck brought to his work a captivating attentiveness and a golden light the compositions of Roger van der Weyden have a nobility and a sweeping pathos It is no wonder that we find everywhere work modelled on theirs The map shows the many centres where the Primitives came to be grouped Let us mention but a few highlights there are the Pietà of Villeneuve lès Avignon the Master of Moulins the Crowning of the Virgin of Enguerrand Charonton the Master of the *Cour d'amours esprits* the *Heures de Chantilly* the portraits of Jean Fouquet the astonishing collection of portraits from the Portugal of Henry the Navigator to be found on the altarpiece of Nuno Gonçalves at Lisbon and the strikingly tensed figures of Jaume Huguet at Barcelona In Germany local schools sprang up around individual masters but they were of short duration and did not pass on a tradition Though there is something moving and charming in their work much of it is amateurish and trifling Such a figure as the Swiss Conrad Witz is the Donatier Rousseau of the Waning Middle Ages The predominant figures are Schongauer and around 1500 the young Dürer whose *Apocalypse Great and Lesser Passion and Life of the Virgin* form a fine farewell to the Waning Middle Ages and alas to the German genius in the world of art for a long time to come

Early Renaissance Italy the other cultural area of the XVth century marks a striking contrast to the Waning Middle Ages Here the spiritual climate is ungothic and optimistic especially in Florence the city that was the centre of it all It is certainly true that Waning and Quattrocento were not completely separate worlds especially in the arts At a first glance and especially when we compare the two together with the simple and majestic monuments of before 1500 both areas have the same taste for richness the forms are equally light and playful and there is the same tendency to probability The social backgrounds too are more similar than we might think In Florence as in Bruges or Nuremberg the patrons of the arts were not only the rulers and the nobility but primarily the patricians (i.e. the rich merchants) the humanists and even the artists themselves What gave the artist in Italy his privileged position was more often his theoretical knowledge than his practical proficiency Outside the realms of the plastic arts and of neo Latin literature the two areas were as one They still both belonged to the old undivided Christendom What kept them apart was the growing national consciousness of the Italians and the new enterprises that went with it enterprises which though startling were more often than not never brought to fruition In everything else they were united especially in their concern for the community and for the Church

At the extreme end of the XVth century a restless and crumbling mediaeval Christianity suddenly lost even the security of her limited horizon The Spaniards discovered the New World and the Portuguese the coasts of Africa and the road to the Indies (map 34) Copernicus canon of Frauenburg in faraway Ermland found that our earth is not the centre materially speaking of the cosmos The old world picture thus suddenly received another dimension and other proportions





614/ Haddon Hall, Rowsley (Derbyshire), a perfectly preserved manor house with buildings ranging from 1170 to 1567 within a 13th century enclosing wall, on a wooded hillside 615/
Compton Wynnyates, Banbury (Warwickshire) A typical early Tudor Home, rebuilt by William Compton, under Henry VIII, turreted brick walls, large glass windows The moat
filled in, the house now set in an old English garden (614-615 Courtesy to Country Life Ltd, London, publisher of „English Country Houses open to the public ‘) [cf map 27]

With the treatment of space becomes simplified, but ornament becomes more complicated, bending and twisting like tongues of fire - hence the name "Baroque". The French achievement in openwork sculpture and elaborate carved balustrades could not be equalled in Italy. It is therefore not surprising that this same type of sculptural craftsmanship remained even after 1800 and that to this period belong some of its finest works. In the magnificent church of Brion, in the transepts and gables of Sens, Troyes and Reims, and in the Spanish cathedrals of Seville, Salamanca and Segovia, Gothic has its last farewell.

English Perpendicular, which began after 1350 changes the church into a cage of glass with perpendicular tracerywork and with fan vaults developing into another. The German 'Hallenkirche' or church with equal aisles, is a vast hall with thin pillars supporting an immense network of vaulting spread over three or five naves. In these vast hangars the one dominating feature are the colossal wing-shaped altarpieces with their pinnacled crowls and busting but nonetheless impressive figures. In the Netherlands and too there comes a reaction to the visionary style of the XIVth century. In the *Tres Riches Heures du Duc de Berry*, the work of the brothers Van Limburg we see at once the perfect rendering of the autumnal atmosphere of a forest with the silhouette of the city of Bourges towering up above the hills on the skyline. There come the altarpieces of Jan van Eyck where a thousand different things combine together in rich colourful reality and a wonderful light binds all into a unified composition. Van Eyck dares everything—rundrops on flowers, the hairs of fur, the sheen of copper, or light peeping through reeds. His colours are mixed in oil and no longer in egg-white as in the naïf tempera technique of the ancients and the Italians, but his compositions still follow the old Gothic pattern. The increase or decrease of size has no effect on them and though sometimes it seems that the landscape or interior appear to have been painted around them, the stiff figures do not disturb the mood. It is as though that this craftsmanship held spellbound contemporaries who could never equal their master. After Van Eyck altarpieces were filled with minute details painted in the new technique and seeking to achieve the new effects. Van Eyck's portraits, such as that of the Arnolfini are among the most realistic and the most beautiful ever painted. If we compare his great compositions, like the Altar of the Lamb and the enthroned Virgin surrounded by founders, with the work of the Italians then we can see at once that his works are really visualized rather than scientifically arranged and calculated. What marks him out, together with all the great Primitives who followed him, is intimacy, quiet, inner contemplation, and peace—peace that passes all understanding. They share with the southern masters richness, expressiveness, and good observation. But all the brocade curls and pearls do not matter. The figures themselves remain unearthly, their faces filled with solitude and holiness of soul, and the supra-real elements shine forth as poetic symbols testifying to the hidden richness and significance of all created things. To compare the work of Van Eyck with that of his exact contemporary Andrew Roublev, the icon painter at the monastery of the Trinity near Moscow, the young man who in 1426 painted the purely abstract Trinity a

The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the car was the cold, crisp air. It felt like a fresh blanket after a long, hot summer. I took a deep breath, savoring the scent of pine and the distant sound of water. The morning sun was just beginning to rise, casting a soft, golden glow over the landscape. I felt a sense of peace and tranquility that I hadn't experienced in a long time. The world seemed to be at a standstill, and I was finally alone with my thoughts. I walked slowly, feeling the texture of the grass under my feet and the warmth of the sun on my face. It was a simple, yet profound moment that reminded me of the beauty of the natural world.

Early Renaissance writers, such as the Italian humanist Niccolò Machiavelli, wrote a strikingly realistic picture of the world. As a result, the spiritual climate was ungodly, and soon even the church was attacked. The sixteenth century was the century of all things in Italy, of the Renaissance and Quattrocento, when man was fully separate from the past, from the Middle Ages. As a consequence, and especially when we compare the two centuries, we find the simple and naive religious atmosphere of the Renaissance has been replaced by the more complex and sophisticated light and playful attitude of the same tendency, a probability. The social backgrounds, too, are so similar that we might think the Renaissance in the Kingdom of Naples, where the patronage of the arts was in the hands of the nobles and the nobility, had produced the great exuberance of the sixteenth century, the humanists, and even the artists themselves. What gave the artist in Italy his privileged position was more often his theoretical knowledge than his (or her) artistic proficiency. Outside the studio, the artist, like the physician and the poet, often lived the two lives we are now. They still both belonged to the church and to the Christian community. What kept them apart was the growing national and regional pride of the Italians and the new skepticism that went with the acceptance of which though struggling were more often than not and more brought to light. In everything they wrote they wrote, especially in their concern for the community and for the Church.

At the extreme end of the 18th century a post-quake rumormongering line of Christianity suddenly lost even the security of its limited hold on the European colonized New World and the Portuguese authorities of Bahia (1763) reported the failure (p. 117). Copernicus, creator of a philosophy to replace Ptolemy, found that our earth is not the center, but only a tiny speck of a common, old world picture that we finally accept. A another dimension to other nations.



1464: The Birth of our Lady by the Master of the Virgin Lady c. 1475 Munich, Old Pinakothek 617/6a Chateau de Versailles, France
and icons are led away by their own soldiers in 1519 in all the feasting of the Middle Ages. Overlaid 118: The Veneration of the Virgin Mary
by the royal family (Henry the Fearless himself) and the king's family and the court and clergy of the Cathedral of St. Denis
c. 1462. Lobson, Museo de Arte del Vaticano







Preceding page: 619/ Window of Jacques Coeur in the Cathedral of Bourges, by Henri Mellein. 1448-1450. 620/ Argentan (Orne), St-Germain. Side portico, flamboyant, XVth cent. 621/ Rome, Palazzo Doria: fragment of tapestry with the Ascension of Alexander. All the figures are in contemporary court dress. French, 1459. 622/ Troyes, west front of the Cathedral. After 1506, by Martin de Chambiges, the architect of the transepts of Sens and Beauvais. Flamboyant. 623/ Gloucester, Cathedral. Cloisters with fan-vaulting, 1331-1412. 624/ Gloucester, Cathedral, east window. 1377; Perpendicular. 625/ Angers, Bishop's Palace. Fragment of tapestry: angel with instruments of the Passion. 626/ Brou (Bourg-en-Bresse), Mausoleum of Philibert le Beau and Margaret of Austria, 1513-1532. Nave and jubé. 627/ Albi, Cathedral, jubé. 1500, Flamboyant. 628/ Flavigny, church. Angel, XVth cent. 629/ Car-



630/ Hubert van Eyck (?) Mass of the Dead Book of Hours of Turin (destroyed by fire 1904) 1414-1417 Note the catalogue in the choir, the wearing of hats in church, and the King
 631/ Our Lady in the Heavenly Jerusalem Jan van Eyck Berlin. 632/ The Arrest of Jesus Dirk Bouts Munich Pinakothek 633/ Men in the Desert to see the Master
 Munich Old Pinakothek 634/ Coeur and Désir at sunrise by the magic fountain Miniature from the book of Duc René d'Anjou La Cour d'amours page 115, 255 Pinakothek
 635/ Detail from Incarnation Master of Moulins 1470 636/ Nouveau (Indre-et-Loire) church Pet. Ascherbed to Fouquet or Le circle, 1470, 637 Pet. Ascherbed to
 Rogier van der Weyden 1440-1460 The Hague Mauritshuis

III NATIONAL CIVILIZATIONS AND THEIR EXPANSION

THE ITALIAN RENAISSANCE

QUATTROCENTO. The world of the Waning Middle Ages is like a blood-red and gold sunset, while that of the Italian Renaissance, its contemporary, is more like a sunny morning. The morning sun shone strongest in Florence, and next to Florence, on the city state of Venice and the small principalities of Mantua, Ferrara, Urbino and Milan. There if anywhere in the XVth century was the consciousness, not of a void left by the conclusion of an epoch, but of the passing of something absurd and the beginning of something better. There is a renewed zest for life. It was there that the new leading spirits broke with the traditional forms of thought which in their eyes had become meaningless. It was there that within a short time that world of wonderful new forms arose, and with them that new, that immediate and careful intuition of concrete reality. Such is the Italian XVth century, the Quattrocento, or as we call it, the 'Early Renaissance'.

Renaissance, the French translation of *Rinascimento*, is a generally accepted term which covers primarily a certain type of art. But it can also refer to a specifically Italian manner to which almost all West European writers and artists of the XVIth century paid homage, and which in Italy itself after 1430 formed a sharp contrast with the manner of the Waning Middle Ages, i.e. with Late Gothic and the Primitives. Finally, the term also refers to a whole way of life and a type of man.

The Renaissance is in fact one of the decisive phases in the history of our civilization. The word itself is first used by the painter Vasari in his *Vite de' più eccellenti pittori, scultori ed architetti* of 1550, a book containing the biographies of the Italian artists from Giotto to Michelangelo, i.e. from 1330 to 1547. By *Rinascimento* or *Rinascita* he meant the to him miraculous rebirth of arts and letters in his fatherland, and above all, the reawakening of those unsurpassable standards of beauty of classical antiquity which had for centuries been neglected by ignorant barbarians and which had now been reformulated and brought into practice once more by a few great geniuses in Italy. What he wanted to describe, therefore, was not a new start but a revival: a lost thread had been picked up again in Italy. Between Antiquity and the Florence of the Quattrocento there lay an abyss of barbarism. In that interval Italy had played but a secondary rôle, and by 1401 that interval had been referred to by the expression *medio tempus*, the 'middle time'. The Italians afterwards succeeded in imposing on the world this amazingly contemptuous term, and so the French have their *mojen âge*, the Germans their *Mittelalter*, and we our *Middle Ages*. It was Vasari, too, who used the expression *gotico* for the artistic activity of this 'middle time', by which he meant simply 'barbaric'.

From the distance of four and a half centuries we can easily see that the relics of Antiquity which were known at that time did not present a true picture of ancient civilization. What, in fact, did they know of it? Of Roman authors they certainly knew as much in 1450 as we know today. They also knew many Greek authors, especially Plato and the tragedians, and the rediscovery of Plato led to a general enthusiasm for this poet of the philosophers, and to the foundation in Florence of Marsilio Ficino's Platonic Academy.

Leading figures from the Trecento and Quattrocento. 638/ Danto (from Raphael's *Disputa*). 639/ Petrarch, by Andrea del Castagno, Florence, Sta. Apollonia. 640/ Boccaccio, *ibid.* 641/ Leone Battista Alberti. 642/ Marsilio Ficino, from Ghirlandajo's fresco in Sta. Maria Novella. 643/ Sigismondo Malatesta, Rimini, S. Francesco. 644/ Lorenzo de' Medici, by Vasari. 645/ Federigo de Montefeltre, duke of Urbino, by Piero della Francesca.

[cf. maps 25 and 27]



638



639



640



642



643



644





648/ St. James before his judges, by Mantegna: Padua, Eremitani 1453-1459 649/ Adam and Eve driven from Paradise, by Masaccio: Florence, Carmine 1425 648/ Detail from the Crucifixion, in the refectory of St Mark's: Florence, by Fra Angelico, after 1430 649/ St. Eustace and the stag, by Pisanello: London, National Gallery 650/ The Queen of Sheba, fresco in the choir of S. Francesco: Arezzo, by Piero della Francesca, 1452-1466 651/ Bronze doors of the Baptistery at Florence, by Lorenzo Ghiberti 1425-1452. 652/ Borso d'Este and his court, by Cossa(?) Fresco in Palazzo Schifanoia: Ferrara. 1470-1480 653/ David, by Donatello: After 1440 654/ Detail from the bronze door of the old St Peter's: Rome, 1439-1445 655/ Crowning of Our Lady, by Raphael 1503 Vatican Pinakothek



656/ Florence, Cathedral of Sta. Maria del Fiore. Cupola by Brunelleschi, 1420-1434. L., the campanile by Giotto, Trecento. 657/ Mantua, S. Andrea; by Leone Battista Alberti, 1470-1482. 658/ Florence, Palazzo Rucellai; by Alberti, 1446-1451. 659/ Reception of the English Embassy; by Carpaccio. Detail from the Legend of St. Ursula, Venice, the Academy. 660/ Eolus, God of the Winds. Miniature by Liberale da Verona in an antiphonary in Siena, Cathedral. 661/ Detail from a fresco of Antichrist, in the 'Finimondo' cycle; by Luca Signorelli. Completed 1505. Orvieto, Cathedral. 662/ Detail from the Funeral of Santa Fina. Fresco in the Collegiata of San Gimignano, by Ghirlandajo, 1475. 663/ Mars and Venus; by Botticelli. London, National Gallery. Overleaf: 664/ Departure of Enea Silvio Piccolomini and Capranica for the Council of Basel; by Pinturicchio, 1503-1507. Siena, Cathedral [cf. maps 27-31]





665/ Centrepiece of the Last Judgement, by Michelangelo Rear wall of Sistine Chapel, 1534-1541 Christ returns seated on the clouds, r, the Virgin Mary, below, Sts. Laurence and Bartholomew 666 Moses, Michelangelo's masterpiece, 1506 Detail from unfinished tomb of Pope Julius II Rome, St. Peter-in-Chains. 667/ Sts. Paul and Barnabas refuse the sacrifices offered by the people of Lystra (cf Acts 14, 8-20) Tapestry woven at Brussels to a design of Raphael, 1516-1519 Rome, Vatican Pinakothek. [cf. maps 27-31]

They knew also of a number of Roman copies of Hellenistic and Hellenistic sculptures and of a relatively small amount of Roman remains mostly from the Imperial epoch and within the City of Rome itself and many examples of the minor arts such as coins vases cameos and glass work. But the authentic Greek art of Athens the Sicilian temples Greek minor art and all the art of the archaic period lay still beyond the ken of the Renaissance masters. It is also not ceable that the old works of art were used more as a starting point than as something to be copied with a sh enthusiasm. On the contrary the leading spirits of the Renaissance created th typically Italian genius something wh ch linked the who med ae al heritage with a reinterpretation of the scanty relics of Antiquity. They created something entirely original and new that had to be judged on its own terms and that in certain respects surpassed everything that had gone before.

It may not be amiss to preface a discussion of the Renaissance with some reference to the change in taste. The most valuable and the most striking elements of this Italian indeed European movement are the works of art. The scholarly writings of the period are only read today by specialists and the poetry even after 1550 by very few. But it is the beautiful and harmonious buildings the murals sculptures coinage tapestries vases and furniture that today attract and fascinate everyone who knows of them. And the age long overestimation of all Italian art which has made the land of the Renaissance a veritable pleasure ground of the arts here even the ordinary tourist can do nothing else but gaze at works of art has only begun to diminish in recent years.

But the change of taste points as always to a deeper change namely the disappearance of the medieval concept of reality and the consequent distinction of art of that mediaeval world picture which as derived from Faith and from a symbolic vision of creation. The immutable and static works of art of the Renaissance express a world picture which however possesses intentions in might be as regards its sacred images seems to us to be less authentic more theatrical more profane more human more earthly and more corporal than that of the Middle Ages. Behind these works of art there lay a feeling for life that was a new and liberating experience a new attitude towards all reality and towards man as the centre of the universe and a union of art and science that was both critical and inquisitive. These feelings analyses and discoveries were expressed in exquisite Ciceronian Latin and printed in that clear type based on the old Roman lettering which from now on took the place of Gothic lettering in Italy (a specimen of the new lettering is to be seen on page 650). The writers and scholars of the Renaissance were the first to see their books printed and brought on to the scholarly market. Certain of the printer publishers like Aldus Manutius in Venice and Froben in Basel themselves belonged to the scholarly circle. All of these thoughtful laymen almost without exception formed a sort of international guild of idealistic researchers poets and aesthetes who though they may have been divided in some things were united in the readiness for the former scholar and ecclesiastical science. They were mostly philologists and scholars and were called humanists.

What strikes us in their writings is not so much the content as the perfection of their classical Latin. Just as in Late Antiquity the whole culture tended to become identified with letters or *bonae litterae*. Exaggerated overstatement of words and style was linked with blind admiration for Ciceronian Latin and blind prejudice against the much more living Greek. The human

ists of the Quattrocento have not left us any great literary masterpieces. *The Praise of Folly* and More's *Utopia* both belong to the period after 1500. On the other hand no one doubts the greatness of the architecture and figurative art of the Renaissance. All the same it is much more than merely an aesthetic culture. The writers thinkers rulers and artists of the Renaissance have in fact determined the shape of our modern Western world so far that as the élite were concerned for the Renaissance as never a popular movement.

What was the Renaissance? Some people consider it as the liberation of individual creativity from the bondage of the ecclesiastical world picture. For others it is the reanimation of the dead forms and concepts of life of the Ancients. For others it is primarily a formal return to the great monumental and heroic after the extravagance of the late Gothic and the first influences of the Waning Middle Ages. Others concentrate on the political emancipation of states like Venice and France and the rise of a purely rational and cynical politics which men have called Machiavellian after the Florentine Niccolò Machiavelli whose book *Il Principe* as first written in 1513 (It is to Machiavelli that we owe the term *raison d'état* reason of state). Yet others think of the purely natural and rational Civil and Constitutional Law whose formulation at this period especially after 1500 was most striking.

All these views are right. The period of the Renaissance is a veritable fountain of new ideas. Whoever looks at the Renaissance as a whole can only describe its essence by turning directly to what is the root of every form of civilization on other grounds to its world picture. It cannot be said of the whole that in the XVth century, this was less Christ than. But in practice the Renaissance extolled Antiquity at the expense of Revelation. The Renaissance vision of reality was materialist and rationalist tempered by the traditional elements of belief and moral values. It marks a secularization and the symbolization of the world picture inherited from the Middle Ages.

It is only natural that the Renaissance created a dominating cultural form out of this blind admiration for the texts and monuments of the Ancients. This respect for the Ancients became so great that the custom developed of substantiating everything that was written in the citations from the Ancients as well as with citations from Holy Writ (which was no better, treated critically for the first time). It was not that reason had failed. On the contrary men were rationally convinced that the norms of the Ancients were the only exact and reasonable ones. They found that the Greeks had built written a dedicated a true remarkable temple under a durable law and a new word ideal. First at Venice then later also in the West the Gothic letter as replaced by the antiquarian based on the Roman capitals and Carolingian manuscript because it is clearer and more beautiful. They took over the five orders Doric Ion Corinthian apostle and Tuscan for their columns capitals and arches because they found them well proportioned whereas they found the slender shafts of the Gothic piers proportionally unbalanced. They did not realize that the medieval artists had consciously and deliberately refrained from a close imitation of the natural and they found the work clumsy. They would do better.

The importance given to reality did not in itself conflict with Faith. In the 15th century scholasticism had already provided a philosophical basis for the valuation of all created things. Indeed most of the scholars and artists of the Renaissance wanted to be faithful sons of the Church and they saw this renewal of humanity the *homo humanitas* as something which involved



660/ Leaf from a German Bible by Pauperum. Nord (1471). These are some of the earliest types of popular picture-books. The principal events of the New Testament are shown in the centre of the page accompanied by one or two scenes from the Old Testament together with four texts from the prophets. Here is the Crowning of Our Lady. The Crowning of the Beloved of the Song of Songs. St. John and an angel of the Apocalypse speak about the Bride of the Lamb. 667/ Illustration from the Hyperboreomachia Poem published at Venice by Aldus Manutius. 1449-67/0. From an edition of St. Jerome. Venice. 1498. An example of antique type. 671/ Fragment from a page of Aristotle. Venice. Aldus Manutius. 1495-1498. An example of the new Greek type.

the renewal of the whole community, the Church included. Decline in the emphasis on the purely religious aspect of men and things was both incidental and accidental. Men cannot concentrate on everything at the same time, and it was only natural that an attention to details should preclude a sense of the whole. Be that as it may, it is certainly true that Renaissance *joie de vivre* often degenerated into frivolity and moral anarchy. Like all advocates of a onesidedly intellectual culture, Renaissance Man had created a world that was swept and garnished, but empty. He was unsocial, despised the masses, and lived his life with stoic inviolability. Some of the more forceful spirits fell for the attractions of the unbridled *Uebermensch*, and in almost all there was a weakening of the consciousness of sin and of the sense of the tragic in human life. But for all that, the new way of life was not *in se* un-Christian.

The conflict which such an attitude was eventually to bring for all serious believers remained long hidden. It burst out dramatically around 1499 with the appearance of Savonarola. After 1527 Michelangelo, torn by the same conflict, took the decisive step for himself and for the world, and put an end to the easy self-sufficiency of the intellectual approach of the Renaissance. By so doing he marks the end of the Renaissance itself in the strict sense of the term.

The great masters practised their art primarily from a theoretical standpoint, i.e. by way of scientific observation and experiment. In representing the human figure, what fascinated them most was anatomy, and when they wanted to convey depth, then it was the laws of perspective. Their naive joy in the display of their discoveries is surprising. The Quattrocento is full of studies of models with over-emphasized foreshortenings, over-developed muscles and over-ingenious perspectives. When the saints appear in this scientifically realist atmosphere all sense of mystery has disappeared. Sometimes the effect is striking, as in the work of Piero della Francesca, but usually it is theatrical, mundane and cold, and some of the features taken over from the symbolic period, such as the aureoles above the heads of the saints, seem to us totally out of place. Beauty is the major preoccupation. In the saints this beauty is more earthly, and in the worldlings it is more ideal. Ugliness was only tolerated as an indication of character. The men of the Renaissance no longer understood the symbolism of the sacraments, though they were intoxicated by the allegories which they took over haphazardly from the Ancients and reproduced in their own poetry.

The revolution had begun in sculpture. The human figure freed itself from the restrictions of the *bas-relief*, and of clothing, and was presented as a three dimensional plastic figure of correct anatomical proportions. The great masters are Jacopo della Quercia, Lorenzo Ghiberti, Verrocchio and Donatello (whose Gattamelata at Padua is the first equestrian statue since that of Marcus Aurelius). In painting, the 'giotteschi', the masters of the XIVth century, had gone on painting their luxurious and gilded thrones, but this came to an end around 1400 with Gentile da Fabriano, who delighted Italy with the refined elegance of his processions, and Pisanello the Veronese, a solitary courtier in a bourgeois world, who drew the most realistic animal sketches and cut the most beautiful medallion profiles. The year of his death, 1455, marked also the death of Fra Angelico, the

674 648 saint of his monastery of San Marco and elsewhere recorded in paint, and who sometimes, as a member of his monastery, surmounted by sincerity and sincerity work of

by Raphael, Castiglione, Vinci (self-



680/ Todi Sta Maria della Consolazione 1508-1534. Probably by Bramante. The ideal model of an early Cinquecento church on a centralized plan. 681/ Pistoia Madonna dell'Umiltà Vicini 1494-1505. still in the light manner of the Quattrocento. 682/ Rome, St. Peter's: cupola by Michelangelo 1547-1564. completed after his death. An example of the powerful manner of the mature Cinquecento. 683/ Venice San Giorgio Maggiore Palladio 1565-1580. 684/ Montepulciano San Biagio Ant. da Sangallo 1518-1529. 685/ Rome St. Peter's: pillars of the cupola by Bramante 1505 reinforced by Michelangelo after 1547. 686/ Rome Gesù. Façade by Giacomo del Porta, 1572. Light but dynamic. early baroque. 687/ Rome Gesù. By Vignola, after 1568. Principal model for baroque churches with cupola and vast single nave. 688/ Venice Library of St. Mark's Sansovino 1537-1550. completed in 1583 by Scamozzi [cf. maps 28-33]



Examples from the work of the Great Masters of the Renaissance: 687 Titian, *The Fall*, Madrid, Prado; 690 Tintoretto, *Christ before Pilate*, 1577-1581, Venice, Scuola di San Rocco; 691 Michelangelo, *The Last Judgement* (detail), 1534-1541, Vatican, Sistine Chapel; 692 Caravaggio, *The Calling of St Matthew*, 1599, Rome, San Luigi dei Francesi. Caravaggio is the first of the 'chiaroscuroists'. 693 Titian, *Bacchanal*, London, National Gallery. An instance of the renewed interest in the mythology of Antiquity, which provided an inexhaustible source of inspiration for both artists and writers alike; 694 Titian, *Pope Paul III*, Naples Museum; 695 Titian, *Portrait of a Nobleman*, Florence, Pitti Palace; 696 Moroni, *Portrait of a Young Man*, Osterlo (the Netherlands), Kroller-Muller Museum [cf. maps 28-31]

Quattrocento & Cinquecento

map 28 Italy in survey
map 29 Florence
map 30 Rome, Renaissance and early Baroque
map 1 Van der

Buildings from an earlier or later period
For 1894: 7 complete survey on map 11
On maps 10 & 11 principal ancient ruins marked
in blue or red



Aug 5 6th Ex and
all female persons

Bologna



1. *Angora* 2. *Angora*
 3. *Angora* 4. *Angora*
 5. *Angora* 6. *Angora*
 7. *Angora* 8. *Angora*
 9. *Angora* 10. *Angora*
 11. *Angora* 12. *Angora*
 13. *Angora* 14. *Angora*
 15. *Angora* 16. *Angora*
 17. *Angora* 18. *Angora*
 19. *Angora* 20. *Angora*
 21. *Angora* 22. *Angora*
 23. *Angora* 24. *Angora*
 25. *Angora* 26. *Angora*
 27. *Angora* 28. *Angora*
 29. *Angora* 30. *Angora*
 31. *Angora* 32. *Angora*
 33. *Angora* 34. *Angora*
 35. *Angora* 36. *Angora*
 37. *Angora* 38. *Angora*
 39. *Angora* 40. *Angora*
 41. *Angora* 42. *Angora*
 43. *Angora* 44. *Angora*
 45. *Angora* 46. *Angora*
 47. *Angora* 48. *Angora*
 49. *Angora* 50. *Angora*
 51. *Angora* 52. *Angora*
 53. *Angora* 54. *Angora*
 55. *Angora* 56. *Angora*
 57. *Angora* 58. *Angora*
 59. *Angora* 60. *Angora*
 61. *Angora* 62. *Angora*
 63. *Angora* 64. *Angora*
 65. *Angora* 66. *Angora*
 67. *Angora* 68. *Angora*
 69. *Angora* 70. *Angora*
 71. *Angora* 72. *Angora*
 73. *Angora* 74. *Angora*
 75. *Angora* 76. *Angora*
 77. *Angora* 78. *Angora*
 79. *Angora* 80. *Angora*
 81. *Angora* 82. *Angora*
 83. *Angora* 84. *Angora*
 85. *Angora* 86. *Angora*
 87. *Angora* 88. *Angora*
 89. *Angora* 90. *Angora*
 91. *Angora* 92. *Angora*
 93. *Angora* 94. *Angora*
 95. *Angora* 96. *Angora*
 97. *Angora* 98. *Angora*
 99. *Angora* 100. *Angora*

VENICE

ITALY

34

2

ROME

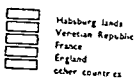
FLORENCE





THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY

Cinquecento monuments



for Italy Rome Florence Venice of maps 2829 3031

dec = decoration

g = gothic (after 1500)

c = classical

shaded areas underlined

1:5000000

0



German XVth cent. book-illustration 697/ Woodcut by Hans Schaeufelin from the first ed. of the "Heute-tank" printed by Johannes Schönsperger at Nuremberg, 1517 698/ Woodcut by John de Calcar from the first edition of Vesalius' *De Human. Corporis fabrica libri septem*. Base: 543 699/ Lucas de Leiden, *Sueta and Jael*. [cf. Weiss, 23-33]

64) del Castagno Masolino and Piero della Francesca (c. 1400-1490) the great master
of his time *of the Cross in S. Francesco at Arezzo* After his *Madonna and Child*
65) and Luca Signorelli whose *Fine mondo* in the cathedral of Orvieto is a sort
of prelude to the *Judgement* in the Sistine Chapel We must cast as followers
rather than as leaders such figures as the narrative painter Benvenuto
66) Filippo Lippi, Botticelli with his penetrating but unhealthy grace and Luca
67) Cosimo Ghirlandajo Leonardo da Vinci (1452-1519) the man who
physiognomist engineer anatomist and architect introduced the scientific
68) treatment of the conical shell with light and shade of the eye all new concepts
created that composition on elementary axes which vivified the *Hercules and the*
69) *Anteus*

Pada is the northern centre and it was there that Mantegna and his
problems of reproducing landscape architecture and the
in a concrete plastic form. He also created the first group portraits
Gonzagas, the ducal family of Mantua and in a cupola of the Palazzo
He also painted the first fresco *dolotto in situ* to see for
in half Byzantine Venice there was a steady decline of painting
richly more colourfulness. Laborious study has no place here.

companion to belong to a smaller and more bustling world To him

Battista Alberti the beauty of a building consists of the harmony between the whole and its parts, so that nothing can be added or subtracted without damaging everything. It follows that the architect is free to choose whatever he will provided that he relates them all into a perfect harmonious composition - a conception which runs directly counter to the dominant organic expression of Gothic. Alberti and his colleagues did not in fact choose at random but took over from Antiquity their basic forms even if

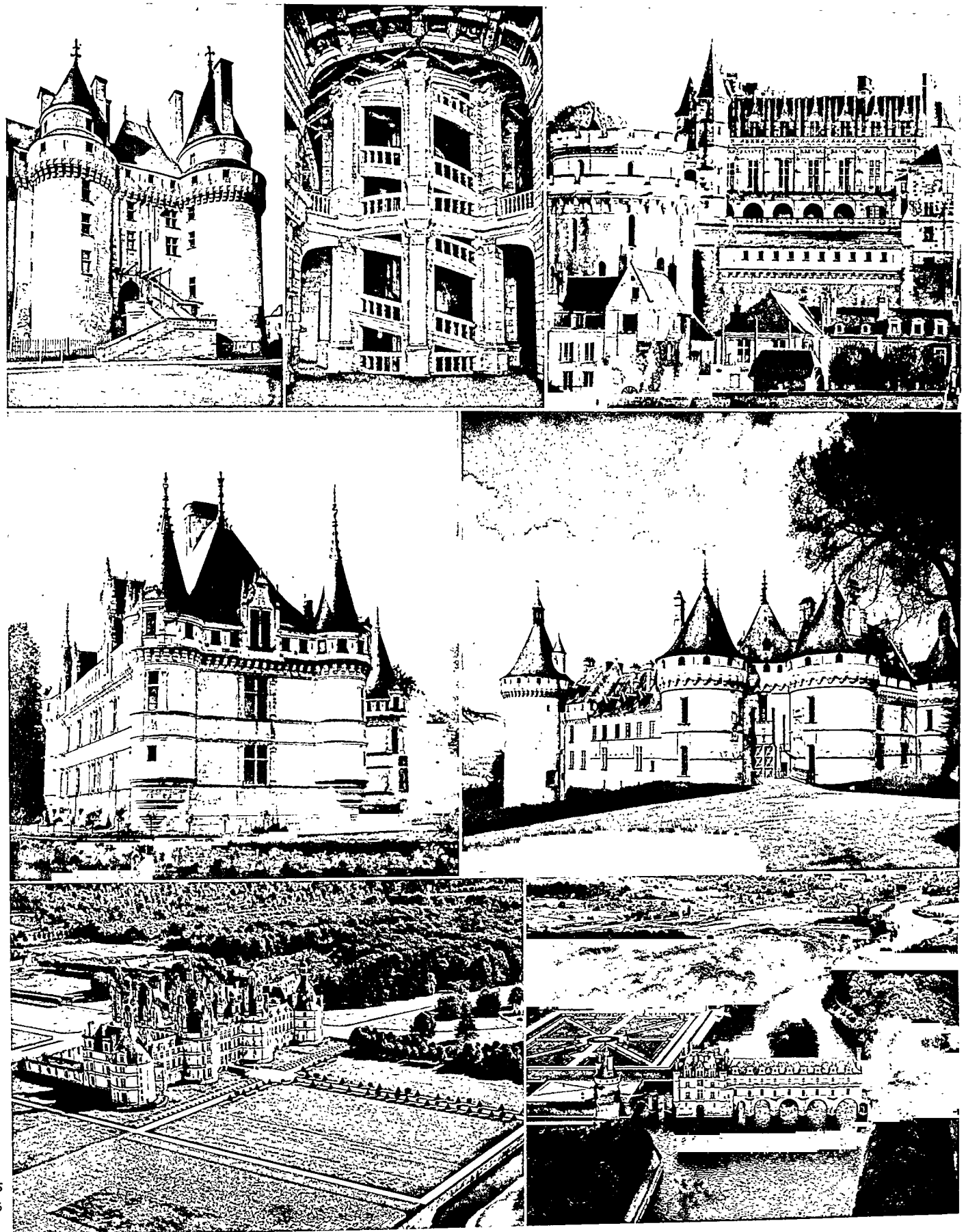
[illegible]

THE CINQUECENTO

What could it tell us about the overall nature of the Victorian era map now shown? I stick to the map of the 17th century map 33, we can see the boundary between the realm of the Quaker and the realm of the Whig by the line.

In Italy the Quattrocento is marked into the monumental aspect of the
Renaissance and the High Renaissance which ended on 1500 or 1515.
In Germany until 1515 on the other hand, the classical character of the
Movement because it is still effusive and has two parts map 3

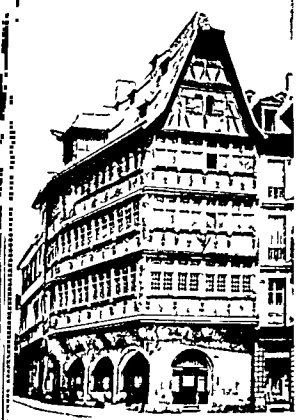
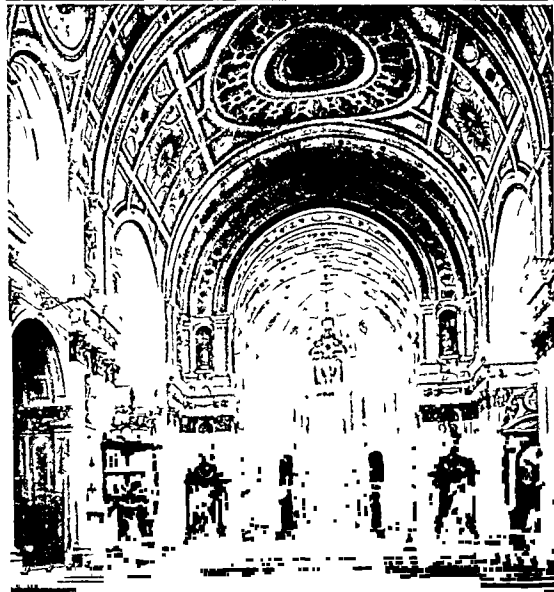
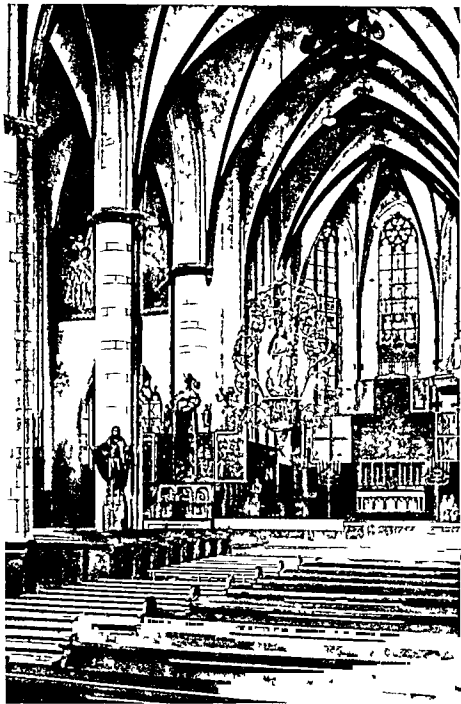
[illegible]



A process began in the XVth cent. which was not to reach fulfilment till the end of the XVIth: the French château gradually changed from a strong strategic fortification into a rich and picturesque palace. For a long time the old type remained, with turreted wings formed round an inner courtyard, and with moat and donjon. Then the central stairways, windows and fanlights began to be decorated, the ceilings were painted, and the fireplaces ornamented and elaborated. Langeais and Amboise (nos. 700 and 702) belong to the old type, but the XVIIth cent. châteaux of the Loire belong to the world of the French Renaissance. The latter are sometimes colossal palaces, full of details borrowed from Italy, but quite unlike the sober Florentine palazzi. 700/ Langeais. 701/ Chambord, the great stairway. 702/ Amboise. 703/ Azay-le-Rideau. 704/ Chaumont, façade facing the garden. 705/ Chambord from the North-East. 706/ Chenonceaux, from the air. [cf. maps 32-33]



703/ Tomar, Portugal. Convento de Christo. One of the masterpieces of the 'manuelino' style. 708/ Bourges Cathedral, Chapelle des Copin. Window with the martyrdoms of Sts. Stephen and Lawrence, by Jean Lescuyer, 1518. A typical example of XVth cent. French stained glass. 709/ Paris. Louvre. Pavillon de Lescot. From 1546. 710/ University of Salamanca. Façade in 'plateresco' style. In the background, tower of the late Gothic Catedral Nueva. 711/ Beauvais Cathedral. Panel from door of south transept, depicting Conversion of St. Paul, by Jean le Pot, 1562. 712/ El Escorial. The convent church looking towards the high altar from the Coro Alto, by Juan de Herrera, 1559-1567. A severe Palladian classical style in reaction to plateresco. 713/ Toledo. Santo Tomás. Detail from the Funeral of the Count of Orgaz, by El Greco, 1586. 714/ Tizian, Philip II. Naples. 715/ Toledo, Santo Tomás. Detail from the Funeral of the Count of Orgaz, by El Greco (cf. no. 713).



In sharp contrast with the monumental directness of the Cinquecento, the Northern countries continued the picturesque and opulent art of the Late Middle Ages, though they added a touch of Italian decorative style. 716/ St. Nicholas, Kalkar. Typical pre-Reformation interior of the Lower Rhine. 717/ The Assumption. Detail from a window by Pieter Aertsz in the Oude Kerk, Amsterdam, 1555 718/ Gouda, St. Janskerk. Ambulatory, with the celebrated windows by Crabeths Mid-XVth cent. 719/ Munich, St Michael. One of the first Jesuit churches in Germany, and the single great Renaissance monument in that country. 720/ Detail from the Altarpiece of St Anna Joachim and Anna in the Temple, by Quinten Matsys, Brussels 720/ St. Nicholas, Kalkar. The Flight into Egypt the falls of the idols and the thieves. From the Altar of the Seven Dolours, ca. 1500. Example of popular art on a sculptured retable [cf. maps 32-33] 722/ Franeker, Town Hall. 723/ Breughel, The parable of the Blind, Naples 724/ Strasbourg, Kammerzell Haus, ca. 1467.



The whole of the XVth cent. provides us with an impress ve portra gallery and the entire period comes to life in the faces of its leading men 725/ The Cardinal of Brandenburg by an anonymous master. Rome. Galleria Corsini 726/ Henry the Eighth by Holbein the Younger. Rome. Galleria Corsini 727/ Erasmus of Rotterdam by Holbein Paris. the Louvre 728/ Two canons of Utrecht as pilgrims to Jerusalem by John van Scorel Berlin 729/ Prince Charles of France later Charles IX. Drawing by François Clouet. Paris. Bibliothèque Ste Geneviève 730/ William the Silent by Antonius Mor van Duijckhorst. Kassel. Gemäldegalerie 731/ Pieter Breughel the Elder (1515-1569) self-portrait. Drawing in the Albertina, Vienna 732/ The Emperor Charles V. Descent from a portrait painted by Titian at Augsburg. 1548. Munich. Old Pinakothek [cf. maps 32-33]

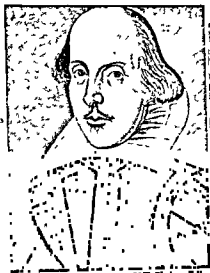


The strength of German art in the period around 1500 lies in the fantastic and the ultra-realistic. The greatest names are Mathis Nithart (formerly called Grunewald) and Albrecht Dürer. We can hardly include Holbein of Basel here, as he worked mostly in England. 733-735/ Albrecht Dürer, two pages of woodcuts from the Apocalypse. L. the Angels fighting the Dragon, r. the Ascending Angels. 734/ St Antony visits Paul the Hermit in the desert, by Mathis Nithart. Panel from a retable Colmar. 736/ St. Christopher, by Adam Elsheimer (?), 1572-1647. This landscape painter was much admired by Rembrandt. Berlin. 737/ Albrecht Altdorfer, St George and the Dragon, 1510. Munich, Old Pinakothek. 738/ Bartel Bruyn the Elder, Portrait Otterlo (the Netherlands), Kroller-Müller Museum. 739/ Albrecht Dürer, Columbine. Drawing, 1526. 740/ Hans Baldung Grien, Adalbert III of Berenfels, 1555. [cf map 33]

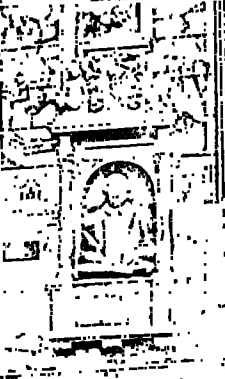
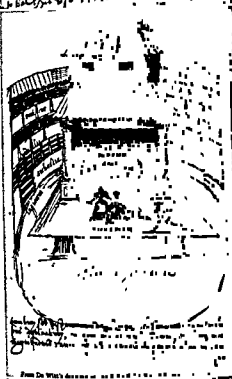


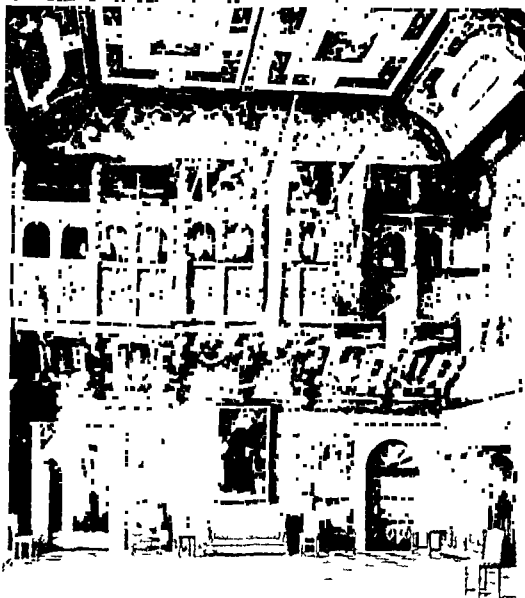
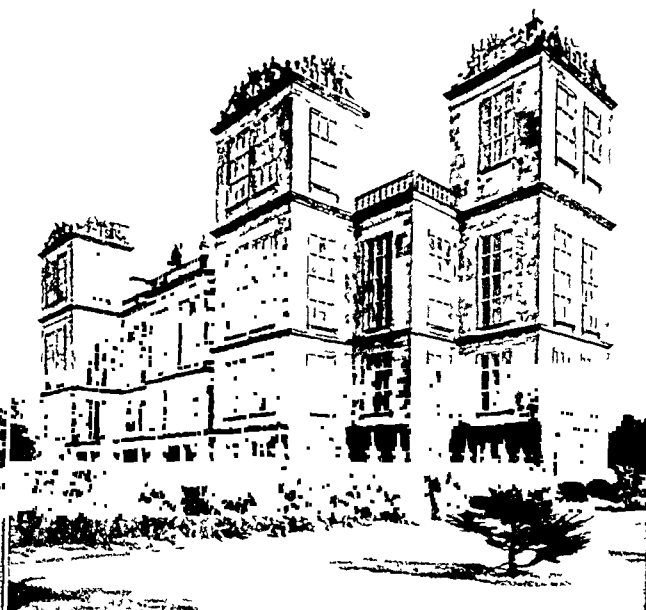
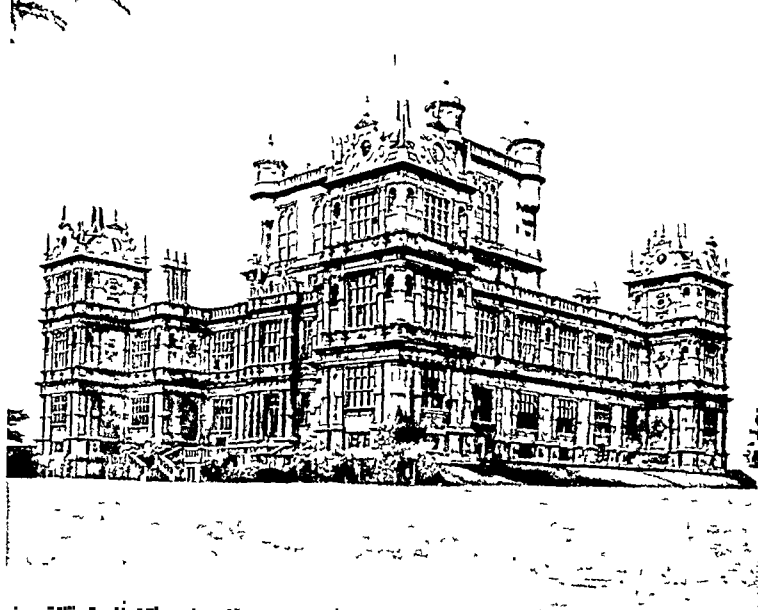
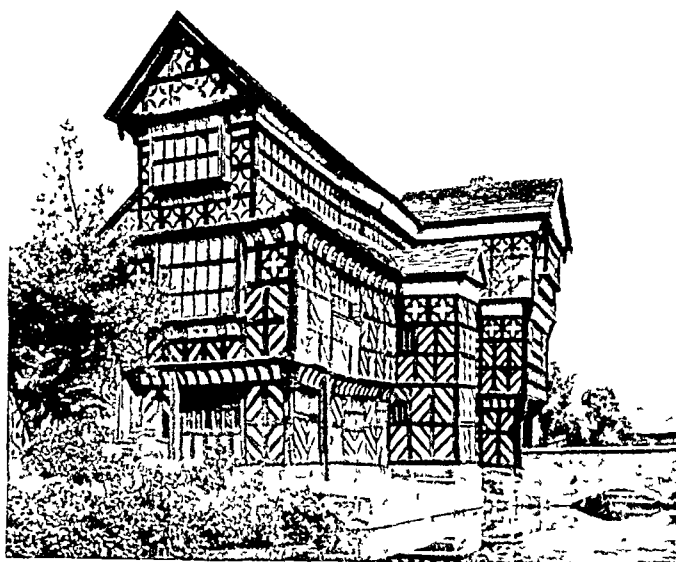
The strength of German art in the period around 1500 lies in the fantastic and the ultra-realistic. The greatest names are Mathis Nithart (formerly called Grünewald) and Albrecht Dürer. We can hardly include Holbein of Basel here, as he worked mostly in England. 733-735/ Albrecht Dürer, two pages of woodcuts from the Apocalypse. L.: the Angels fighting the Dragon; r.: the Avenging Angels. 734/ St. Antony visits Paul the Hermit in the desert; by Mathis Nithart. Panel from a retablo. Colmar. 736/ St. Christopher, by Adam Elsheimer (?), 1572-1647. This landscape painter was much admired by Rembrandt. Berlin. 737/ Albrecht Altdorfer, St George and the Dragon, 1510. Munich, Old Pinakothek. 738/ Bartel Bruyn the Elder, Portrait. Otterlo (the Netherlands), Kröller-Müller Museum. 739/ Albrecht Dürer, Columbine. Drawing, 1526. 740/ Hans Baldung Grien, Adalbert III of Berenfels, 1555. [cf. map 33]

The first of these is the fact that the play was written for a company of actors who were not professional actors, but who were members of the aristocracy and the gentry. This is evident from the language of the play, which is full of references to the manners and customs of the aristocracy. The second fact is that the play was written for a company of actors who were not professional actors, but who were members of the aristocracy and the gentry. This is evident from the language of the play, which is full of references to the manners and customs of the aristocracy.



THE
 Tragical Historie of
 HAMLET
 Prince of Denmark
 By William Shakespeare
 As a best known Hamlet scene actually has Highgate House in the Centre of London. It is also the two V. mansions of Cambridge and Oxford, and elsewhere.





750/ Little Moreton Hall, Astbury (Cheshire), a picturesque black-and-white Tudor home, built 1520-1580, partly by Carpenter Dale 751/ Bramhall Hall, Stockport (Lancs.). Built about 1590 by Sir William and Dame Dorothy Davenport. A typical house of the Tudor gentry. The 'Elizabethan' Renaissance is notable for such picturesque and ostentatious Halls as 752/ Wollaton Hall, Nottingham, built 1580-1585. 753/ Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield (Derbyshire), 1590, with its vast windows, succeed to the Gothic mansions, yet perpetuate the spirit and romance of the feudal age - Less originality but more stateliness characterized Jacobean mansions 754-755/ Hatfield House (Hertfordshire). The Hall, and the Entrance Front. Built 1607-1612. (750-755 Courtesy to Country Life Ltd, London, publisher of „English Country Houses open to the public“.) [cf. map 32]

spirit of the place did not allow these great masters to be anything else but Roman i.e. universal classical and definitive Rome is once again the mistress of the game of this world. At the same time Europe saw the spread of the later international humanism typified by Erasmus in the European intellectual world of the time his name reigned supreme. His *Adagia* a collection of aphorisms and *sententiae* from Antiquity that was expanded at each successive printing till it eventually contained thousands of items first appeared at Paris in 1500. This book brought the learning of the humanists out of the studies of scholars to take its place in the salons and on the reading desks of the average educated classes. Everyone who could read imbibed the wisdom of the Ancients in this convenient form. Italy produced one after another the best literary achievements of the century. Castiglione's *Courtier* Machiavelli's *Prince* Ariosto's *Orlando Furioso* Bembo's *Poems* on the Petrarchan model and somewhat later Guicciardini's shrewd and objective historical work. In 1512 the scaffolding was taken down from the Sistine Chapel and the overbearing Julius II beheld the Creation and Original Sin painted by Michelangelo a man as overbearing as himself whom he could neither do without nor control and whom he always admired.

The year 1527 sees the sudden end of the High Renaissance the feast is over Italy had reached her lowest point in political decadence and could not recover. Rome was plundered by an already half Lutheran soldiery and though she swiftly repaired the material damage she never recovered her carefree spirit. But even in the Curia itself Rome recovered her true apostolic vocation to which culture was but a subsidiary factor. For outside Italy in 1527 serious minded people were no longer concerned with the works of Erasmus or the amazing works of art in Rome or the insinuations of Ariosto. What was of primary concern was the impossible situation of the Church and the sudden appearance of the Man of Wittenberg. After 1517 Christendom is no longer one. After 1525 it is no longer the Renaissance but the problem of beliefs that moves men's deepest feelings. The repercussions were felt eventually even in Italy where the Reformation was originally underestimated and considered as affecting Germany alone. For the atmosphere in Italy changed so perceptibly after 1550 that there was no longer any doubt that the Renaissance had ended. The change developed into what we call Baroque the ecclesiastical and Spanish tinged culture of the Counter Reformation.

The change can best be seen in architecture and in sculpture rather than in literature. The monumental self sufficient calm of 1510 has disappeared and so has the nervous mannerism of 1530. A new inner resoluteness a real power and assurance animates the limbs and gestures of the statues and is even reflected in the ordonnance of the pilasters and the contours of the cupolas. The latter all now derived from the *capolone* of St. Peter's. Every figure and every composition is of firm conscious purposiveness. There was no longer any hesitancy. The self complacency of 1510 and the showiness of 1527 have disappeared. The charmingly playful Early Renaissance the majestic High Renaissance and the hysterical *Mannerismo* were succeeded calmly at first but later more ostentatiously by the powerful and self assured Baroque. The last traces of *Mannerismo* disappeared around 1580 and it was then that Vignola and Giacomo della Porta completed the Gesù the mother church of the Jesuits and the classic model for all congregational Baroque churches. Thereafter began the stream of monuments which for two centuries decorated the whole Catholic West the whole of Catholic Central Europe and the New World beyond the seas and which still shed their lustre to this very day. Baroque begins at Rome and spreads throughout the world. It breathes an air of assurance triumph and authority. It is the art of a ruling caste spiritual and temporal who are deeply pious patriarchal on good terms with profane culture absolutist and authoritarian and yet thoroughly humane. Technically Baroque arose in Rome but spiritually it was born of the inner tragedy of a single man. Michelangelo. He felt like no other man could feel the precariousness of the compromise between a living faith and the worldliness of the Renaissance. His solitary conflict with the visible world is hard for the ordinary run of mortals to understand in twisting and tormenting his heavy figures he expressed his Platonic vision of reality. But his ultimate heroic and spontaneous surrender to Christ makes him the Pascal of the XVIth century and the father of Baroque. He brought into movement the static world of Renaissance forms and thus awoke the powerful zest of the Baroque that new Gothic in Italian i.e. sensualistic disguise. It is significant that in 1550 at the end of the Renaissance his admirer Vasari published the famous book in which he related the whole history of the movement as far as the plastic arts were concerned starting with Giotto and concluding with his master Michelangelo. A new epoch had indeed begun.

A consideration of the culture of the XVIth century as a whole (map 33) reveals in many fields the rupture caused by the Reformation. But nevertheless the Reformation in the north and the influence of Spain and of the Counter Reformation in Italy have not killed the Renaissance spirit. On the contrary notwithstanding the conflicts of conscience and the subsequent anarchy of

the Wars of Religion the leading spirits of the West formed a unity albeit under the overwhelming predominance of Italian culture. Rome and Venice remained the artists' paradise the prestige of Michelangelo Raphael and Titian was undiminished. Palladio was the new Vitruvius and Dante had to make way for Ariosto and Tasso and later for Marino. In music after Willaert had gone to Venice the Flemish had to surrender the field to the Venetians and the Romans. Padua becomes the centre for medicine and anatomy and the Fleming Vesalius who taught there published his celebrated book *De Humani Corporis Fabrica libri septem* at Basel. Science now knows no frontiers. There is Fracastoro from Verona the first researcher into syphilis the French surgeon Paré the historian Peutinger the philologists Scaliger and Lipsius and the geographers Mercator and Munster. These and many others all belonged to the virtually international republic of new positive science that depended more on facts than on authority and tradition. On the other hand though such a genius as Giovanni Pierluigi da Palestrina belongs to the Rome of the Counter Reformation in virtue of his markedly ecclesiastical style, he too in his noble and fluid melody and in his ingenious yet crystal clear setting belongs no less to the typically Italian Cinquecento.

But besides the dividing line drawn by the Reformation we begin to see also more and more clearly the boundaries which divide the nations from each other. What once formed a chequered but unmistakably united Christendom is now irrevocably divided into sharply differentiated nations that are capable of fighting each other to the death for their national rights. Despite the impermanent and overstrained world hegemony of Spain France (already a centralized state under Louis XI) and later the England of Elizabeth receive the distinctive political characteristics which remain unaltered to this day. The United Netherlands broke away from the German Empire at first spiritually and after the Revolt politically. After 1600 the Spanish hegemony no longer existed.

In all the above mentioned countries the predominantly Italianized cultural life maintained its characteristic stamp. The French armies which had passed a dozen times over the Alps between 1498 and 1530 brought the free and simple art of living of the Italian Renaissance back with them into the witty but still joyous land of the *bonnes villes* and of the cramped *châteaux* with their narrow turrets. In Fontainebleau the Cinquecento and above all Florentine *Mannerismo* obtained a sort of outpost. But the French architects (for the most part ardent Huguenots) disdained the inferior Italian vaulting and only adapted to what remained of their own tradition the superior Italian proportions motifs and general norms. Thus arose an entirely original and vigorous prolongation of the best Late Gothic tradition in Renaissance terms but without the Italian clichés and produced with truly French finesse. It may be noted in passing that the *châteaux* of the Loire Amboise Blois Chambord Azay etc. and the plans for Châvreuil and Verneuil and the Louvre surpass in extent and in design the Italian residences just as the French monarchy surpassed the petty Italian principalities.

In erudition and in letters France remained unmistakably herself. Her literature is rich and somewhat diverse. In all fields it reveals that new feeling for life which rejoices in abundance and variety but which has no place for excess. It is this feeling which Chabrias brings to life in the fantastic world of Pantagruel where all restraints are broken and all instincts satisfied. Ronsard and the Pléiade introduce the alexandrine and refine verse forms and poetic emotions. Amyot translates Plutarch Huguenots and Catholics write their polemical verses and pamphlets and about 1600 Agrippa d'Aubigné writes his *Les Tragiques* which spares neither kings nor magnates. By contrast there are the serene sceptical yet forceful *Essais* of Montaigne the country gentleman whose motto is *Que sçay je?* And not far from the city from which Calvin directed his iron theocracy St. Francis of Sales Bishop of Geneva writes his *Introduction à la Vie Dévote* and his *Traité de l'Amour de Dieu* which so many Christians living in the world were to read as the best introduction to that spirituality which Bremond has called *humanisme dévot*. But classic French is still to come it awaits Malherbe and the Grand Siècle.

Apart from a series of large but uninspiring castles and country houses England possesses little or nothing in the way of Renaissance monuments. On the other hand she has the brilliant humanistic circle to which Colet Fisher More and Erasmus belong and whose portraits have been unfortunately rendered by Holbein the Younger. At the end of the century the literature of the period is consumed by the incommensurable and incalculable William Shakespeare whose thirty six dramas contain not only a richer language but also more of the heights and depths appearances and realities of the human situation than any other poetic genre.

Among the many cities of the Low Countries Antwerp remained the centre in architecture and the arts and her influence spread across Germany to the Baltic with the Floris style named after the architect of the Antwerp town hall. Cornelis Florisz. Though the outward form was Italian the structure remained traditionally Gothicized and Netherlands in the cities of Flanders and



756/ Luther, by Lucas Cranach (1535) 757/ Calvin. Portrait in the Public Library of Geneva. 758/ Melancthon, by Cranach the Elder.

[cf. maps 34-35]

Holland and in Utrecht, the Italian manner predominated, especially in painting. After the period of Breughel the Elder (or Boeren-Breughel) and Quinten Matsys, there followed that of Peter Coecke van Aelst, Maarten van Heemskerck, Jan van Scorel and the great portrait-painter Anthonius Mor van Dashorst.

It was not the Renaissance that changed the overall picture of the German lands, and of the Spain so recently liberated from the Moors. It was two factors, which were only partly related to national culture. For Spain it was the New World Empire and for Germany it was the Reformation.

SPAIN: THE NEW WORLD EMPIRE

In 1492 the enigmatic prediction of the Spaniard Seneca was unexpectedly fulfilled after fourteen centuries – 'Ultima Thule' disappeared, the ocean lost its boundaries and a new world appeared opposite the old, and the vast Atlantic Ocean reduced the Mediterranean and the Baltic to the status of inland seas. The discoverer and occupier of the New World was militant Catholic Spain, which had just achieved her *Reconquista* and showed little trace of the Waning Middle Ages. Spain, with her hereditary Burgundian provinces, and united under the rule of Charles V with the German Empire, was the chief great power of the West. In a certain sense her primacy was also spiritual, even if we take into account the Italian Renaissance. For she lived at a deeper level – not only was her way of life more austere and haughty, she had also an indomitable faith. The answer to the Lutherans came from Spain. It is sufficient to cite the names of Ignatius of Loyola and Francis Xavier (both Basques), Teresa of Avila, St John of the Cross, and the principal theologians of Trent and Salamanca, to see how much Spain has contributed, not only to the power of the counter-offensive of the Church, but also to the sensibility of the XVIth century.

The country was united, the Reformation had not touched it, it had no Waning Middle Ages – this was its greatest epoch. The most beautiful monuments of the period were built in a strikingly composite style – Gothic, Moorish, and early renaissance, mixed up together in the unmistakably Spanish 'silver-smith' style, *plateresco*. Under Philip II, in Spanish eyes *Yo el Rey*, 'the incomparable king', the architect Herrera built the imposing Escorial, a majestic and sober conclusion to an era of such exuberant splendour.

In Philip's kingdom lived the great mystic saints of the period. St Teresa of Avila, the reformer of the Carmelites and virtually the first prose-writer of her nation, St John of the Cross, the poet of the Dark Night and of the

consuming power of Divine Love, and Fray Luis de León, Luis de Granada and countless others. The historian Mendoza wrote the critical account of the final struggle for Granada, and towards the end of the century Tirso de Molina and Lope de Vega created the characters and genres that were to determine the drama of the future. The picaresque novels, for their part, captivated Europe. And then, of course, there is *Don Quixote*, whose fame has extended beyond the West – that endearingly wise document of Spanish realism and unforgettable portrait of the true poetic spirit which transcends the banalities of everyday life.

The Spanish word *infanterie* is a sign of the times, for the Spanish armies are everywhere. After 1550 Spanish fashions conquer Europe, and even the military finery of the Germans gradually yields to them. The puffed breeches, pleated ruffs, short cloaks, swords and headgear of Philip II are to be found in all the principal portraits, and the ladies are enveloped in Spanish bodices, pleated skirts and gloves.

The Spanish mission in the New world (maps 34 and 52) has been variously judged. The proud New Spain and the 'Virreinato' have disappeared, but Latin America today is independent and the descendants of the Spaniards live side by side with the indigenous population. Latin America is Catholic and Spanish-speaking, and in all the older cities – Mexico, Puebla, Lima, Cuzco – and in almost every town and village of Mexico State, the churches and chapels of the Spanish epoch still survive, and in the old capital cities the universities founded in the XVIth century still maintain their traditions. Though Spain has not been able to preserve either her hegemony in the West or her world Empire, she is nonetheless, like Imperial Rome, the mother of many nations, indeed of a whole continent.

GERMANY AND THE REFORMATION

The Reformation, which began with one man, Luther, in a small university town in out-of-the-way Saxony, spread to a number of southern centres, especially in Switzerland, and at Geneva took the definitive form of Calvinism (map 35). From a simple manifesto of a few fervent adherents it became a movement whose mysterious power developed into a veritable spiritual hurricane.

It blew down humanist aestheticism like a house of cards. It sought out the people, and aroused in hundreds of thousands of consciences a new awareness of the problems of salvation and of the honour due to God. It first affected the Germans – rural and patrician even in their academics and politi-

cians, and rough but by no means frivolous. From thence it spread to the people of other countries, and wherever the hurricane passed it left its indelible mark. The Reformation has irrevocably changed the spiritual climate in Northern Europe, in Catholic as well as non-Catholic lands – though in Spain least of all. The facts are in the history books. Within a few decades Germany, the Baltic countries, England, and part of Switzerland, and strong minority groups in Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Transylvania, the Netherlands and France, were all won over to the Reformation. The Council of Trent was convened in the face of many difficulties and the new Reformers were conspicuous by their absence. Trent made it very clear what was permissible and what was



not. The austere Caraffa had belonged to a circle in Italy which advocated internal reform of the Church and which included the Oratory of Divine Love, and such figures as Contarini. Now as Pope Paul IV Caraffa put an end to all temporizings and delays revived the Inquisition and gave the new orders the Theatines Capuchins and Jesuits a free hand to save what they could.

A comparison between maps 33 and 35 shows the ebb and flow of the Reformation between Northern and Central Europe. The religious frontiers only become definitively established in the first quarter of the XVIth century.

In the dramatic XVIth century France is once more the nation where decisions are taken which affect the whole of the West. The first nation in Christendom remained herself. She frequently chose the anti-Spanish anti-Habsburg and sometimes the anti-Papal side but she remained Catholic. It is certainly true that the most intransigent of the Reformers was the hard and penetrating Calvin from Noyon in Picardy and it was his system that was to be the path and substance of Protestantism as a world-wide religion. France was subjected to the attraction of *sola fide* and the simple Word of God as was no other Romance land. But she remained Catholic and her steadfastness was maintained neither by external compulsion nor by the whim of Henry IV.

It is debatable whether an outline of the Reformation and the reaction it aroused in the Mother Church belongs to a survey of cultural history. It may be said that matters of faith stand outside our field and have only a very indirect relationship with the characteristics of culture. The Reformation is in fact not a positive factor in the strict cultural history of the XVIth century. It brought with it a way of life in which the sacrament gave place to the Word, the image to the Book and the liturgy to the sermon and congregational singing (but to sermons and singing very different from those of the heroic epoch and of the days of the martyrs). All the works of art that piety had created in previous generations were now considered as idolatrous or at least as superfluous. What flourished now was hymnology and the other expressions of the new piety.

There is also the fact that the rupture caused by the Reformation had incalculably weakened the West and changed what had been a homogeneous culture into two parallel civilizations identical in essence but differing in appearance on account of religious differences. It is true that a small part of the intellectual class held aloof from differences of belief and during the savage wars of religion which the Reformation brought to many lands and above all to France, this aloofness often developed into total indifference and anti-clericalism. Those who were faithful to the old religion whether from habit or conviction and those who had consciously accepted the new faith both held to their beliefs but without enthusiasm or fanaticism. A new type of Western man arose the *Erasmian* — tolerant gently sceptical often indeed with a solid personal faith but undogmatic and stoical. For them it was not beliefs but men that mattered. The late Cinquecento is also the period of men like Montaigne teachers of the relativity of human values and of a sweetly reasonable art of living. *Erasmianism* was not dead only silent. After 1550 however it bore scarcely any relation to the actuality of things and since the advent of Luther it had appeared to straightforward characters as an insipid not to say pusillanimous philosophy. From now on till the XVIIIth century public opinion in matters of belief is neither tolerant nor indifferent.

FRANCE THE GRAND SIÈCLE

Despite many wars the 17th century was a period of relative stability as far as the France of Louis XIV was concerned and it was towards France that the centre of gravity culturally speaking now shifted. In 1600 Rome and Italy was the centre but by 1700 it was definitely Paris. Italian Baroque culture the last phase of the national Renaissance gives way throughout the West to the more detached and strictly rational French Classicism the centre of which in arts and letters was the leading Court of Europe.

The hegemony of the *Grand Siècle* covers a fixed cultural area but the hegemony of France is primarily political. As a political force Italy was nowhere and in the economic and social field she was only of secondary importance. The nations now to be reckoned with are France, England, Spain and the United Provinces and a little later Sweden. About 1700 Peter the Great provided semi-Byzantine and patriarchal Moscow with a window on the West by creating a superficially Westernized upper class and thus brought Russia on to the Western scene.

A glance at map 36 reveals that the West has consolidated itself externally as well as internally. Crete (the ultimate fatherland of El Greco who had gone via the Venice of Titoretto to mystical Toledo) was lost by Venice to the Turks but John Sobieski of Poland relieved beleaguered Vienna and shortly afterwards Hungary and Transylvania were liberated for good. The Crescent

Thus it is that the line of demarcation which after 1550 cuts off the world of Wittenberg, Basel, Strasbourg, Geneva, London and Leiden from Latin and Central Europe is undoubtedly most important and fateful for the West for it did not disappear and it left untouched no important territory. A glance at the map of the monuments (map 32) reveals at once the importance of the confessional boundary. Above the line lie areas once rich in works of art but now irrevocably impoverished by the iconoclasts or as in England by the dissolution of the monasteries. Men now built country houses and castles not for the general good but for the sovereign or his favourites. Later Tudor architecture consists for the most part of halls, castles and country seats. Merry England is a thing of the past and alongside the Elizabethan nobility that inherited the confiscated monastic possessions there grew up a hard businesslike and energetic merchant people that could neither accept nor dispense with their aristocratic upper class and their Anglican Church.

Germany before 1525 was a collection of small and numerous cities that were both active and picturesque. It was renowned for engravings and books, barbaric in its language and yet proud of its excellent printers and of its great Dürer. After 1525 that powerful and flourishing land fell under the spell of the man from Wittenberg. Germany had to suffer all the misery of social and religious anarchy and sank into political and theological chaos. The ultimate results were the isolation of German culture and the horrors of the Thirty Years War.

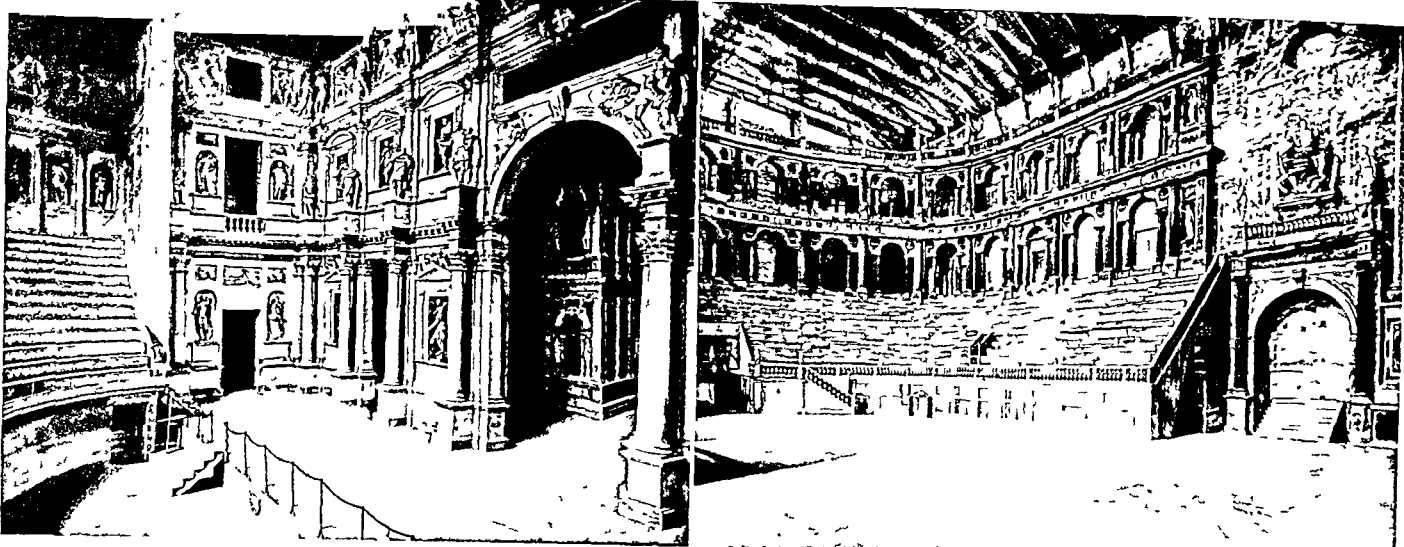
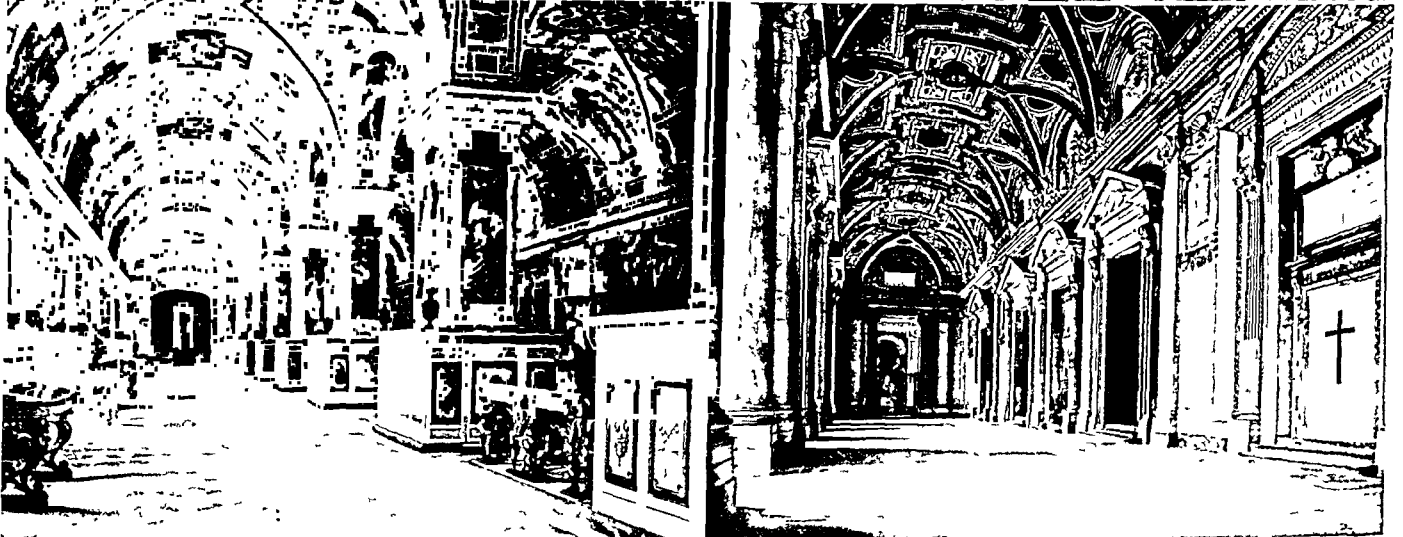
To get a good picture of the spiritual climate of this country of the early Reformation and the first national evangelical churches one should first study the incomparable prose of Luther and the moving evangelical hymns and then the polemical theological pamphlets covering all forms of *Grobiansmus*. One should also study the tormented saints of Mathis Nithart and the satyrs, witches and *Landsknechte* of Hans Baldung Grien, the landscapes of T. Altörder and Elshemer and above all the portraits of Cranach and his disciples.

This country of rural nobility and bourgeois dignity that before 1525 was at its zenith and that was the well-spring of reforming piety is completely cut off after 1555 from the main currents of European culture. For more than a century and a half it builds nothing but chateaux and town halls in a mediocre decorative style borrowed from Antwerp or Italy. Side by side with that it produces an inexhaustible mass of typically Renaissance erudition mostly in Latin.

But the leadership of Protestantism as a future world-wide religion did not remain in the hands of the Lutherans but was transferred to the disciples of Calvin and partly to the manifold Nonconformist groups stemming from the body of the Anglican Church.

In 15th century the Reformation remained confined to the West and consolidated itself in the northern lands. After 1600 it was driven out of a few Central and Southern European lands and to begin with there was little talk of any full-scale mission outside Europe. The Catholic Church on the contrary which had lost so many territories inside Europe sent her missionaries to all parts of the newly discovered world. The Jesuits and the other orders brought the first Good Tidings to the New World, India, Japan and the Philippines. But in the West itself Christendom was divided into two camps for good and all.

Moon was on the wane. On the Northern fringe of the West Sweden and Poland were at their zenith. Spain drifting further and further into bankruptcy was no longer a military force. Though she held intact her enormous overseas empire and did not yield an inch of ground to the new sea-explorers the English and the Dutch her dominion over two oceans was a thing of the past. Little Portugal independent of Spain after 1640 gradually lost almost all her possessions in Asia whereas the Dutch occupied not only Java and the Moluccas but also the eastern tip of Brazil. The West spread itself irresistibly over the world. After the colonial settlement of the two Iberian nations there came the colonial exploitation of Holland and England. It was these two latter countries which undertook the exploration of the remote corners of the globe and recorded them on the map. An atlas of 1700 might not have been so complete as one of ours but it was certainly as accurate. Also at this period the Russian trappers, fishermen, farmers and monks spread the pattern of peaceful colonization across Siberia and by 1639 they had reached the Sea of Okhotsk. The French founded a *Nouvelle France* on the banks of the St. Lawrence in Canada, reconquered the Great Lakes and the Mississippi and founded New Orleans. In 1620 the Pilgrim Fathers sailed from Plymouth bound for New England to find religious freedom by their own foundation of an English colony in America they began the history of the United

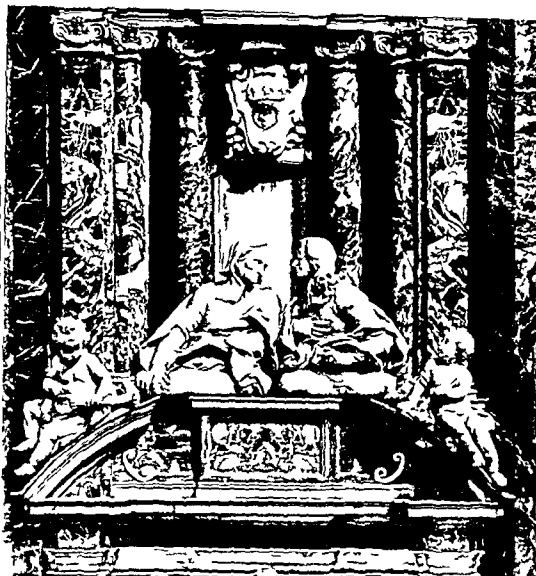
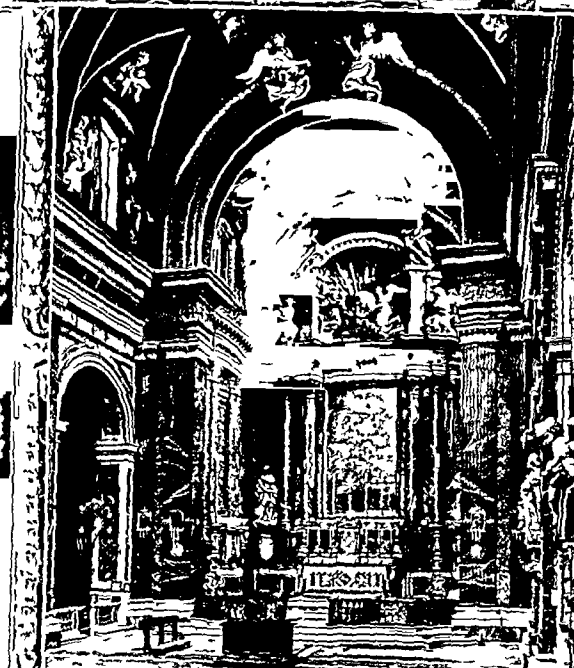
759
760761
762
763764
765

Till well into the XVIIth cent Italy, and especially Rome, was the leading place for ecclesiastical architecture 759/ Vicenza, Teatro Olimpico Constructed by Scamozzi to the designs of Palladio. Palladio is the principal theoretician of classical architecture in this period, and examples of his work abound in Vicenza 760/ Parma, Teatro Farnese; by Giambattista Aleotti (1618). 761/ Turin, Castello del Valentino Centre of façade, mid-XVIIth cent. 762/ Padua Benedictine abbey church of Santa Giustina. Compare this fine Renaissance interior of 1502 with the Baroque interiors on the opposite page, here everything is static, there it is dynamic 763/ Monument to St. Pius V, built by Domenico Fontana under Sixtus V in Sta. Maria Maggiore, Rome. 1585-1591. 764/ Rome, Vatican Library, Sala Sistina. Stateroom, also by Fontana. The decoration is for the most part of a later date. 765/ Rome, St. Peter's. The narthex, by Carlo Maderna, 1606-1626. [cf. map 36]



The innumerable Seicento churches the fountains and here and there the street planning show that Rome in her older quarters, is a Baroque city 746/ Santi Agnese on the Piazza Navona, by Francesco Borromini 1645-1650 747/ SS Martina e Luca, near the Forum by Pietro da Cortona 748/ S. Andrea della Valle, façade by Rainaldi, on the front of the older church 749/ S. Andrea della Valle, 1591-1650 770/ Sant' Ignazio Next to the Gesù this is the most prominent Jesuit church in Rome Begun in 1616 by Orazio Grassi, after the plans of Domenico Fontana The false cupola has been damaged by fire and has not been restored 771/ Transept of S. Andrea della Valle Note the heavy pilasters and the rich sensuous decoration of the Seicento 772/ S. Andrea al Quirinale, formerly church of the Jesuit noviciate One of the masterpieces of Lorenzo Bernini (for interior see no 791) façade 1678 773/ Sant' Ignazio, choir (cf. no 770)

[cf. map 36]

774
775
776777
778
779780
781
782

774/ Rome, Sant Ivo and the interior of the Sapienza (university) The church is typical of the bizarre style of Francesco Borromini 775/ Rome, SS Gesù e Maria Monument to the Bolognetti (over a confessional) by Cavallini Shortly after 1650 776/ Venice, Sta Maria della Salute by Baldassare Longhena 1631-1656 777/ Parmigianino, Madonna and Angels This 'manierist' religious painting of the XVIth cent forms a striking contrast to the Baroque devotional art of the XVIIth cent Florence Pitti Palace 778/ Rome, SS Gesù e Maria, by Carlo Maderna, 1640 779/ Andrea Sacchi, St Romuald, founder of the Camaldoli, sees his disciples ascending to Heaven Vatican, Pinakothek 780/ The Descent from the Cross, by Federigo Barocci († 1612), one of the creators of Baroque devotional art Perugia, Cathedral 781/ Baciccio, St Ignatius in glory Detail from the ceiling of the Gesu, Rome (1668 1683) 782/ Annibale Carracci, Madonna and Saints Bologna, Pinakothek {cf map 36}



Bernini is the great master of the Roman Seicento. He has left his mark as architect, engineer, town-planner and sculptor on the Rome of Urban VIII, and he is the representative of the most dynamic and picturesque phase of Italian Baroque. 783/ Pope Paul V. Galleria Borghese. 784/ St. Peter's Baldachin over the high altar, 1623-1632. 785/ Cardinal Scipione Borghese, Galleria Borghese. 786/ Ecstasy of St. Teresa of Avila. Centrepiece of a sculpture in the chapel of S. Maria della Vittoria. 787/ Self portrait. Galleria Borghese. 788/ Angel with Crown of Thorns (model for one of the statues on the Bridge of Angels over the Tiber). S. Andrea della Valle. 789/ St. Peter's Square: the colonnade dates from 1653-1666. The fountains (1610) and façade (1610-1626) are by Maderno. 790/ S. Bibiana: statue in church of the same name. 791/ S. Andrea al Quirinale. Interior. A small, oval church with cupola (cf. no. 772). 1678

[cf. map 36]

792
793
794



795
796



797
798
799



At the moment when Spain's political influence was on the wane, her arts blossomed as never before. The most outstanding figure in the reign of Philip II is El Greco, a Greek born in Crete, apprenticed to Tintoretto in Venice, and later established at Toledo. For an idea of his earlier manner, see nos 713 and 715, and for his later manner see nos 792 and 794. He was virtually rediscovered by the Impressionists. 792/ The Baptism of Christ. 794/ Detail from a Nativity. Both works are at Rome, Galleria Corsini. 793/ The Virgin Mary. Strasbourg. After 1600 Velazquez is the dominating figure. He is the man of pure painting, in fact the Spanish Hals. 795-796/ The Surrender of Breda. Madrid, Prado. 797/ Pope Innocent X. Rome. Palazzo Doria. 798/ Crucifixion. Madrid, Prado. He is surrounded by a number of other great figures, including Zurbarán, Ribera and Murillo. 799/ Ribera, Communion of the Apostles, Naples, Charterhouse of San Martino. [cf map 36]



800/ Detail from *Los Borrachos* (The Drunkards) by Velázquez. Madr d Prado 801/ Detail from the *Forge of Vulcan* by Velázquez. Madr d Prado 802/ Zurbarán, Franciscan Friar in meditation on London National Gallery Francisco Zurbarán (1598-1662) combines mysticism with realism in his subtle yet restrained pictures of saints and religious figures. 803/ St. Bruno, founder of the Carthusian order, by Montañes, one of the great masters of polychrome wood-carving in XVIIth century Spain. Sev. In Museo Provincial 804/ St. Thomas of Villanova healing a cripple, by Murillo, 1678 painted for the Augustinians of Sevilla. Munich Old Pinakothek 805/ R. Bera, St. Mary Magdalene doing penance in the grotto of Sainte-Baume. An example of *Chiaroscuro*. Rome, Galleria Borghese 806/ Zurbarán, St. Bruno, in audience with Pope Urban II. Sevilla Museo Provincial

807
808809
810
811812
813
814

The Grand Siècle in France presents a spectacle of cold and rational splendour, graceful yet self-controlled. When one thinks of Italy, it is difficult to speak of French 'Baroque'; French 'Classicism' is perhaps a better definition. The men of the period had the consciousness that they lived in an age that was formative and definitive both in the arts and in letters. All the illustrations here are from Paris, which at this period plays a decisive centralizing rôle in French cultural development. 807/ The Louvre, colonnade by Perrault. 808/ Hôtel de Soubise, rear view. 809/ Coysevox, Cardinal Mazarin. Detail from funeral monument. The Louvre. 810/ Hôtel de Lauzun (Île St.-Louis), stairway. 1650-1680. 811/ Cardinal Richelieu. Engraving by Meillan. 812/ Detail from one of the façades of the Louvre. 813/ Church of Sts. Gervase and Protase, façade by Salomon de Brosse, 1616-1621. 814/ Hôtel de Soubise, centrepiece of façade by Delamair. 1705-1709. [cf. map 36]



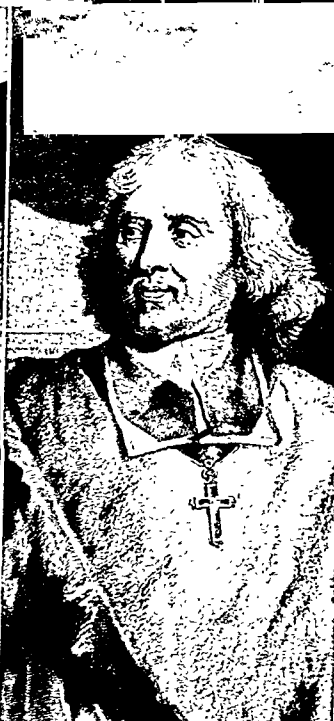
Under Louis XIV France dominated the West in arts and letters. The centres were the Court and the capital. Classical French art coincides with the zenith of absolutist monarchy. 815/ Les Invalides from the air the Church of St Louis (with cupola) and the Hôtel, by Jules Hardouin Mansart. 816/ Part of the Palace of Versailles. 817/ Interior of Val de Grâce. Compare this interior with the contemporary Roman churches shown on p. 155. 818/ State portrait of Louis XIV, by Hyacinthe Rigaud. The Louvre. 819/ 5 de-wall of the chapel at Versailles, by Mansart. In its combination of nobility and subtlety this is one of the finest interiors in the world. 820/ Palace of Versailles, *Chambre de la Reine*. 821/ Bust of Lebrun, by Coysevox (The Louvre). Lebrun was responsible for the greater part of the interior decoration of Versailles. 822/ Apartments in the Hôtel de Lauzun

[cf map 36]

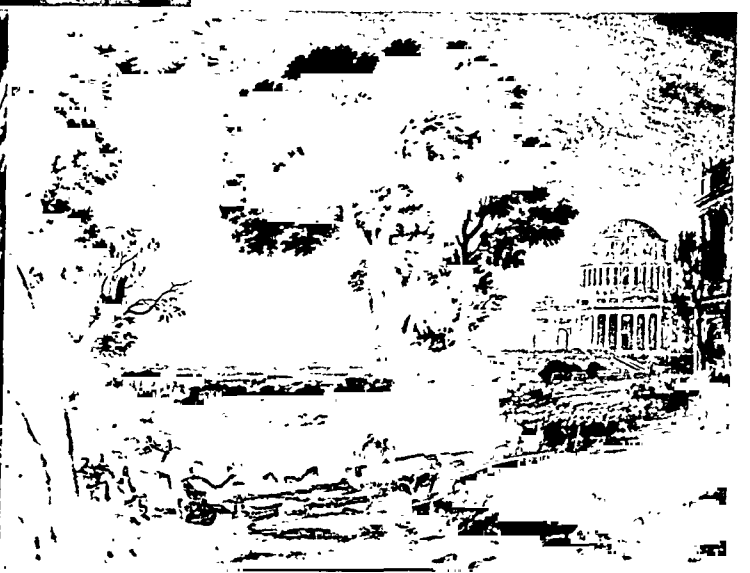
823
824



825
826
827

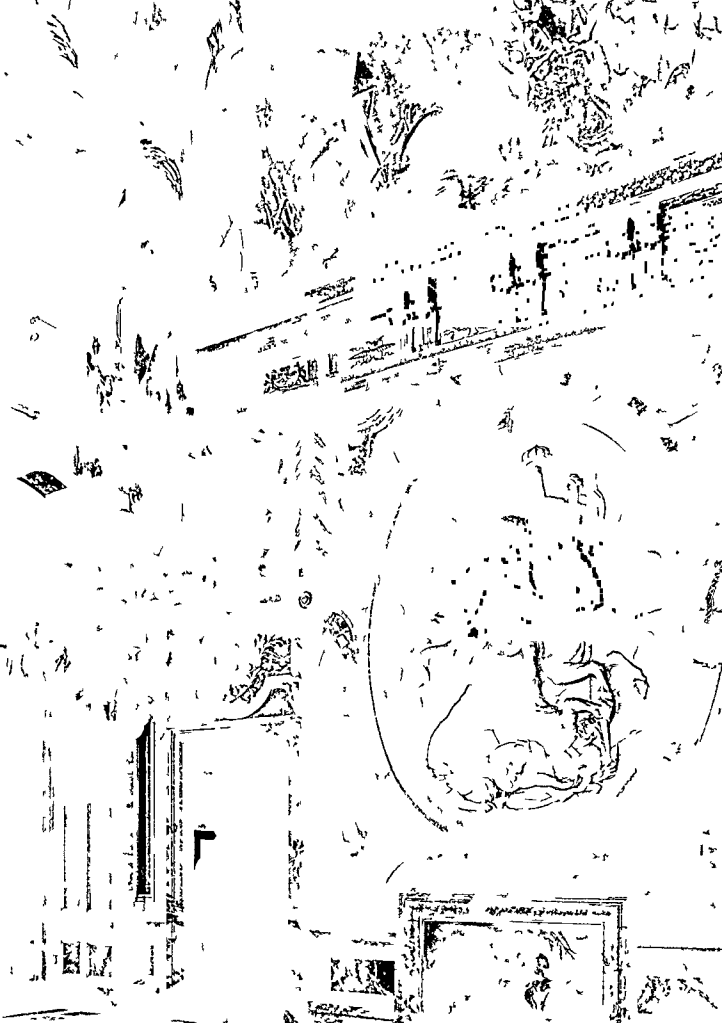


828
829



Though lacking in spontaneity even at its best, French painting in the Grand Siècle is also notable for its combination of grandeur, simplicity and subtlety. 823/ Nicolas Poussin, Orpheus and Euridice. Paris, the Louvre. 824/ Millet, Italian Landscape. 825/ Le Sueur, 'The Mass of St. Martin of Tours' (a ball of fire appeared above his head. Before the Mass he had given his under-garment to a beggar). Paris, the Louvre. 826/ Jacques-Bénigne Bossuet, Bishop of Meaux (1627-1704). Religious orator, ecclesiastical politician and one of the great writers of French prose. After a portrait by Rigaud. 827/ Georges de la Tour, St. Sebastian found by the Holy Women. Berlin. 828/ Moses in the Bulrushes. Tapestry made at the Louvre, 2nd half of XVIIth cent., after a cartoon by Simon Vouet. 829/ Claude Lorrain, The Sacrifice to Apollo. Opposite page 830/ Palace of Versailles, Salon de la Guerre. Coysevox and Lebrun, 1678.

[cf. map 36]



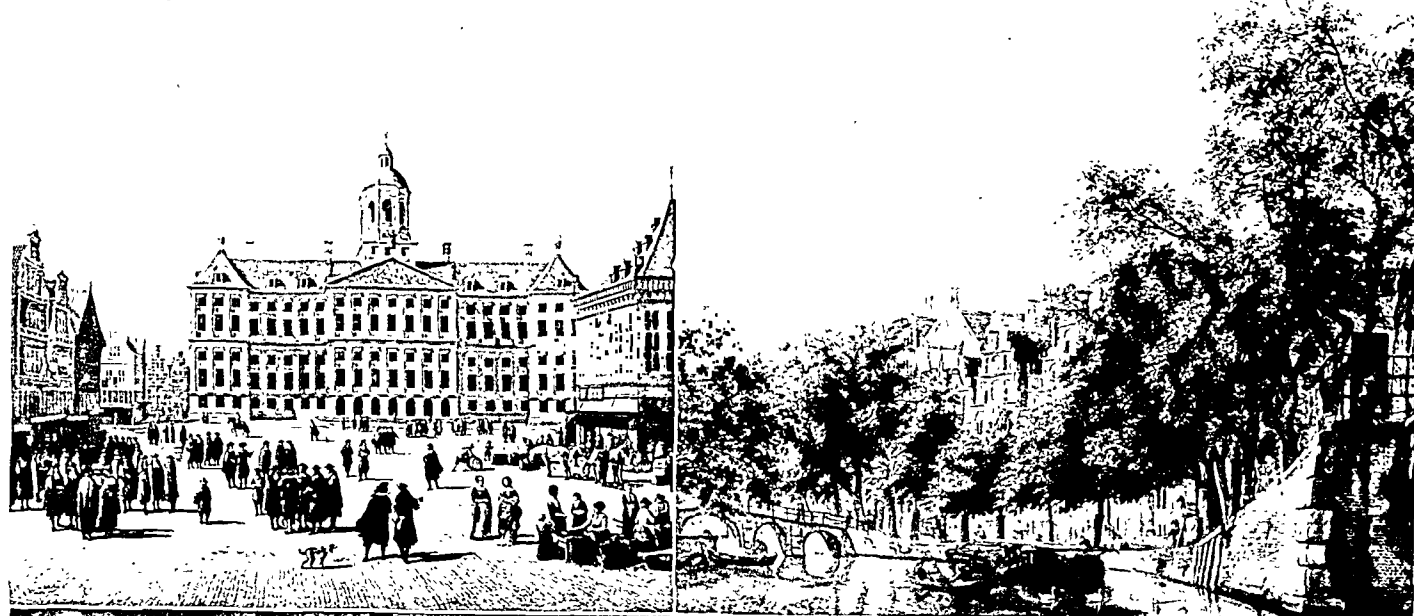




In the XVIIth century the Netherlands are divided. The southern half, formerly the richer of the two, is now the poorer, but none the less it represents the northern tip of European Baroque culture. The two decisive factors in its development are the court of the Archdukes at Brussels and the international figure of Rubens. 832/ Jordaens. The Boatmen of the Scheldt. Copenhagen 833/ Rubens, Landscape with Cattle. Munich, Old Pinakothek 834/ Ghent, St. Peter's Church, by Huyssens. Ca. 1630 835/ Rubens, Christ pierced with the Lance. 1620. Antwerp 836/ Abbey church of the Premonstratensians at Ninove. Architect unknown 837/ The Duchess of Richmond as St. Agnes, by Anthony van Dyck, the pupil of Rubens. Windsor Castle, Royal Collection 838/ Rubens. The Rape of the Daughters of Leucippus. 1618. Munich, Old Pinakothek. 839/ Rubens, Portrait of his son Albert. 1616. Berlin. Opposite page 831/ Apollo and Daphne, by Bernini. 1622. Rome, Villa Borghese.

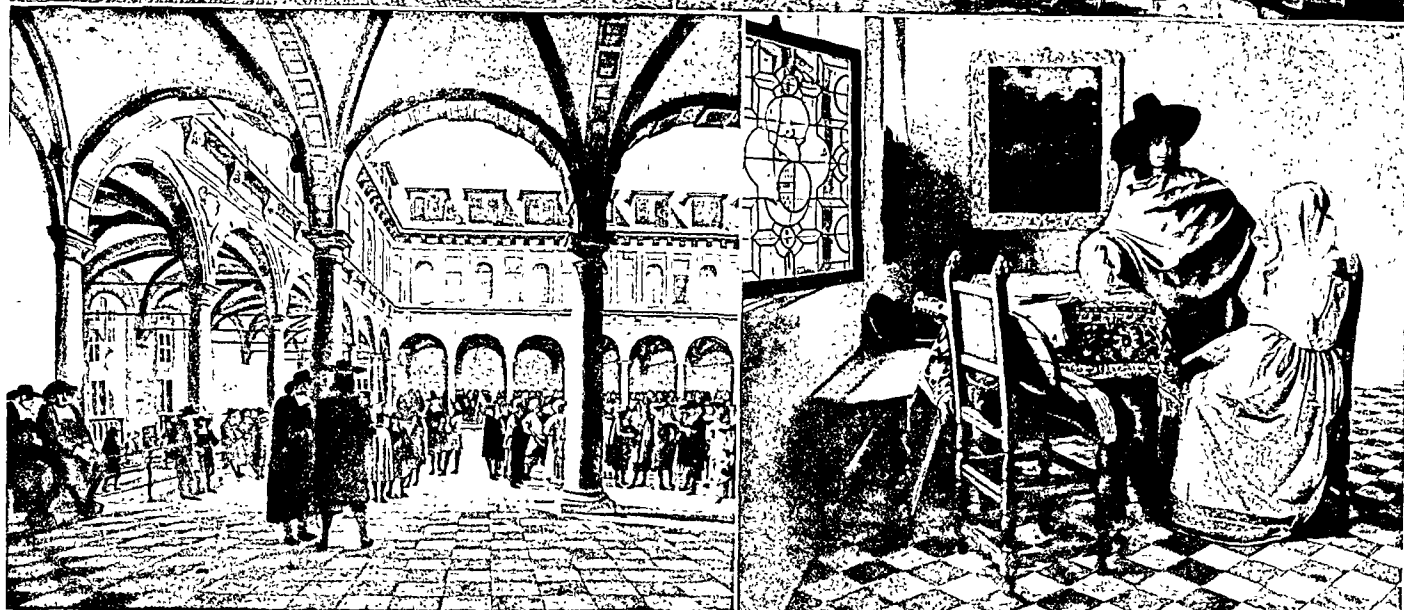
840

841



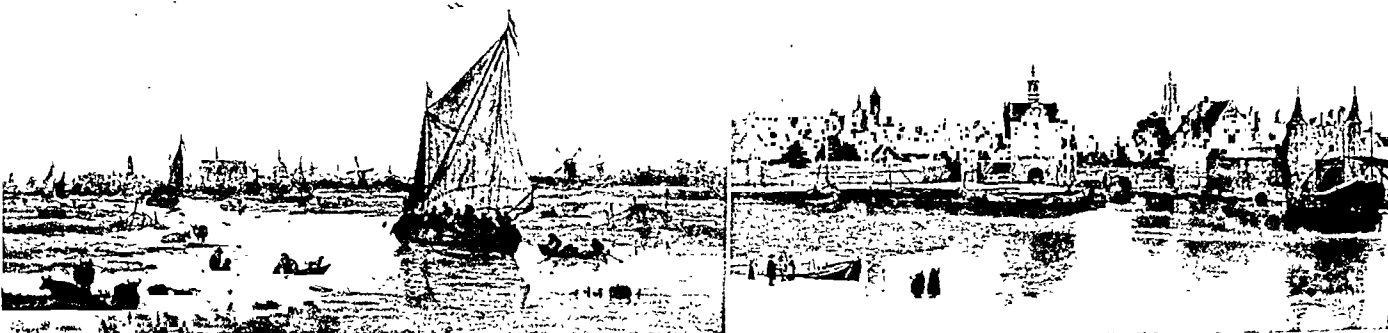
842

843



844

845



With but one exception, all the illustrations on the following five pages are taken from Dutch paintings of the XVIIth cent. In no other country are painters so much concerned with everyday reality and so little with mythological, courtly or religious subjects, and their work thus provides us with an unforgettable impression of that unique community, 'The Republic of the United Provinces'. 840/ G. Berkheyde, The Raadhuis, Amsterdam (architect J. van Campen). Brussels. 841/ Jan van der Heyden, The Herengracht, Amsterdam. London, Collection of Messrs. Duits. 842/ J. A. Berckheyde, The Old Exchange, Amsterdam. Ca. 1670. Rotterdam, Museum Boymans. 843/ The Glass of Wine; by Vermeer (1659). Berlin. 844/ Jan van Goyen, View of Leiden (1650). Leiden, Lakenhal. 845/ Vermeer, View of Delft (1658). The Hague, Mauritshuis. [cf. map 37]



The principal themes of the XVIIth cent. Dutch painters are interiors, still lifes, views of towns, landscapes, seascapes and portraits. 846/ Ruysdael View of Haarlem, Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum. 847/ Hercules Seghers View of a town on a river (probably Rhenen on the Rhine), Berlin. 848/ Emmanuel de Witte Interior of the Oude Kerk, Amsterdam. Dark and sombre furnishings contrast with the white walls and pillars, and the whole under a dark wooden roof. Instead of decoration we have the play of light and shade. 849/ Organ in the Church of St. Jan, s'Hertogenbosch (1618-1635). The town was captured in 1629 by Frederick Hendrik. 850/ Pieter Saenredam Interior of a church (probably the Buurkerk at Utrecht), Munich, Bavarian National Museum. 851/ Adriaen van de Velde Winter sports on the ice, Paris, the Louvre. 852/ Willem van de Velde the Younger, The Cannon Shot, Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum.



853
854
855



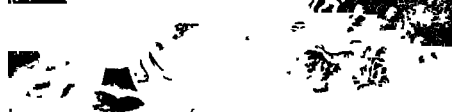
856
857



858
859



853/ Hugo Grotius, by Michel van Mierevelt (ca. 1631) Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum 854/ Johan van Oldenbarnevelt, the State Pensionary of Holland, by Michel van Mierevelt Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum 855/ Rene Descartes, the French philosopher who spent many years in Holland, by Frans Hals, 1649 Copenhagen, State Museum 856/ Jan Steen, 'Sinterklaas-avond' Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum On the 6th of December, the feast of St Nicholas, the saint is traditionally supposed to come from Spain with presents for the Dutch children The custom is still observed today 857/ A J van Ostade, The Alchemist (1661) London, National Gallery 858/ Frans Hals, The Regentesses of the Hospice for the Aged at Haarlem (1664) The celebrated satirical portrait of bourgeois ladies engaged in charitable work 859/ Detail from 'The Officers of the St Joris Sharpshooters Company', by Frans Hals (1627). Haarlem, Frans Hals Museum (which besides this picture and no. 858 contains a great number of Hals's masterpieces) [cf map 37]



No Dutch name is so well known as that of Rembrandt Harmensz. van Rijn (1606-1669). Among the numerous painters of the XVIIth cent., he stands out as a unique and original figure who went his own way not only in his art but also in his private life. He owes his fame to posterity and to the XIXth cent. 860/ The Flight into Egypt by Peter Paul Rubens. 861/ The Fight with the Dragon by Peter Paul Rubens. 862/ The Fight with the Dragon by Peter Paul Rubens. 863/ Portrait of Hendrickje Stoffels by Rembrandt. 864/ The Ascent of Mount Parnassus by Rembrandt. 865/ Portrait of Rembrandt's son Titus (ca. 1656) by Rembrandt. 866/ The Preaching of St. John the Baptist (ca. 1635-1637) by Rembrandt. 867/ The Mennonite pastor Cornelis Claesz. Anthonisz. consoling a Woman (1641) by Rembrandt.

853
854
855



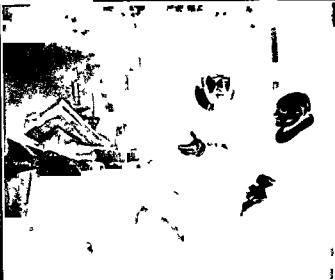
856
857



858
859



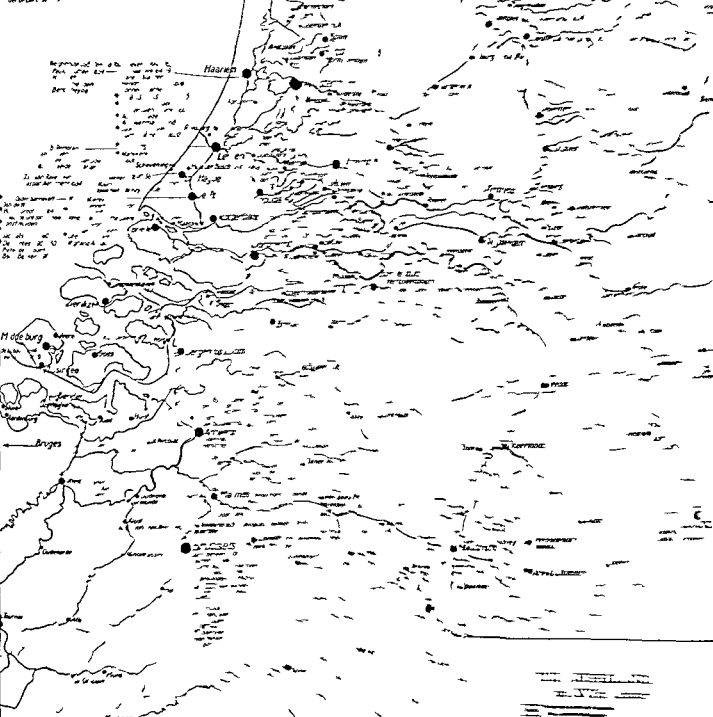
853/ Hugo Grotius; by Michel van Mierevelt (ca. 1631). Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum. 854/ Johan van Oldenbarnevelt, the State Pensionary of Holland; by Michel van Mierevelt. Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum. 855/ René Descartes, the French philosopher who spent many years in Holland; by Frans Hals, 1649. Copenhagen, State Museum. 856/ Jan Steen, 'Sinterklaas-avond'. Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum. On the 6th of December, the feast of St. Nicholas, the saint is traditionally supposed to come from Spain with presents for the Dutch children. The custom is still observed today. 857/ A. J. van Ostade, *The Alchemist* (1661). London, National Gallery. 858/ Frans Hals, *The Regentesses of the Hospice for the Aged at Haarlem* (1664). The celebrated satirical portrait of bourgeois ladies engaged in charitable work. 859/ Detail from 'The Officers of the St. Joris Sharpshooters Company', by Frans Hals (1627). Haarlem, Frans Hals Museum (which besides this picture and no. 858 contains a great number of Hals's masterpieces). [cf. map 37]



No Dutch name is so well known as that of Rembrandt van Rijn (1606-1669). Among the numerous painters of the XVIIth century he stands out as a unique and lonely figure who went his own way not only in his art but also in his private life. He owes his fame to posterity and above all to the XIXth century. 860/ The Fight into Egypt, by Pieter Lastman. Rembrandt's teacher. Rijksmuseum Boymans. 861/ Self-portrait at the age of twenty-eight (1634). Berlin. 862/ Jochem weeping over the Destruction of Jerusalem. 863/ Portrait of Hendrick Stoffels. Rembrandt's second wife. 864/ The Ascension (1636). Munich. Old Pinakothek. 865/ Portrait of Rembrandt's son Titus (ca. 1636). Vienna. Kunsthistorisches Museum. 866/ The Preaching of St. John the Baptist (ca. 1635-1637). Berlin. 867/ The Mennonite pastor Cornelis Claesz. Anthoniszoon (1641). Berlin.

Amsterdam

Schiedamschen dijk 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 1. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 2. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 3. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 4. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 5. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 6. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 7. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 8. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 9. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 10. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 11. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 12. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 13. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 14. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 15. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 16. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 17. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 18. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 19. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 20. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 21. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 22. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 23. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 24. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 25. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 26. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 27. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 28. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 29. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 30. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 31. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 32. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 33. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 34. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 35. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 36. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 37. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 38. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 39. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 40. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 41. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 42. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 43. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 44. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 45. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 46. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 47. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 48. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 49. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 50. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 51. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 52. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 53. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 54. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 55. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 56. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 57. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 58. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 59. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 60. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 61. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 62. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 63. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 64. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 65. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 66. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 67. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 68. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 69. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 70. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 71. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 72. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 73. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 74. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 75. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 76. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 77. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 78. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 79. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 80. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 81. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 82. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 83. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 84. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 85. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 86. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 87. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 88. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 89. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 90. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 91. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 92. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 93. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 94. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 95. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 96. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 97. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 98. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 99. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.
 100. 1000 m. 1000 m. 1000 m.



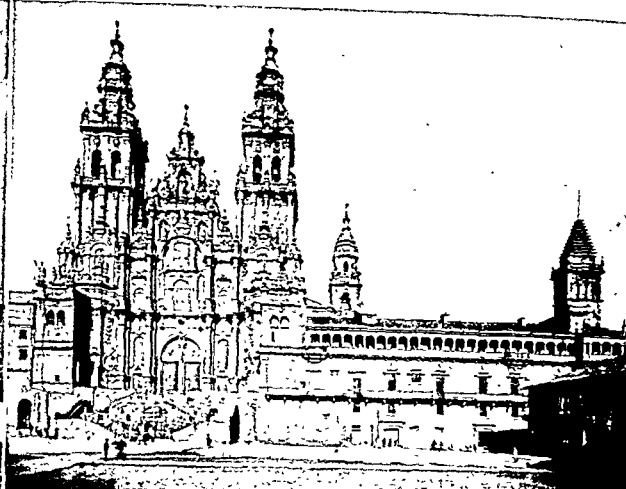


Around 1700 there is an awakening of the German genius in the fields of music and architecture. The last phase of Baroque is represented in Rococo. The major works are constructed between 1700 and 1760 and are to be found principally in South Germany. They comprise residences, abbey and sumptuous churches. The homogeneous town-plans of cities like Vienna, Prague and Dresden date from this period. 873/ Saint-Gall, the cathedral. 874/ Munster, residence, by Schöln, 1767. 875/ Einsiedeln, abbey-church (facade). 876/ Einsiedeln, choir of abbey-church. 877/ Einsiedeln, lateral nave in abbey-church. Example of the 'Vorarlberger Münsterenschema' - a 'Höllenkirche' with tribunes above the lateral naves and with a dominating central copola. 878/ Saint Gall, cathedral. 879-81/ Abbey of Melk, mother house of a German Benedictine congregation. The masterpiece of Prandauer. Centre - principal façade between two lateral wings, left: the church, right: the library.

(cf. map 38)

882

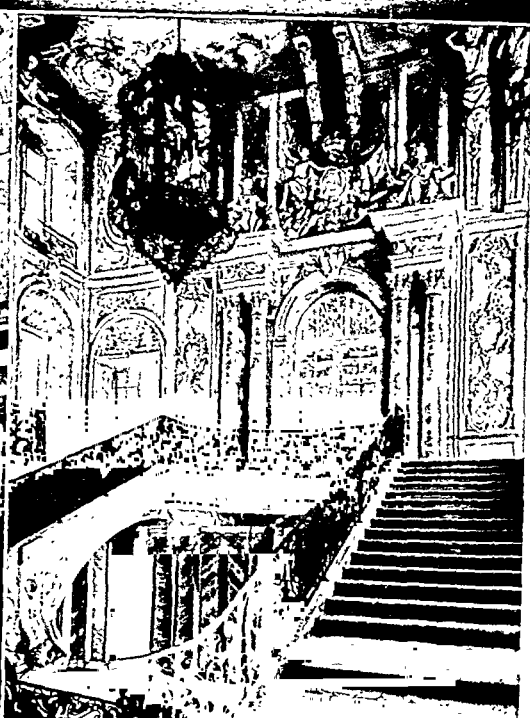
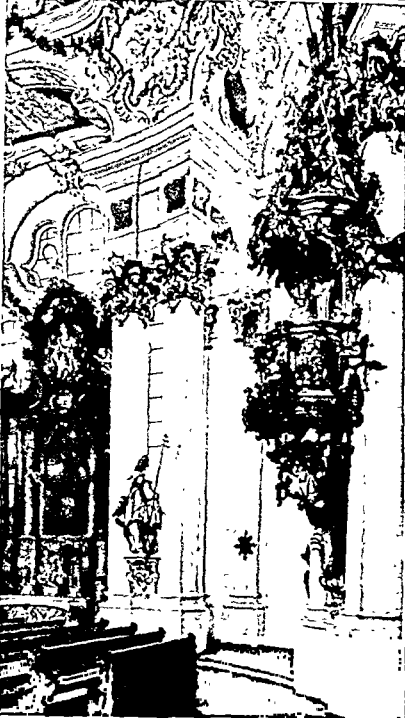
883



884

885

886



887

888



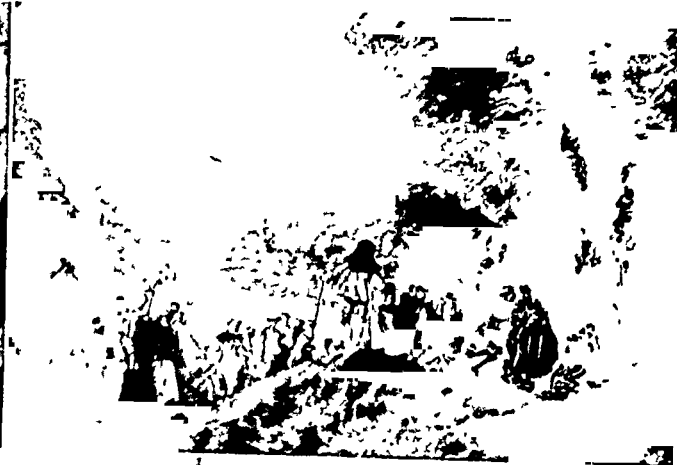
882/ Vienna, the Belvedere. 883/ St. James of Compostella. West-front built in XVIIIth cent. in front of the old romanesque pilgrim-church. Example of the 'churrigueresco' style. 884/ Pilgrim-church 'Die Wies', near Steingaden: one of the masterpieces of Zimmermann, 1746-1754. 885/ Benedictine abbey-church at Neresheim, by Balthasar Neumann, 1745-1792. One of the largest interiors of this period; the somewhat frigid classical decoration dates from about 1800. 886/ Staircase in the Château de Brühl, residence of the Prince-Elector Archbishop of Cologne. One of the finest interiors of the Rococo period. 887/ Venetian Masqueraders, by Pietro Longhi. Bergamo, Accademia Carrara. 888/ 'Man killed by the serpents, raising his eyes to the Brazen Serpent'. Detail from frieze in the Academy at Venice. By Tiepolo, the greatest painter of the Settecento. [cf. maps 38-40]



889/ The Superga, near Turin masterpiece of the Piedmontese architect F. Juvara already slightly classical 890/ Ste. Geneviève at Paris (since 1791 the Pantheon) By Soufflot, who wished to combine the lightness of Gothic with strictly classical forms 891/ Versailles, the Grand Trianon, in the sober form of early neo-classicism 892/ Sens, cathedral Detail of wrought iron choir-screen of 1762, recently restored to its original place 893/ Rome St. John Lateran Cappella Corsini (ca. 1735) By Alessandro Galilei, who also built the celebrated façade of the cathedral 894/ Dordrecht, the Grote Kerk copper choir screen 895/ Auch (Gers), west front of the cathedral (1670-1680) built in front of the XIVth cent. Gothic nave. Example of the continuity of French taste 896/ Convent-church of Ocoatepec, near Tepotzalan, Mexico Example of Mexican provincial church 897/ Lima, Peru Archiepiscopal palace. Example of flourishing native Baroque Note the *miradores* or loggias [cf maps 40-41]

898

899



900

901

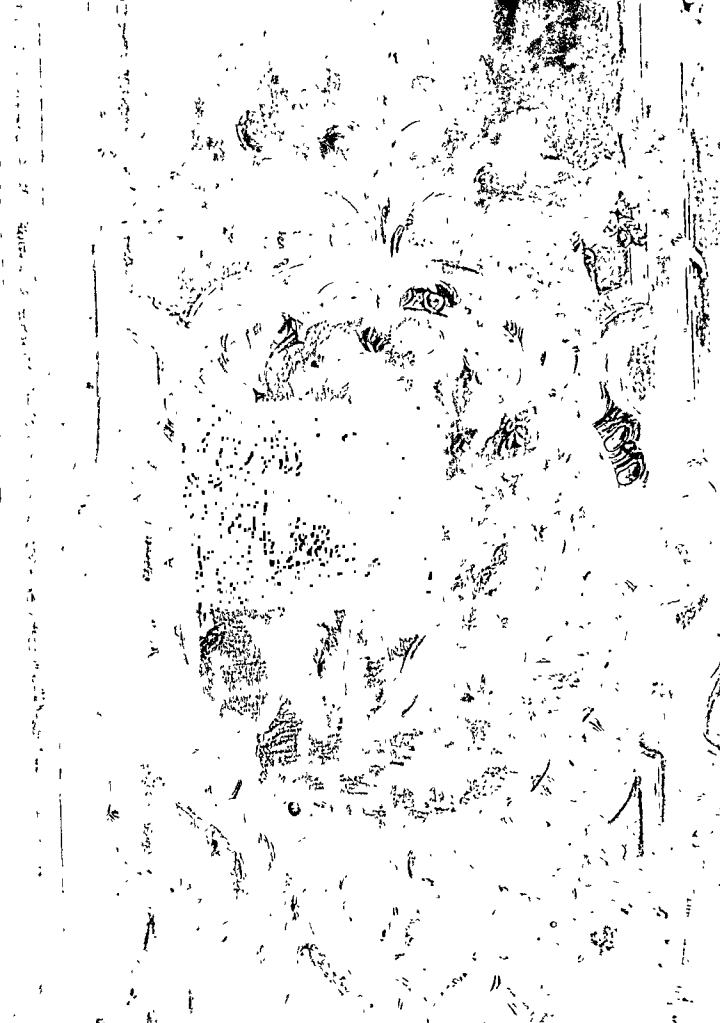
902



903

904

A grace and a gaiety sometimes bordering on the frivolous are the hall-marks of French painting in the XVIIIth century. The seriousness of the Grand Siècle has departed. But at the same time there appears in painters like Watteau and Fragonard the first purely tonal painting, and in Chardin and others we may find a new and subtle feeling for the intimate. The greatest figure, however, towards the end of the century, is that of the Spaniard Goya y Lucientes - visionary, moving, and bitterly realistic. 898/ Fragonard, 'La Fete de Saint-Cloud'. 899/ Watteau, 'L'Embarquement pour Cythère' Paris, Louvre 900/ Goya, Portrait of Doña Isabel Cobos de Porcel. London, National Gallery. 901/ Boucher, Madame de Pompadour (ca. 1758) London, Wallace Collection 902/ Chardin, 'Le Jeune Dessinateur' (1737). Berlin 903/ Goya, Royal Family of Carlos IV. Madrid, Prado. Unsparing portrait of a royal family at the end of the Ancien Régime 904/ 'Flora', by Falconet. Statue in the Gardens of Versailles. Opposite. 905/ The Fox and the Lamb Rococo panel in the Hôtel de Rohan, Paris.



906
907
908



906/ Handel 1757. London, National Gallery. 907/ Johann Sebastian Bach. Lithograph by C. W. Mieling. The Hague, Gemeentemuseum 908/ Mozart. Lithograph by G. J. Decker. Vienna, Nationalbibliothek. [cf. map 36]

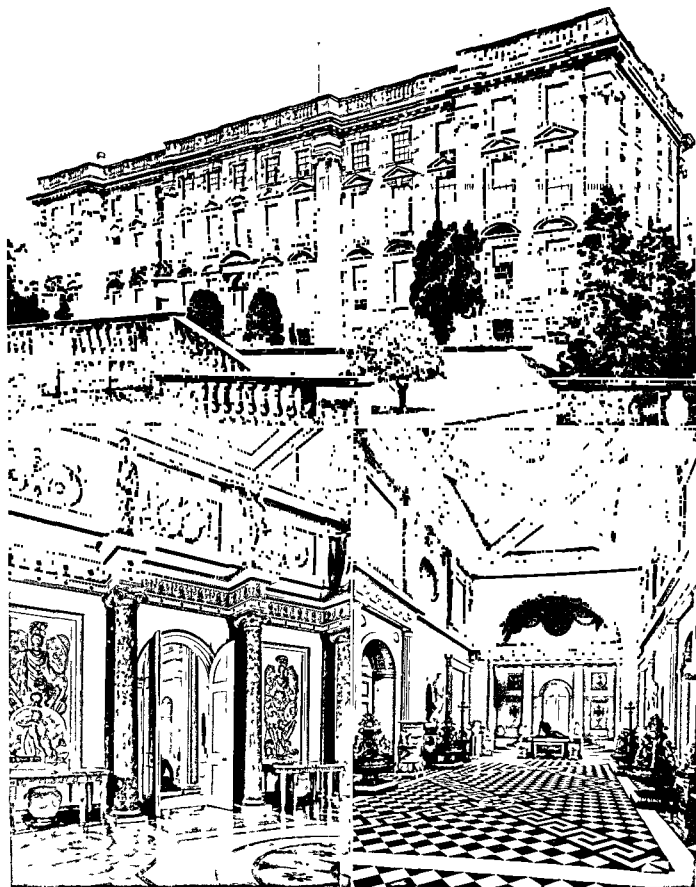
Louis XIV eventually revoked the Edict of Nantes, and the Huguenots consequently had to emigrate to Holland and Brandenburg. Faith is still a fundamental issue, officially at least, and so is the *confessional status quo*. The non-conformist churches applied the same criteria – as the Stuarts learned to their cost when they found that the Puritans did not shrink from regicide. Christina of Sweden had to leave her own country and live in exile at Rome after her conversion to Catholicism. Nevertheless, the century maintained fundamentally a deep faith. It is the age of the classic Anglican piety of the Caroline Divines and of Laud, and, by contrast, it is also the age of Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress* of Milton, and of Cromwell, and of the energetic but humourless Puritans. It is the age, too, of the incomparable revival of French spirituality, of Bérulle, Condren, Olier, and St Vincent de Paul, the *Pensées* of Pascal and the *Elevations* of Bossuet. We should also not forget that such figures as Descartes and Grotius, Bernini and Frescobaldi, Racine and Rubens, Galilei and Newton, are believers. Unbelievers like Hobbes and Spinoza, freethinkers like Rembrandt and the Socinians are exceptions that prove the rule. The favourite themes of the sensuous Baroque art of the period are personal contact with God and His saints, ecstasy, prayer, miracle and martyrdom.

But culture gradually emancipated itself – first in science and then in art. Both Catholic and Protestant Churches saw the independent growth of new fields of profane science, a development which boded ill for the old theocracy. However strange it may sound, it can be said that the atmosphere of the Baroque period is that of critical rationalism, even though it had to serve the turn of the magniloquent and theatrical artistic paraphernalia that was required by Church and Crown. The names of Boyle, Newton, Harvey, Christian Huygens, Van Leeuwenhoek, Pascal, Galilei and Torricelli, and so many others serve to remind us both of the great progress of natural science and also of the great change which the world picture has now undergone. Almost all the great philosophers of the period are also great mathematicians (though Locke is an exception), and it is significant that Newton and Leibniz share the honours for the discovery of the infinitesimal calculus. Proceeding from the concept of clear and distinct ideas, the system of René Descartes rested on the priority of thought over existence. It is thus the leading force in the rationalism of its time. But its constructive possibilities and its tendency to minimize the moments of existential reality make it also the precursor of the later idealist systems. Spinoza is the successor of Descartes, just as Bishop Berkeley of Cloyne follows Locke the cold empiricist and forerunner of the XVIIIth century.

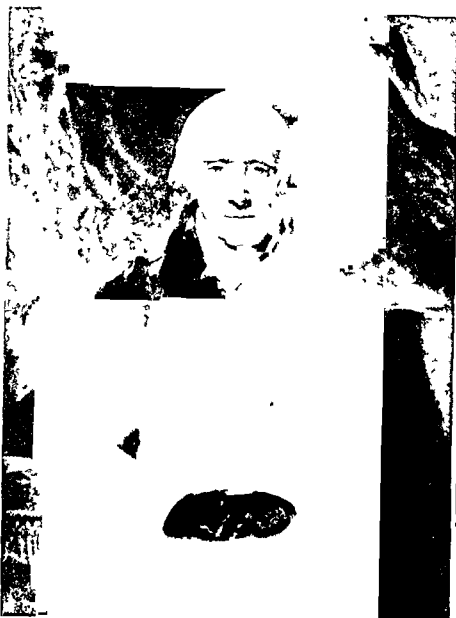
Absolute monarchy demanded an art that was both representative and majestic, and yet also comprehensible, stimulating and popular, these conditions were fulfilled by international Baroque. It was in essence the Roman Early Baroque of 1530–1580, modified by marked national variants, and perfected as a purely intellectual process in the Versailles and the Paris of Louis XIV. A detailed examination of the map country by country will show that major architecture, town planning, and the principal forms of decoration, whether on religious subjects or contemporary interpretations of mythology, are on the whole homogeneous, and follow the 'Italian' style. On the other hand, in the more intimate genres like cabinet-paintings, miniatures, figurines and

engravings, there are wide differences between one country and another. In general, however, the static, linear, loosely-knit and majestic harmony of the previous century – and of the Renaissance – is replaced by the *flowing*, dynamic, 'atmospheric', and contrived Baroque manner. Baroque fits everything: Velázquez, Rubens, Rembrandt and Poussin, Bernini and Coysevox, the Piazza of St Peter's, the triumphant Rome of Urban VIII, and Versailles, the *commedia dell'arte*, the first operas, and the voluminous clothing (including the full-bottomed wig and other features to enhance the human silhouette) – all these elements combine to form a single homogeneous picture of the period. Strictly speaking of course, Baroque is not a manner that achieves its great effects by haphazard and functionless forms. It reduced all arts once more into an order, and by its dynamic harmonization of opposites marks a virtual return to mediaeval expressionism. It is, as it were, a new 'Gothic', in sensuous Italian forms. The extravagant and startling detail disappears, and the total effect emerges in its own right. It is more than a question of an individual church, palace or piece of furniture, Baroque works in terms of whole complexes, firmly grouped around a central axis, in which buildings, gardens and environment interact upon each other. Baroque often affects the entire appearance of a city which, though not particularly outstanding for its individual monuments, can be made to form a grand visual unity like Prague or Vienna, the endless façades, wide terraces, squares, statues, fountains and stairways, are exploited to form a single picture dominated by domes crowned with festive lanterns and the silhouettes of spires and towers. Baroque interiors convey a condensed spatial effect, Baroque figures seem to be caught in a fleeting moment of life, Baroque painting moves slowly but surely from the plastic and formal towards the visual, the 'atmospheric', and the allusive, and from thence towards the themes which gave the least opportunity for emotional rhetoric – the landscape, the interior and the portrait. But in this ultimate process Baroque lost its very essence and became assimilated into the style of the following era.

'Under Louis XIV', wrote Bossuet, 'France began to know herself'. Of all the nations France became the most conscious of her mission, and in all her manifestations she saw herself primarily as an *oeuvre de raison*. She is conscious of her classicism, and prouder of her glorious present than of the sum of her past achievements. In the controversy between Ancients and Moderns it was the Moderns who won. Racine, Corneille, Molière and La Fontaine conquer Europe and the World. Between the time of Malherbe and Saint-Simon the rich storehouse of French literature is created, and with it that most admirable of all instruments of thought, the French language. The most elegant and limpid prose in the world revealed itself in memoirs, dialogues, essays, letters, 'maxims', sermons and theological and philosophical treatises. Spanish, Italian and English literature possess their own incomparable masterpieces, but when Western Man wants to learn of the human heart and to express his thoughts and feelings lucidly and exactly, he turns time and again to French literature of the *Grand Siècle*. Its judgement may be detached but its feeling is sincere. If the Moderns have a new spiritual depth that is lacking in the Ancients, it is perhaps because they were Christians and it is most certainly because they were Frenchmen.



The eighteenth century is the golden age of English domestic architecture. Baroque castles are followed by the Palladian mansions of the Georgian era, monuments of rational taste and unostentatious splendour. 909 Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth (Warwickshire). Built by Francis Smith, early Georgian. The end of the century sees the rise of neoclassicism; the predominant architect is the Scotsman Robert Adam. 910-911 Syon House, Brentford (Middlesex), the anteroom, 1762, and Entrance Hall give an idea of the elegant simplicity even of his most sumptuous interiors. (909-911 Courtesy to Country Life Ltd., London, publisher of English Country Houses open to the public.) [d. map 4]



912
913
914



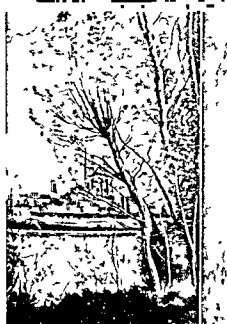
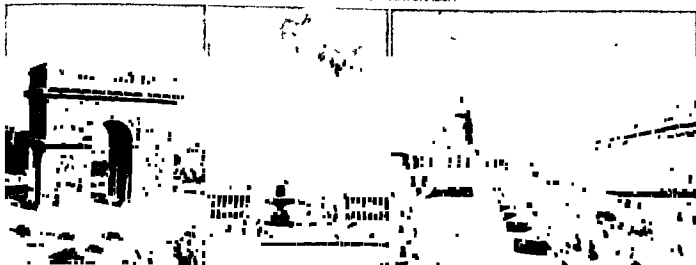
915



916
917

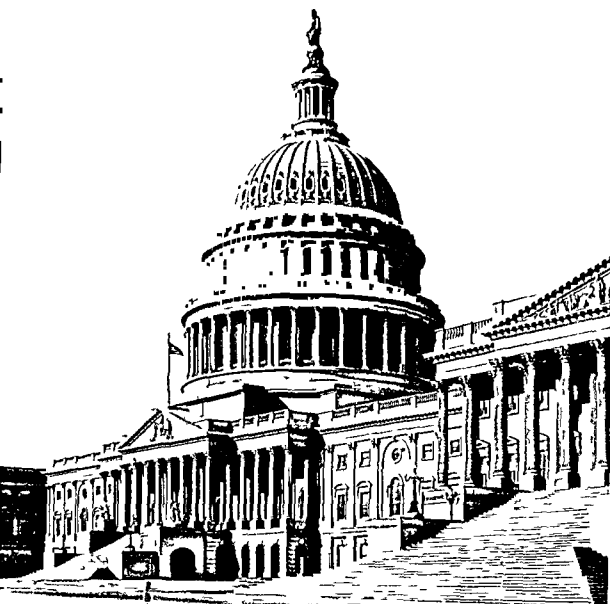


The eighteenth century marks the apogee of English painting, especially in portrait and landscape 912/ Warren Hastings, Governor-General of India 1732-1810, by Sir Thomas Lawrence (1811), National Portrait Gallery 913/ Dr Samuel Johnson, by Sir Joshua Reynolds Tate Gallery 914/ Sarah Siddons, by Thomas Gainsborough National Portrait Gallery. 915/ Two scenes from „Marriage à la Mode“, by Hogarth Tate Gallery 916/ Hampstead Heath, by John Constable Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge. 917/ Crossing the Brook, by Turner, National Gallery. (912-917 Courtesy to the Trustees of the National Gallery and the Tate Gallery.) [cf. map 40]

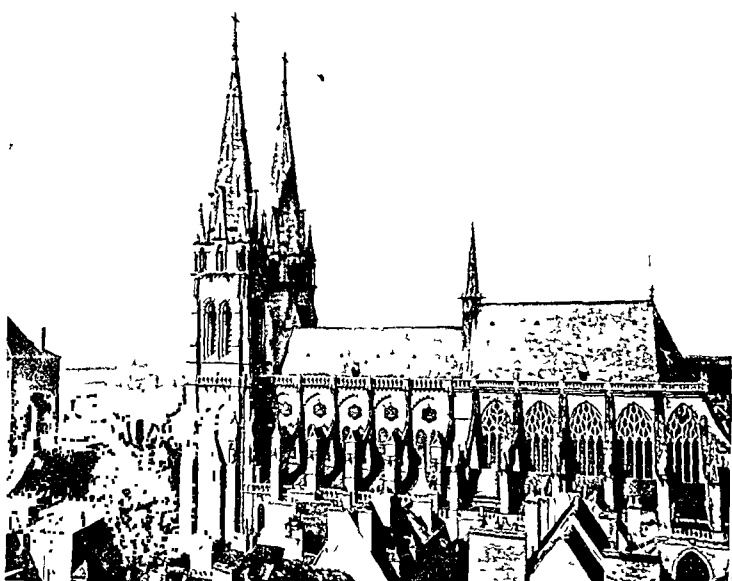


The Neo-Classicism of 1770-1830 was the product of the theories of a chemist, though it appeared to be a return to the tranquil grandeur of the Ancients. The Port of Napoleon and the St. Petersburg of Alexander I are new-tones. The new-tones is the leading figure in the romantic painting which succeeded Neo-Classicism. Corot, one of the first masters of modern tonal

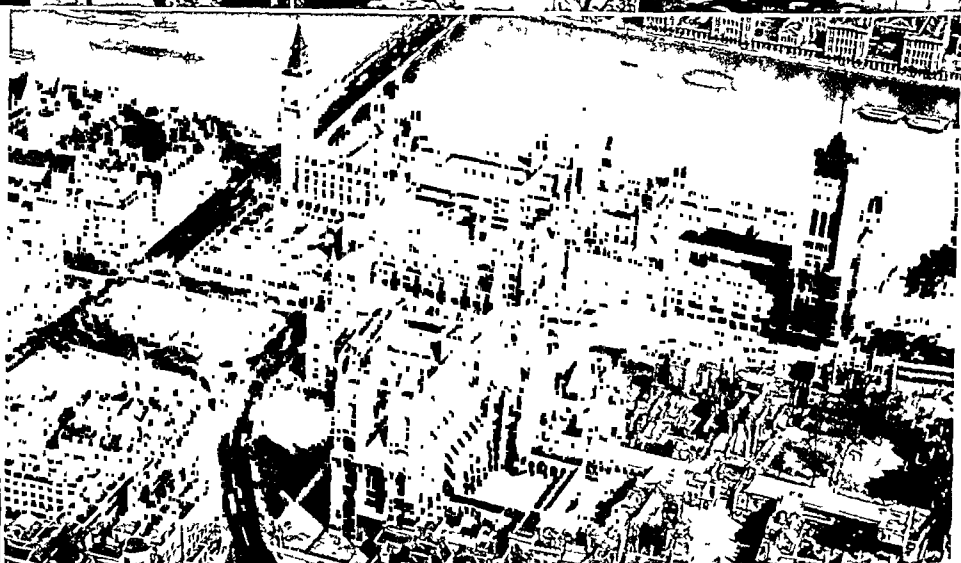
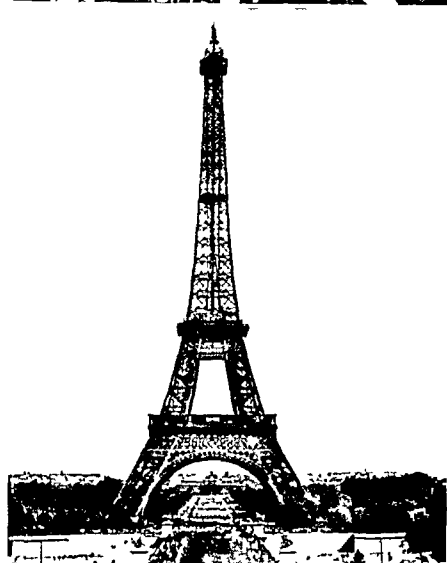
929
930
931



932
933
934



935
936



Though rich in works of art, the XIXth century does not possess a distinctive style of its own. The great artists go their own way, and until the coming of impressionism the rest have nothing to offer but sentimental presentations of nature and history. 929/ Rude, La Marseillaise. On the Arc de Triomphe, Paris 930/ Washington, the Capitol (neo-classical). 931/ Carpeaux, The Dance. On the façade of the Opéra, Paris (1868). 932/ Moulins, cathedral Choir in flamboyant Gothic, ca. 1445-1507, towers and nave in neo-Gothic by Millet, XIXth cent. 933/ Puvis de Chavannes, Childhood of St. Genevieve. Paris, Pantheon. 934/ New York, Church of St. Patrick (neo-Gothic). 935/ Paris, Eiffel Tower. 300 metres high, iron. 1887-1889 936/ London, Houses of Parliament One of the principal works of the English Gothic Revival. On the left, the tower of Big Ben; foreground, Westminster Abbey. [cf. maps 42, 47, 52]



The appearance of the Impressionists at Paris ca. 1870 marks the beginning of what may be called modern painting. They revealed entirely new aspects of the visible, and it is to them that we owe the affirmation of purely pictorial values. 937/ Edouard Manet, *Un atelier aux Batignolles*, Paris, Musée du Jeu de Paume. 938/ Renoir, *L'après-midi à Wargemont*, Berlin. 939/ Degas, *L'Absinthe*, Paris, Musée du Jeu de Paume. 940/ Edouard Manet, *Le Café Concert*, Private collection. 941/ Renoir, *Jeunes Filles au Piano*. 942/ Paul Gauguin, *Portrait of a Woman*, Private collection. 943/ Georges Seurat, *Le Jardin* (detail). 944/ Vincent van Gogh, *Portrait of an Officer*, painted at Arles, Otterlo (Netherlands), Kröller-Müller Museum. The whole fin-de-siècle comes to life in the work of the French Impressionists, in this they are comparable to the naturalistic novelists, for both reproduce the purely exterior aspect of reality.

The reproductions which accompany the map of the Netherlands (map 37) in the XVIIth century are almost all taken from paintings. Yet none the less they give a fairly representative idea of Dutch culture, for in the Netherlands of the XVIIth century everything is painted – and for preference the very subjects that were elsewhere neglected. In the eyes of posterity the Dutch of the period created the modern art of tonal painting. But contemporary travellers were already impressed by the excellent paintings which hung in every house: pictures were in fact considered a perfectly usual form of financial investment.

This small land with its antiquated political structure and its up to date business methods had just gained its independence. It was an agglomeration of towns closely juxtaposed with a network of lakes, broods and canals. A greater part of it lay below sea-level, and though protected by its dykes, it was under the constant menace of the sea. But it earned its livelihood from the sea as well – from merchant shipping, shipbuilding, and trade in goods from the Netherlands Indies. It was a land without a court, without princes, and without much of an aristocracy. It was ostensibly governed by Colleges of Regents, but in fact by the patrician merchant families from the province of Holland and above all from Amsterdam.

The court of the Archduke, sparked at Brussels. The religious orders, built 834/6 Baroque churches which had none the less certain Gothic tendencies. In an 832/7 Antwerp strangled by the closing of the Scheldt estuary. Rubens painted his 861/7 altarpieces and won for himself his European reputation. Amsterdam, Harlem, Leiden and Delft saw the work of Rembrandt, Hals, Steen and Vermeer and 830/6 countless others – painters who won scant recognition from their contemporaries and several of whom died in destitution. The men of the moment 853 were the *chefs*: Christiaan Huygens, Anthony van Leeuwenhoek (who did not know any foreign language) and the Leiden philologists and Hugo Grotius, one of the creators of international law.

The country often suffered from bitter party strife. Oldenbarnevelt and 851 John de Witt lost their lives, and Grotius died in exile at Rotterdam. Yet on the other hand it was an asylum for dissenters. Not only did the Dutch receive their co-religionists the Huguenots, but Descartes and Boyle also lived in Holland for many years, as for books, what was forbidden in Paris was printed by Elzevier in Leiden or Amsterdam.

The rôle of the Republic in power politics was but brief. But it played a much greater rôle in the international money market, and it was the only country that never went bankrupt. It occupied an even more significant position in the field of colonization, especially in the Netherlands Indies, and

it was a pioneer in scientific research. As for philosophy, Spinoza, though rejected by his Jewish community, had a European reputation.

But the lasting glories of the Golden Age in the Low Countries are its cities and its paintings. Amsterdam, ringed round with its three wide canals, was built on a scale that had nothing to rival it, and was something unique in itself. In its luxurious layout, its imposing houses, its cleanliness and its innumerable paintings, it amazed even the Venetian ambassadors who were themselves accustomed to the luxury of the City of the Doges. But the Venetians were also astonished by the smaller cities and towns, with their hump-backed bridges, busy canals, tall and narrow decorative gables, churches with whitewashed interiors filled with funeral monuments and inscriptions, and carillons tinkling from church towers that were copied as far away as Dantz and Copenhagen. There were of course no monasteries, and the Catholics had to go to church surreptitiously, and paid dearly for their precarious liberty. But the country was rich in almshouses, hospitals and charitable institutions, and nowhere did people go so readily to church, clasping their bibles and hymnbooks.

It is difficult to say what is the distinctive feature of the paintings, the architecture, and the modest and very little known contemporary literature of the northern Low Countries (Vondel, of course, belongs to European Baroque). Perhaps it is the same characteristic which distinguishes the Dutch landscape from all others – its amazing combination of simplicity and subtlety. To realize this fully one has only to compare a Rubens landscape with its overcrowded foreground and high horizon, with such refined yet simple things as the country scenes of Ruysdael and the town views from shipboard of Van Goyen. The interiors, still lifes and portraits were also subjects well suited to this characteristic quality of the Dutch masters.

The patrician patrons, however, preferred to see themselves in trainband uniforms surrounded by their amateur comrades-in-arms, they loved to decorate their walls with pictures depicting warships or with interiors rendered in minutely realistic detail. But they could hardly be expected to understand the solitary genius of Rembrandt.

The Low Countries are wide and formless, the wind blows without ceasing and the painter sees more of heaven than of earth. But no other horizon offers so many subtle silhouettes, and to see the sunlight scudding across the ground between heavy clouds, bathing each part in turn with its fleeting rays, means more to a Dutchman than all the Baroque scenery of the South. And it is to such things that the Dutch masters have opened the eyes of the West.

IV

FROM EUROPEAN TO ATLANTIC WORLD

THE AGE OF VOLTAIRE

A landscape bathed in afternoon sunlight, on the horizon the silhouette of a town with Baroque cupolas rising among Gothic spires and ringed round with high walls and gates, a chateau built by a French architect with a terrace leading to a French ornamental garden with its formal lake and fountain playing in the air, along the bumpy highway the bewigged and powdered aristocrats (who have almost certainly read Voltaire and Montesquieu's *Lettres Persanes*) riding with their crimined ladies to some small court where presently, under the chandeliers of the Rococo assembly room, they will dance the slow and stately minuet – that is the sort of picture that everyone has of the Age of Voltaire: a secure, frivolous, and wholly French epoch (map 40).

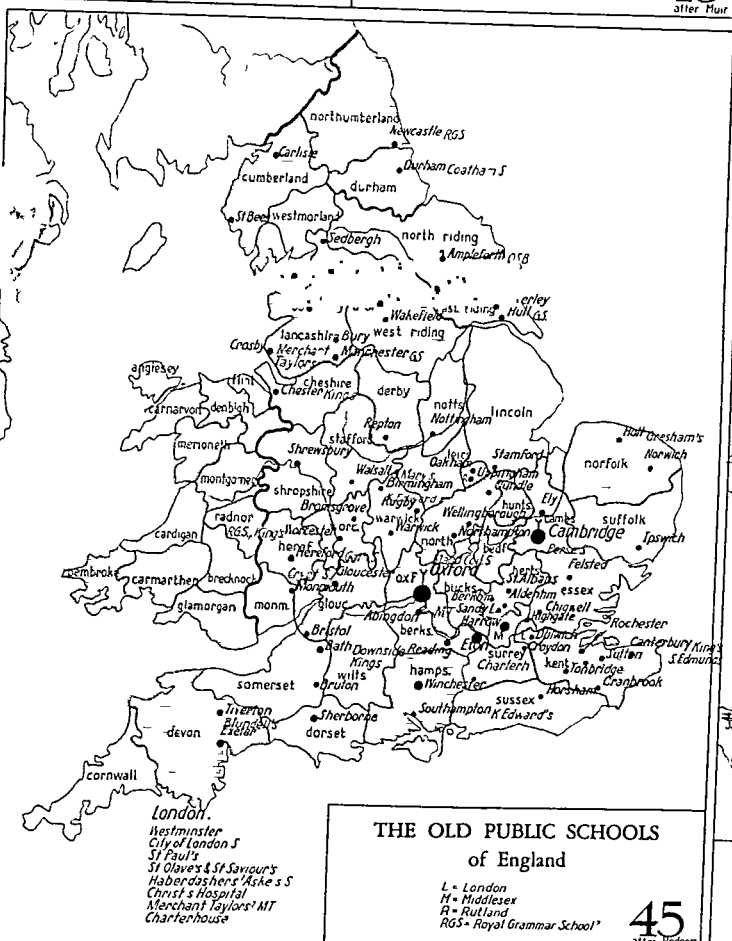
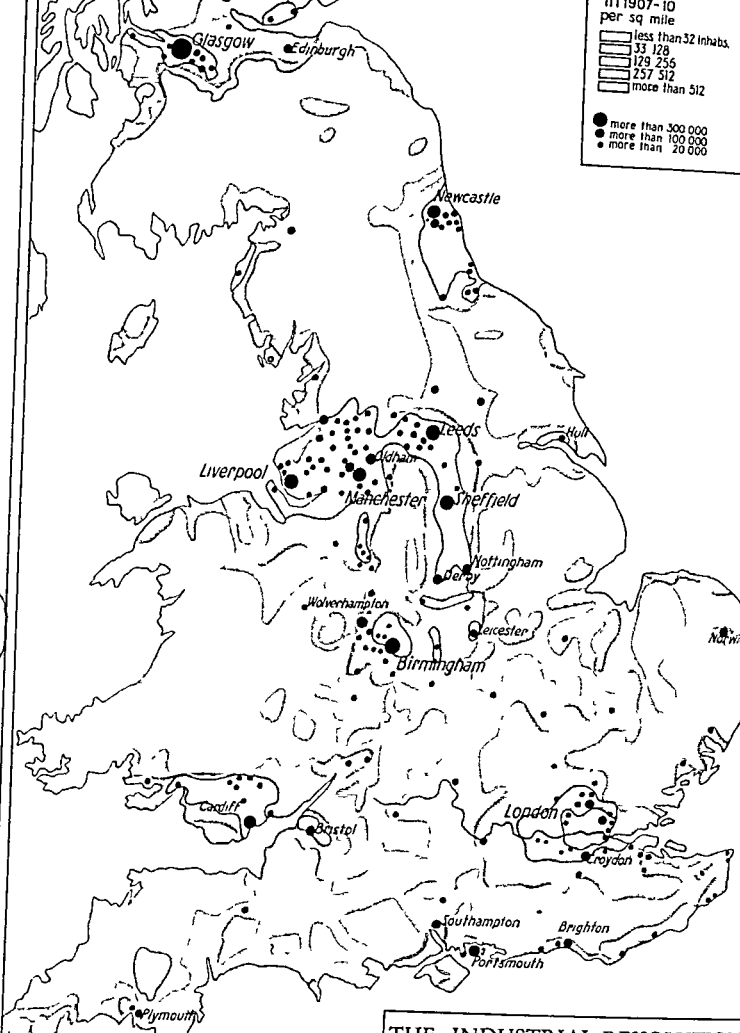
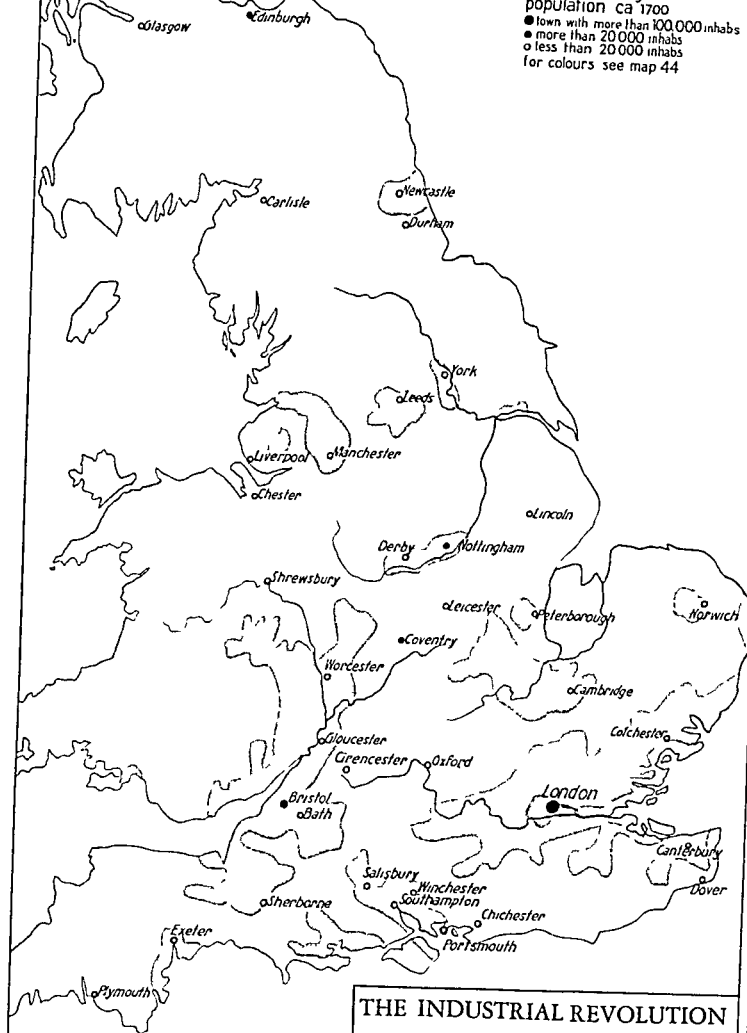
But what was taken seriously in those days? First of all Reason, and then natural, primitive Feeling. In other words, they first read the *Encyclopédie*, and followed up (to a greater extent than is commonly supposed) the rapid development of the natural sciences with private experiments in their own laboratories. Later in the century, under the influence of Jean-Jacques Rousseau, they came back with enthusiasm and conviction to the same Nature, but along the easier way of Feeling, of primitive Feeling unsullied by civilization.

Cold criticism and warm natural feeling are the two spiritual poles of the XVIIIth century. That is what lies behind the elegant, witty and superficial decoration of the Rococo interiors and behind the sophisticated conversation.

An examination of the literature of the period and of the atmosphere of the salons soon reveals that the authority of the Church, though externally so

brilliant and capable of achieving such architectural magnificence, has been undermined by the cream of this intellectual world centred on France. The Age of Enlightenment has no longer any interest in divine mysteries, or even in the demonic element in human nature, it is no longer worried by guilt or sin. Sin is simply a lack of forethought and can be cured by 'reasonableness'. What aroused the enthusiasm of the *beau esprit* was a world without Revelation, well ordered and neat like a park of Le Nôtre, and clearly comprehensible to a rational thinking man. Nature was surrendering her secrets one by one to the researchers – Franklin had attracted lightning to his lightning-conductor, and men were soon to tell of the discoveries of Galvani and Volta – and this Nature was thus visibly governed by a rational and sympathetic Providence that made nothing too difficult for anyone. In the XVIth century a number of leading spirits had inwardly broken with the Church, but now the rupture was with Christian Revelation. The miracles of the Bible and all the piety of previous generations was set aside as a mere delusion. At the most, they held to a 'natural' religion, and to a belief in the immortality of the soul and the existence of a Supreme Being. A respect for religion, which is still always related to the absolutist state, was certainly a point in one's favour in society, and 'enlightened despots' like Joseph II protected religion and morality with strong legislation. But the sort of piety that was tolerated came not from the prophetic word but from the feeling heart – not the piety of John Wesley and St Paul of the Cross, but of Dr Johnson and *The Vicar of Wakefield*. It is certainly the flourishing period of later pietism, especially in the evangelical lands, but the stress has everywhere shifted on to the subjective, edifying and

This is a hand-drawn map of the British Isles, including Great Britain, Ireland, and the surrounding waters. The map is oriented with North at the top. A compass rose is located in the upper right quadrant, and a scale bar is in the upper left. The map is densely labeled with handwritten text, including place names and geographical features. The text is written in a cursive script, typical of 18th or 19th-century documents. The map shows the coastline of the British Isles, with numerous small islands and inlets. The surrounding waters are marked with various names, possibly indicating different regions or territories. The map is a detailed representation of the British Isles and their surroundings, likely used for navigation or administrative purposes.



reasonable aspects of practical faith. But there was none the less a hidden undercurrent of feeling that expressed itself in the writings of the men of the Enlightenment – against the Church with her feudal trappings and antiquated fables and later against the social abuses of the Ancien Régime.

The new spirit of criticism and pure reasonableness came from England which slowly but surely overshadowed France in the realms of thought. It was not for nothing that Voltaire stayed in England so long. He gave to English ideas that attractive and imitatively witty French form which captivated not only the country gentry and merchant classes alike but also Frederick the Great at Sanssouci and Catherine II at Peterhof. The thought of the XVIIIth century is dominated by *desiccated* England thoroughly pragmatic and commercial and wholly concentrated on the practical. France dominates taste and the world of books.

From Lisbon to St Petersburg the ruling caste reads Voltaire, Rousseau, Condorcet and Montesquieu and perhaps even Le Sage, Beaumarchais and Laclaux. But the spiritual fathers of the *Encyclopédie* are ultimately Locke and David Hume and the work of Say is unthinkable without the Scotsman Adam Smith, author of *The Wealth of Nations*. At the end of the century Immanuel Kant, the lonely philosopher of Königsberg, writes those decisive works in which he determines the boundaries of rational thought and inaugurates the modern critique of pure reason. He also creates the Kantian categorical moral imperative which was to mould the consciences of so many serious thinkers and academics in the following century and was even to provide the moral basis of the French universities.

The modern world in which man has at last become adult – or as Kant puts it – *has at last the courage to live entirely by his reason* – begins its fact during the XVIIIth century. One of the pioneers of medical science Boerhaave of Leiden considered a good doctor as a mechanic and the patient was for him a case to be considered purely as a physical and biochemical problem. That is symptomatic of the type of Western culture which now prevails: science concentrates its attention on what is immediately observable and measurable – in other words on secondary considerations. Specialization now begins but specialization in all its forms can only deal with a part and always the same part of the mystery of reality. The feeling for the hidden breadth and depth of human reality in its totality passed away unnoticed. Scientific specialization was achieving spectacular results as for instance the new detailed knowledge of the human body and of the general nature of the structure of matter and the amazing development of physics and chemistry. In the light of these achievements the more hidden and deeper moments of human existence were lost sight of. The XVIIIth century begins the making of huge inventories of factual knowledge and this same work dominates the XIXth century. In no other epoch has man become so much a *homo faber* a maker of instruments: the technical era is already in sight and technical discoveries follow one another with the startling regularity of a chain reaction. Scientific method is everything and it is both positivistic and mechanistic. Men learned to know the outward mechanism of nature and of man but the rest of nature – and what is worse the rest of man – fell outside their field of vision. Slowly but surely modern man comes to find himself in a mechanistic world picture into which he himself does not fit – his inner nature makes him too big for a mechanistic world. It is the effort to adapt himself to and to dominate that world picture which explains the words and deeds the illusory belief in inevitable progress – the success and the inescapable disappointment of modern man. For it is today after a hundred and fifty years that we can see the final result of the process that began before 1800. But where is the opposite pole, the sensibility of the XVIIIth century?

6. For a long time it seemed as if there would be no end to Baroque. It achieved an incomparable finale in the South German lands in the residence, the petty palaces, churches and monasteries of Bavaria, Saxony, Austria and Switzerland (the monuments can be seen at a glance on maps 38 and 39). South Germany recovered eventually from the apathy following the Thirty Years War

and took her place again in the West with her buildings and her music.

Between 1581 and 1660 there was nothing much of any architectural importance. After 1660 the Italian architects began and around 1700 come the first great German architects and at the same time the first great German musicians. Then come the two most valuable things in this period: the music of Handel and Bach in the Lutheran North and in the Catholic South the imposing churches and palaces of Fischer, Prandauer, Balthasar Neumann, the Masters of Vorfahrt and the stucco-workers of Wessobrunn. In this land without literature and without great sculptors and painters the German genius lived again in its sacred castles in its fables and its magnificent conceptions of space. Poor in ideas but rich in deeds this generation gave their work the most fantastic and fanciful Rococo finish: their interiors were the most daring and their town planning the most fearless of the whole Baroque era. Italian Baroque can be described as being at first sober and dynamic and then after Bernini picturesque and powerfully graphic. French Baroque which is rightly called French classicism is a lively combination of grandeur, taste and comfort. South German Baroque is in the words of Pinder a triumph of fantasy over prosaic convenience.

Around 1760 the tide begins everywhere to turn. It is then that the rationalistic pole exerts its fullest influence and the stream of brilliantly stylized emotion is sickled over with unimpassioned reason.

Classicism. At the same time that the star of sentimental feeling for Nature rose with Jean Jacques Rousseau and Marie Antoinette played at shepherdesses in the Petit Trianon, Europe began to read the works of Macpherson and his followers in which *sombre heroes mused by Gothic ruins* and nursed their turbulent passions amidst the wild Scots scenery. Yet contemporaneously with these manifestations of Pre-Romanticism there appeared stronger than ever the ideal of Antiquity (map 41). After the hectic interiors of Louis XV came the sober style of Louis XVI. There was now a sudden desire for the noble simplicity and quiet grandeur of the Ancients. There was a spontaneous reaction against meaningless excess, strained effects, Baroque bombast and polite arts and graces. The Enlightenment had triumphed in the arts as well. Watteau and Boucher were no more out of fashion and David was the man of the moment. Unbelievable as it may seem in the age of Tiepolo and Goya, the German Winckelmann was considered at Rome to be the greatest painter and men listened with attention to the archaologist J. Winckelmann who expounded the theory of the new taste.

The leaders of the French Revolution (who had destroyed the monarchy, nobility and clergy and enthroned the *bourgeoisie*) saw in the new style the perfect expression not only of Roman civic virtues but also of natural reason. It was the ideal matrix for the new free, equal and fraternal citizens. Thus it was that classicism provided the backbone for the Revolution. By a strange irony of fate classicism also provided the basis for the Empire style of the Napoleonic and of the Russian Empire and also from 1814 till 1849 for the official style of the reactionary governments which served in most countries to suppress the effects of the Revolution. Thus it was that large parts of Paris and the whole of St Petersburg became neo-classical. The centre of London was neo-classic even before 1800 for the new taste which received its definitive form in Paris came ultimately from XVIIIth century England and Scotland where we can see its achievements in Bath and Edinburgh.

The years before and after 1800 mark the height of the German revival in music and literature. It is the period of Mozart, Haydn and Beethoven and also of Herder, Goethe and Schiller. These great figures stand far above the cultural movements which they themselves serve to determine. They point forward to Romanticism and Positivism and backward to the age of natural reason that was passing – what links Goethe for instance with classicism is his deep feeling for Antiquity. Even more than in the days of Albrecht Dürer and Luther, have the German lands reached a peak of cultural achievement. A second was immediately to follow with the advent of the Romantic Era.

THE NINETEENTH CENTURY

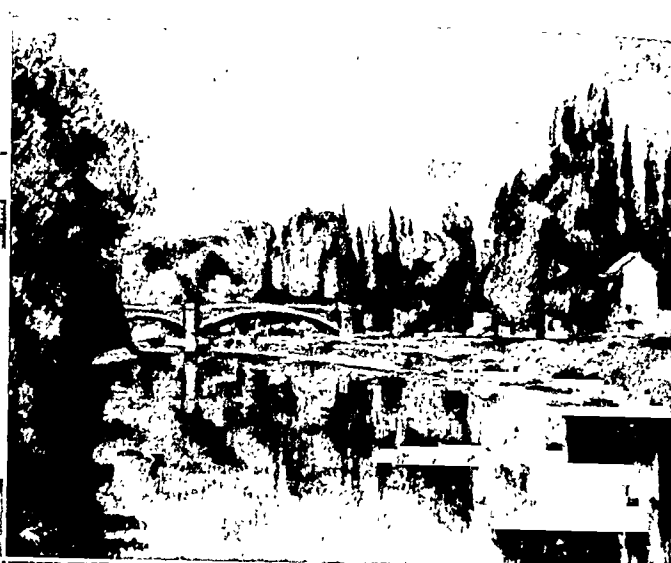
The culture of the XIXth century embracing with its impressive span the technical and intellectual developments of virtually the entire world can best be described in general terms as a bourgeois culture.

The lead now came no longer aristocracy or clergy, but the liberal middle class. It is they who control the spiritual and intellectual life of the epoch, even when they are in opposition in politics and find themselves ruled over by equally talented conservatives. In the France of Louis Philippe of the Second Empire and of the Third Republic, in Victorian England, in the Italy of the Risorgimento and in the Germany of Bismarck, it is the politician, the big businessman, the gentleman, the novelist, the engineer and the intellectual who are the best representatives of the spirit of the age. It is they who have

built that Western World which seemed till 1914 so secure, self-confident and progressive.

During the whole of the century the rest of the world seemed to remain passive. It is the Western, bourgeoisie, adventurous bourgeoisie (whether liberal or reactionary) type who now predominates. He believes in the rights of man in progress in himself and usually vaguely in God but not in the Church. He leaves his mark on the bureaucratic and conservative Russian Empire through the instrumentality of an entirely Westernized Russian ruling class. In the rapidly expanding U.S.A. (map 52) it is he who conquers and exploits the whole continent from East to West. It is he who transforms the old colonial Spanish Empire into present-day Latin America, that agglome-

945
946



947
948
949



950
951
952



The work of art is certainly no outcast in the technical era. On the contrary, works of art have never been so self-conscious, sophisticated and individual. In the figurative arts reality, including human reality, reaches a point of extreme disintegration. What is sought for is either pure expression or pure form, and the tension lies between these two poles. The results are usually clever and yet elementary and strident - all primitive and preclassical art from the past is an object of admiration. The works reproduced above belong to the period of transition from late impressionism to the contemporary cosmopolitan art dominated by Picasso and Matisse. 945/ Cézanne, Still Life (1886). 946/ Cézanne, Landscape. 947/ Cézanne, Portrait of Gustave Geffroy. 948/ Vincent van Gogh, Garden at St.-Remy (1889). 949/ Picasso, Woman Reading. Grenoble. 950/ Rodin, Balzac. 951/ Matisse, Young Woman. 952/ Braque, Still Life (1914).

[cf. map 47]

THE TECHNICAL ERA



The architecture of the technical era is essentially functional, though tempered by decoration that is sometimes "primitive," but more usually refined and subtle. 951 The University Learning, University of Pittsburgh (U.S.A.) a neo-Gothic skyscraper of 42 storeys. 954 Milan, facade of the central station. 955 Downtown, Washington D.C. 956 The Centre Apex Building, seat of the Federal Trade Commission. 956/ Bordeaux, Stadium, in reinforced concrete, architect M. de Wailles. 957 Rochester, New York, the Eastman (1930) architects J. A. Brinkman and L. C. van de Vliet. 958 Paris, Cité Universitaire, le Pavillon Suisse, architect Le Corbusier (1933). 959 Paris, Louvre, interior, decorated by himself. 960 Stockholm, Golden Room of the Town Hall, designed by Ragnar Östberg (1911-1923).

ration of typically Western bourgeois states ruled alternately by conservative and liberal. It is he who turns South Africa and a corner of Australia into outposts of Western European life, and who makes his appearance as a dominant force in the ancient and apparently passive and unimpressible civilization of India and China. And it is he who is imitated in everything by the Japanese.

The spiritual and intellectual development of the West itself, the source of this amazing expansion, can be summarized under two contrasting heads: 'Romanticism and Idealism' and 'Positivism'.

By Romanticism we mean the sudden emotional reaction against the coldly rationalistic culture of the XVIIIth century, and especially against the artificialities of Neo-Classicism, with its constant hankering after antique norms and rigid rules, most of which in fact went back no further than the Grand Siècle. Romanticism was an explosion of irrational feelings, expressed in a literature that, though spontaneous and imaginative, was written with all the discipline and verbal virtuosity of the previous era. This went hand in hand with a sincere and emotional concern for everything that had been despised by neo-classic culture: the national past, the Middle Ages, Gothic, ancient balladry, and even the poetic treasures of the Catholic Church. The consequences of this were incalculable. Cologne cathedral was finished in the style of the XIIIth century, the French cathedrals were restored, the old epics and ballads were re-edited and indeed the whole of the past was reconstructed in the light of historic criticism. The West owes so much to Romanticism: the Oxford Movement, that amazing return of the Anglican élite to the traditional *pietas anglicana*, the Gothic Revival, which was to cover England with neo-Gothic town halls, churches, railway stations and Parliament buildings, the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, the group of artists who sought to return to the age 'before Raphael' – to the Quattrocento. We may also attribute to Romanticism the revival of classic monasticism, beginning with the foundation of Solesmes by Dom Guéranger (there were already enough modern congregations without the obligations of choral duties: dedicated to education, the missions and other charitable works). It brings with it too the emergence of national literatures in all the smaller lands and minority groups (in Provence, Bohemia, the Balkans, Finland and the Baltic States), there is a sincere admiration for the popular and the primitive in almost all great countries (in Russia this takes the form of Slavophilism), and there is in general a new outlook on history that is free from any preconceptions. The debt of the West to Romanticism is indeed impressive.

By Idealism – a concept related to Romanticism, one refers at this period to the great philosophical systems of German Idealism that are associated with the names of Fichte, Schelling and Hegel. Almost all the philosophers since Descartes had sacrificed the human person to thought, and had restricted reality to what could be immediately understood. The Idealists, and especially Hegel, certainly cannot be accused of this, but they in their turn sacrificed the individual 'I' to an all-embracing system. What survives of that system today is not the system of the Idealists, but the 'dialectical method' which Karl Marx and others used to construct a diametrically antithetical system of historical materialism.

By Positivism, the hall-mark proper of the XIXth century, we mean, in the strict philosophical sense, an experimental philosophy in which the only valid facts are those which can be immediately and tangibly 'experienced', and whatever exists outside them (or 'transcends' them) is to be rejected as uncertain, dubious or even non-existent. In the broader sense of the term, Positivism is a limited and precise attitude of mind that is hostile to any speculation outside the field of sense-perception, – an attitude which belongs, consciously or not, to the large majority of XIXth century scientists, specialists and non-specialists alike. Science, with a capital 'S', is the abstraction which the best and greatest spirits of the age served with heroic self-denial and inexhaustible energy, and with the urgent desire to promote 'the health, wealth and happiness' of mankind.

We can begin today to see the result of this extraordinary polarity. Idealist philosophy is a thing of the past, though in an indirect way it has left as its legacy that inhuman monster, the totalitarian state. Positivistic science, on the other hand, has provided humanity with control over the forces of nature and with the technical equipment of life. But the ancient Greeks, who only sought for principles and had little concern for the practical application of technique, might have observed that in their day they had only sought for knowledge of and not for power over, the cosmos, and they might well have considered in their heart of hearts that modern science was inhuman, one-sided and a manifestation of human presumption or *hubris*. The ideal of the Greeks was *eudaimonia*, human felicity, and this was to be achieved through a combination of self-knowledge, self-discipline and knowledge of one's environment. Western Man of the XIXth century, on the contrary, regularly sought for human happiness in the technical mastery over his environment. The tradition of self-knowledge and self-discipline which came from his

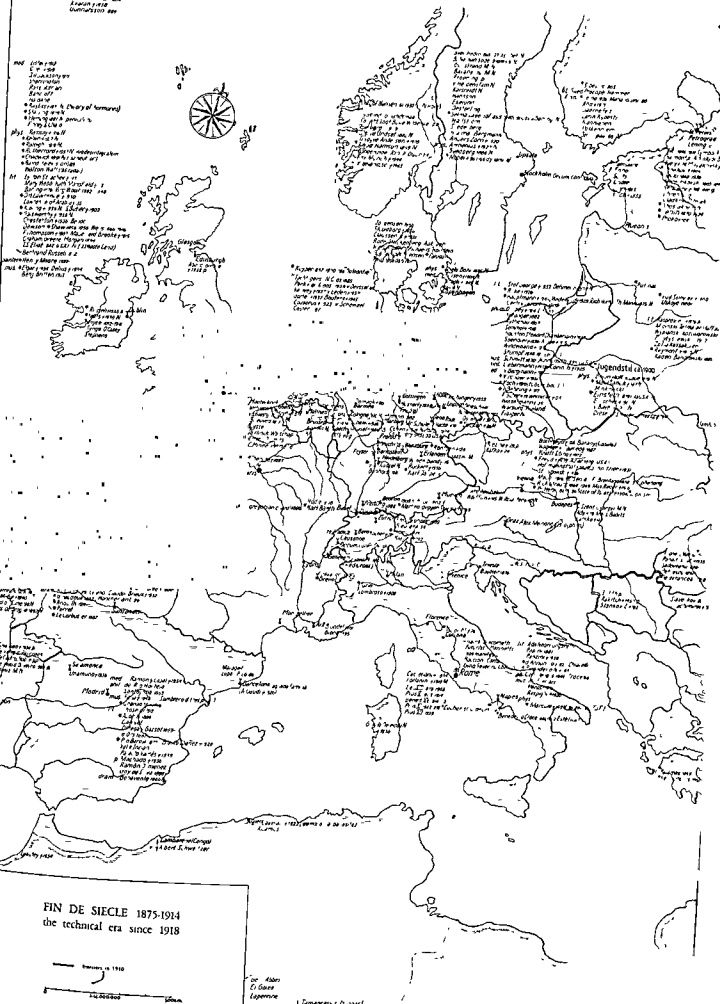
Christian and classical antecedents was certainly still in his blood, and this served as a temporary counterbalance. But this intense and consuming preoccupation with the measurable, the mechanical, the material and, in effect, with the 'sub-human', and his contempt for the old Hellenic-Christian vision of mankind, did untold damage to his true humanity. The consciousness of the unique quality of human values fell more and more into the background. Western Man of this period, who was without any feeling for symbolism and mystery, had an almost blind faith in the scientific hypotheses of Darwin and the like. His idea of the universe was reduced to that vaguely realized system of starry worlds which, for some obscure reason, has become part of every modern school curriculum.

What has now become so clear did not disquiet the West of a century ago. Technical progress brought with it astonishing surprises, and the great disillusionment was not yet in sight. In view of the limitations of contemporary intellectual life, the cultural harvest of the XIXth century is overwhelmingly great. In the positive sciences every line of research in the historical and intellectual fields was followed up. The last blank spaces on the map were filled in, the telescope opened up more and more distant worlds, the microscope revealed a more and more precise picture of the smallest particles of matter, and by the end of the century there appeared the sciences which concerned themselves solely with the social and psychical aspects of humanity. The two outstanding features in the arts are the development of the psychological novel and the intensity of contemporary musical life, the surveys attached to the individual lands (maps 42, 47, and 52) can be left to speak for themselves. After the golden age of Romanticism – Byron, Goethe and Schiller, Victor Hugo, Manzoni, and Pushkin – and the flowering of naturalism – Balzac, Flaubert, Zola, Dickens and Tolstoy – the first marked reaction took place in France. The eternal attraction for symbolism and the feeling for the mysterious unity of reality makes its appearance once more in French poetry, and later in French prose. The great event around 1870 in music and the figurative arts is Impressionism: the detached and spontaneous reproduction of the fleeting moment. It first arose in Paris, the unique and in a sense the only home of modern painting. One of the things which the Impressionists – Manet, Renoir and Degas (to say nothing of the composers Debussy and Ravel) – have left us, is their unforgettable picture of the wonderful age of the first railway stations, plush furniture and gas-lamps. After Impressionism came a series of reactions which all derived from a desire to make the elementary motif an independent entity. All the '-isms' from Cézanne to the present day are concerned with this, one way or another. They insist either on composition as an architectural basis, or on pure expression, or on elementary forms.

What the age did not provide, however, was a new architectural style. The primary explanation lies in the disappearance of the ecclesiastical and secular classes who before 1789 had been responsible for commissioning and executing new architectural works. After the Revolution and the repeated anti-clerical movements, the court had no significance, and the Church very little, in the world of art – it is significant that between 1791 and 1802 and again between 1830 and 1835, more than four thousand abbey and convents disappeared from the map of Europe. Romanticism isolated the artist and threw him back on his own mental resources, and the patrons no longer had the unlimited resources and the great prestige of former times. The new generation of patrons were in fact either bureaucrats or else belonged to the ruling class of businessmen and contractors who certainly devoted their energies to large and solid buildings (museums, theatres, casinos and Crystal Palaces), but who were not outstanding for their good taste. Bourgeois 'equality' had brought a great levelling-up, or rather levelling-down, of taste. The dominating preoccupation with the past produced a crop of derivative motifs, and even the greatest architects of the Romantic era took their designs from the dead styles of the architectural handbooks: neo-Gothic, neo-Classic, and finally even neo-Baroque.

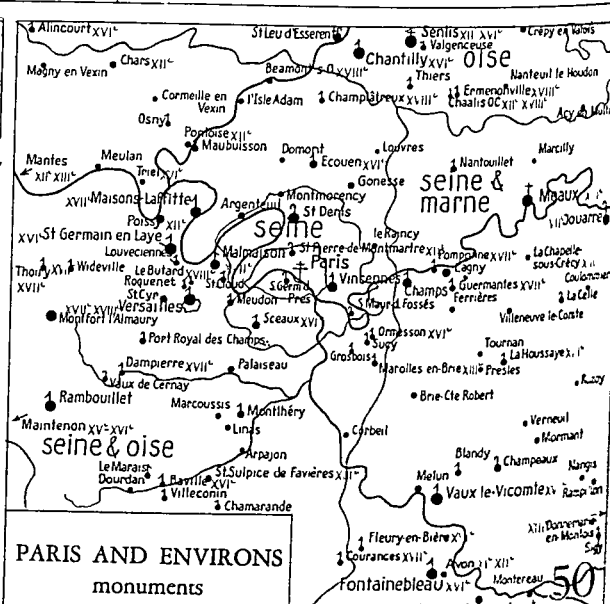
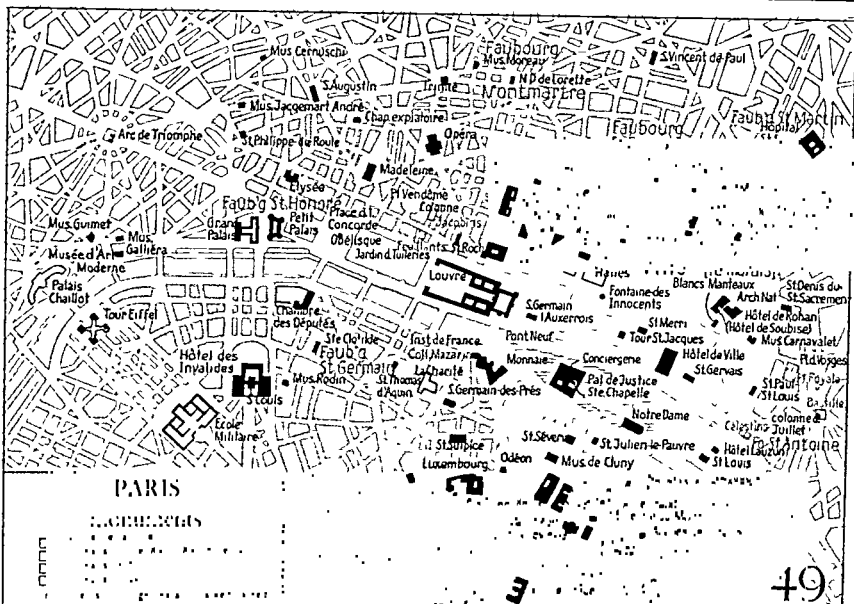
The rapid rise of industry also brought about a decline in the old traditions of craftsmanship, and even the conscious creation of a 'modern' craftsmanship by William Morris and Ruskin could not withstand the absolute predominance of mass-production. And with mass-production there came also a mass-humanity.

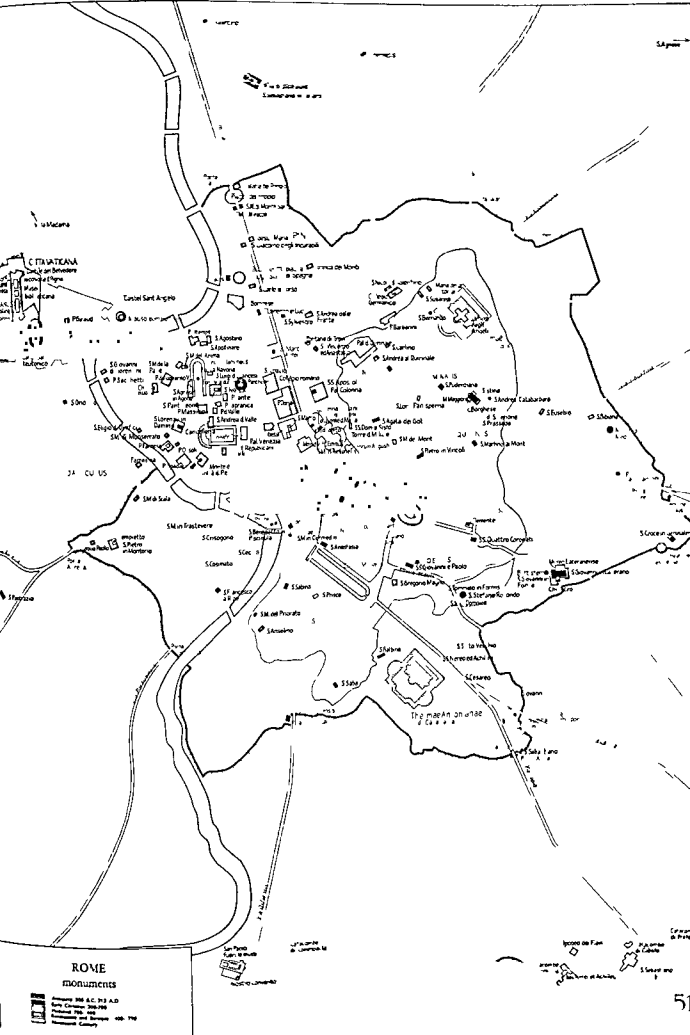
The Industrial Revolution in England (maps 43 and 44) typifies the great social symptom and pattern of human development in the XIXth century. The traditional rural population suddenly concentrated into a few industrial centres and, notwithstanding the strength of non-conformity, developed into a landless, unprotected and rebellious industrial proletariat. At the very end of the Romantic Era, when the children of the rich were learning to sing their sentimental ballads and were reading the works of Scott and Jules Verne, the children of the poor were beginning to work in the factories and four million Irishmen emigrated to the United States. The neo-Gothic churches and town halls rose among the sweatshops and the smoking chimneys of industrialized England, and not far off lay the slums of the proletariat.

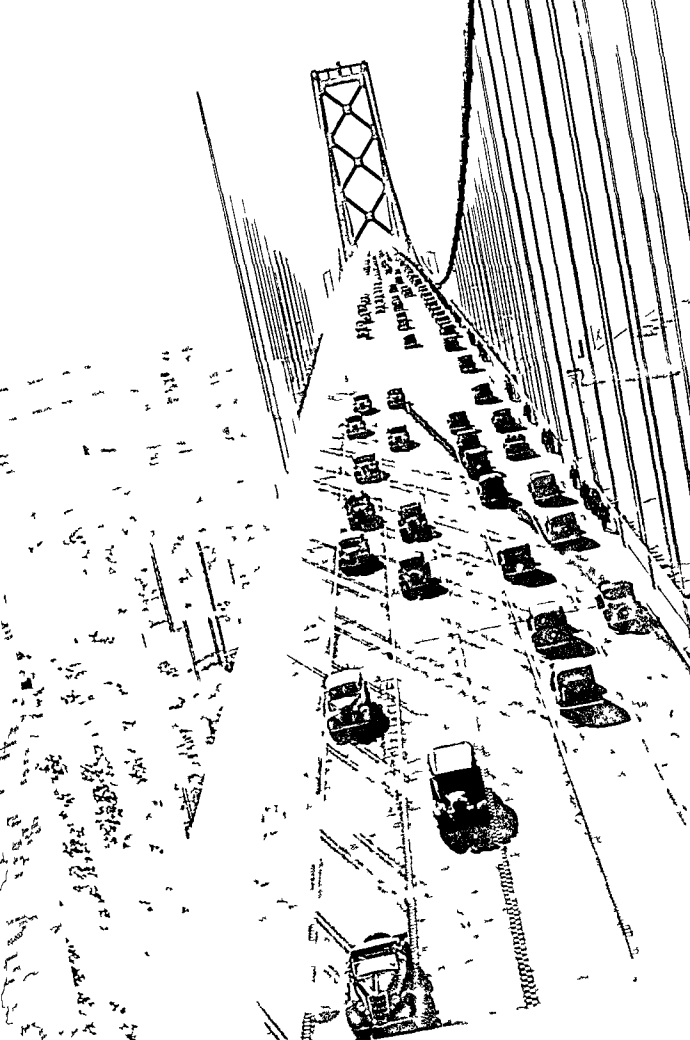


FIN DE SIECLE 1875-1914
the technical era since 1918

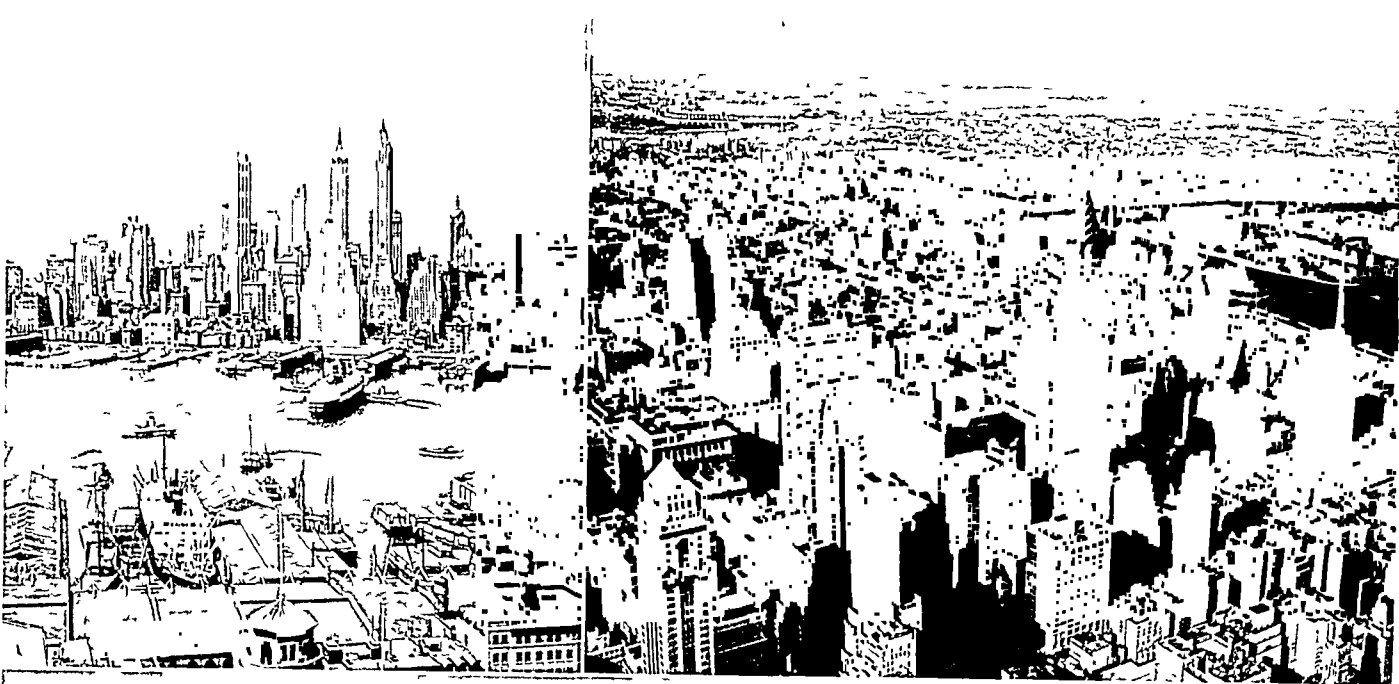
De Adde
E. G. G. G.
L. G. G. G.



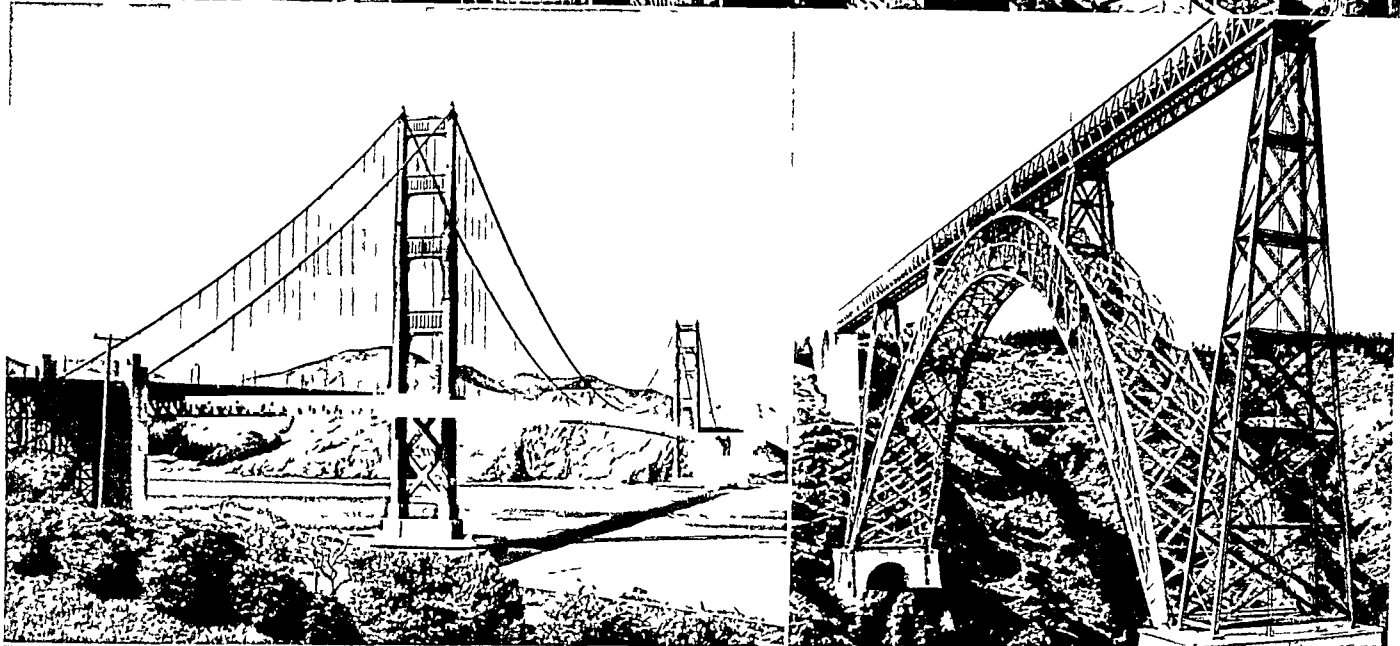




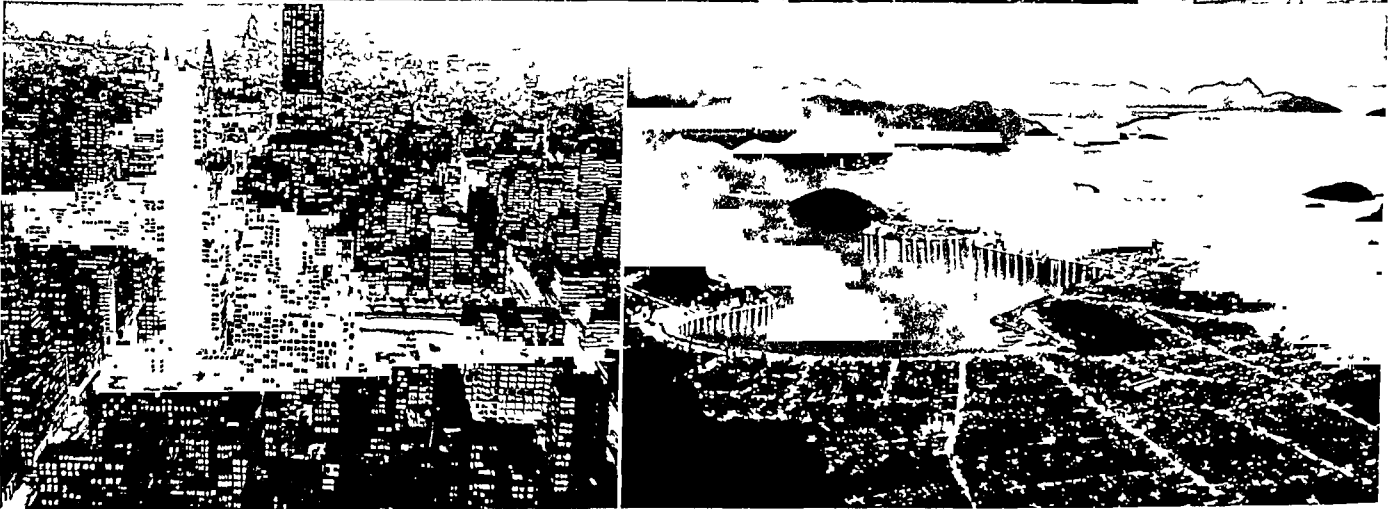
962
963



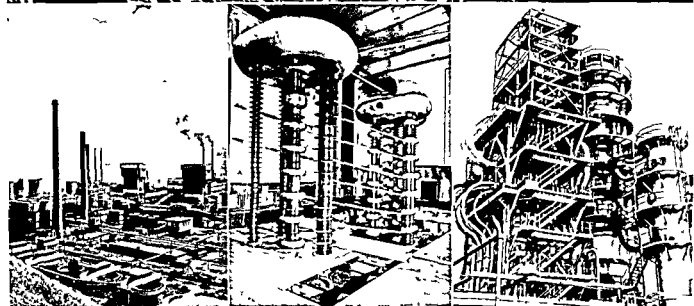
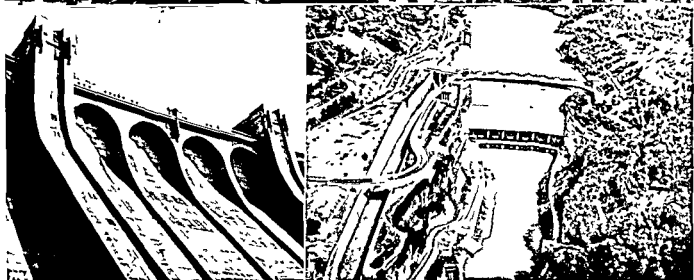
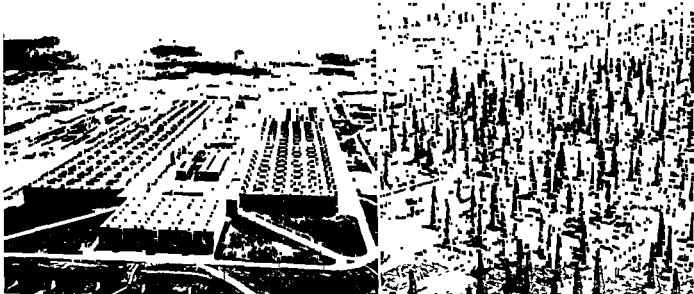
964
965



966
967

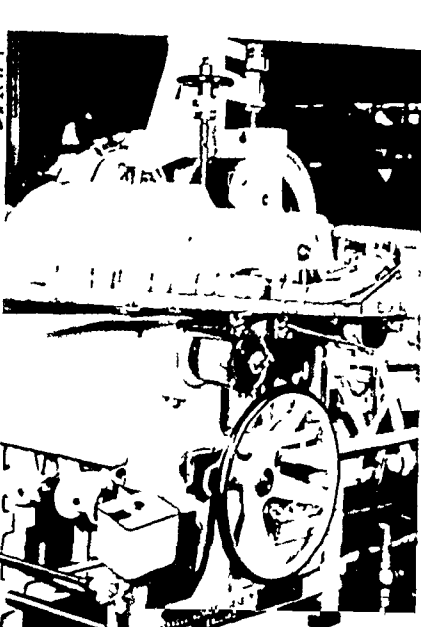
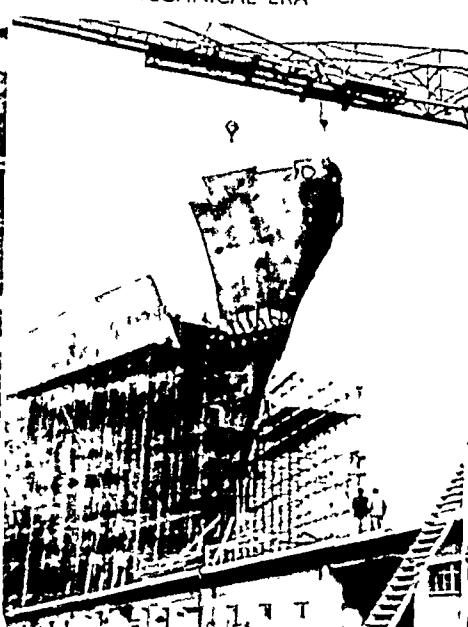


One of the most fantastic sights in the modern world is that of a gigantic American city, especially when seen by night from the air. The sight reveals at once the inhuman scale of present-day urban development. 962/ The centre of New York, from Brooklyn. Compare this with no. 498 (San Gimignano in the 13th century). 963/ Lower Manhattan, New York. The small strip of land which houses three million inhabitants. 964/ Bridge over the Golden Gate, San Francisco (1937). The towers are 227 metres high, the span is 1280 metres, and the cross section of the cables is 91 cm. 965/ Garabit Viaduct over the Truyere, on the Béziers-Clermont-Ferrand railwayline. Built by Eiffel in 1884. Length 564 m, height of central arch 122 m. 966/ New York by night, from the roof of the R.C.A. Building. 967/ Rio de Janeiro by night. Preceding page 961. San Francisco, Oakland Bay Bridge. Length 13 kilometres. [cf. maps 47 and 52]

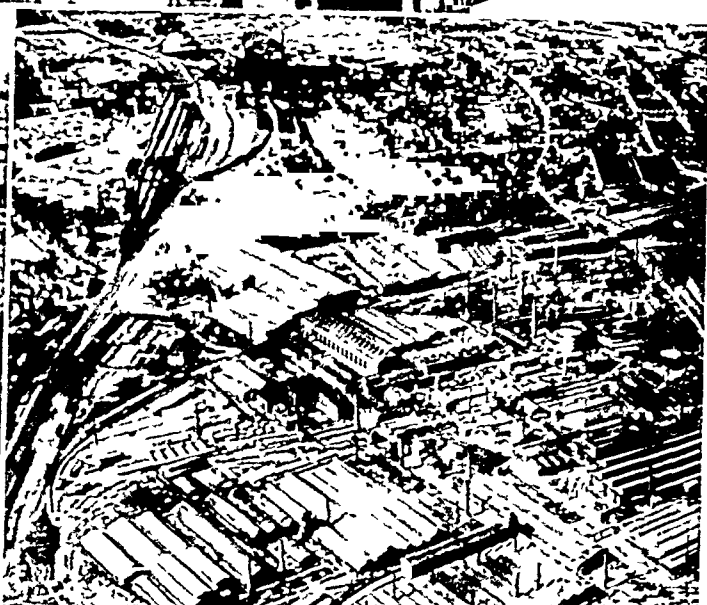
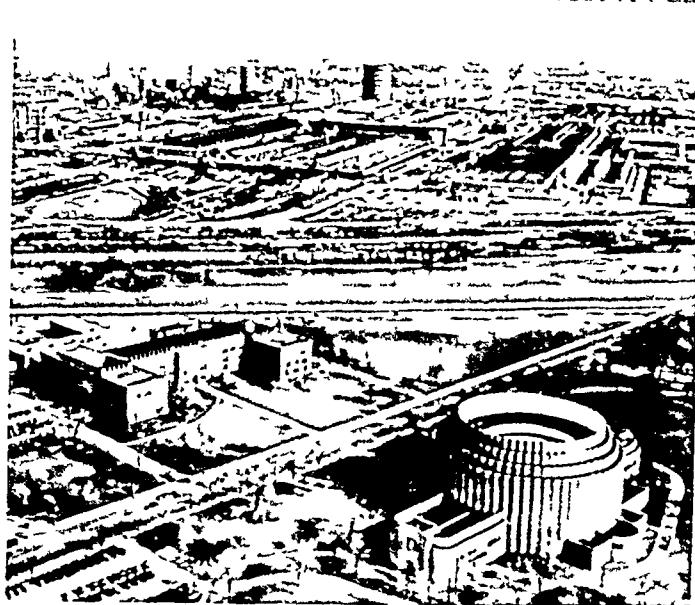


968/ Part of the atomic energy plant at Oakridge, Tennessee. The whole covers an area of approx. 24 000 hectares, 969/ A forest of oil derricks at Long Beach, California. Oil was first discovered here in 1921. 970/ The Vedre Barrage, near Eupen, Belgium. 971/ The Génissac Barrage over the Rhone, north of Lyons. Height 104 m, length 140 m. area of lake 350 hectares. quantity of concrete used in construction 670 000 cubic metres. This barrage produces approx. 1 500 million kilowatt hours of current per year. 972/ The Maurits State Mine at Lutterade, Limburg (The Netherlands). The largest and best equipped mine in Europe. It has 7 000 men working below the surface and had produced 3 million tons of soft coal in 1950. 973/ High tension and neutron generator at the Philips Laboratory, Eindhoven (The Netherlands). Below: laboratory for experiments in nuclear physics with radioactive isotopes. 974/ Oil refinery at Curaçao (height 30 m) [cf. maps 47 and 52]

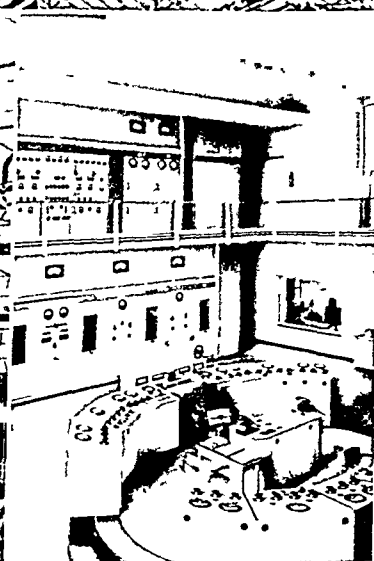
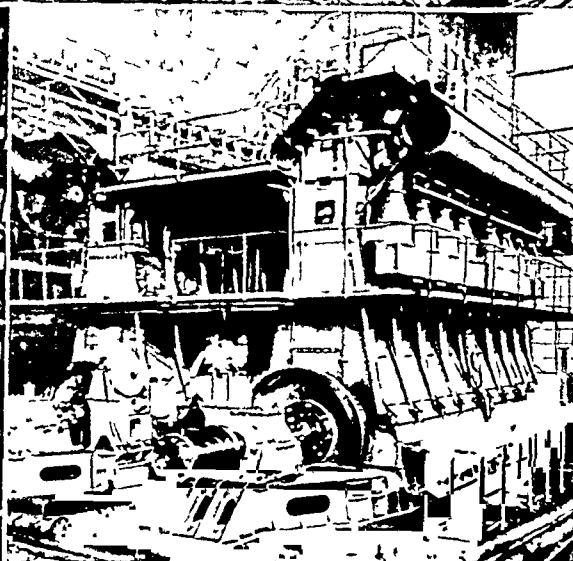
975
976
977



978
979

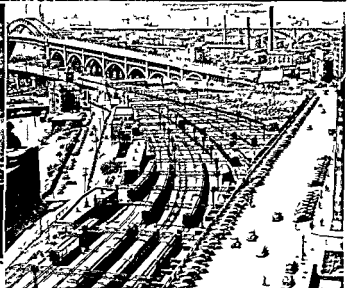
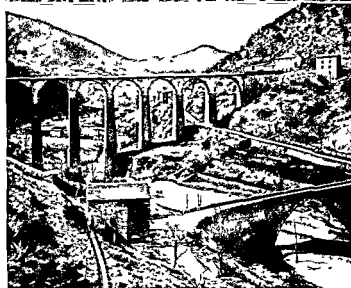
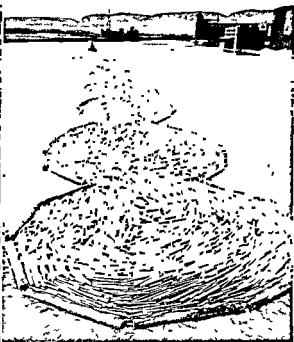
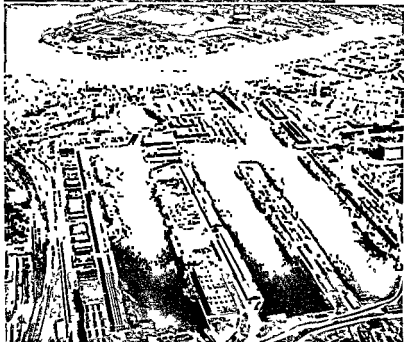
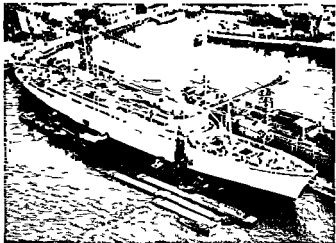


980
981
982



975/ Assembly hall of the Fiat-Mirafiori motor factory at Turin. Floor space 375,000 sq m, length of factory 740 m, number of workers 22,000 976/ Fitting the bows of the pre-fabricated French tanker 'Kirkouk' at the Amsterdam shipyards 977/ Automatic machine made in England for the weighing and packing of margarine. It can handle 60 packets a minute 978/ The Rouge, the Ford city near Detroit. It covers an area of 485 hectares and includes a harbour, furnaces, factories, assembly halls, laboratories, schools and recreation facilities for its 75,000 employees 979/ The Krupp steel factory at Essen, before the Second World War. Formerly the centre of German armament manufacture, it now produces engines and tractors 980/ Assembly hall for "autorails", Renault factory, Billancourt Seine 981/ Two eight cylinder ship's Diesel motors 982/ One of the two 120 kw medium-wave transmitters at Lopik, for Hilversum I and II Radiostations [cf maps 47 and 52]

TECHNICAL ERA



983/ The Steamship Oslofjord (16 500 tons) flagship of the Norwegian merchant fleet. Length 148 m breadth 22 m. Built in 1949 984/ The Conquest XC 99 military transport plane. Can carry 400 soldiers or 45 000 kg of equipment. Radius of action 13 000 km wing-span 70 m cruising speed 480 km per hour 985/ West India Docks London (first opened 1802). Area of basin 38 hectares length of quays 6 km 986/ Timber for the Canadian paper industry which produces 60% of the world's newsprint. 987/ Pont de Duzon, over the River Duzon (Ardèche to the west of Valence South of France) 988/ Cleveland Ohio Communications centre the lines of seven railway companies and six highways meet here Overleaf 989/ The Hoover Dam Colorado (1935). The largest dam in the world. It provides water and electricity for part of the states of Nevada, Arizona and California.



By 1900 the appearance of most of the great countries has undergone the same transformation. The old cities have partly become museums and the millions of workers are concentrated around the great mining and industrial centres. Though still a treasure house of historic monuments and still possessing idyllic valleys and happy country backwaters, the West has become a chain

of industrial centres knit together by railways. The highlights of the universities are no longer the lecture-rooms of the philologists but the laboratories and the clinics (map 46). And the industrial masses are for the most part no longer inspired by traditional beliefs but by the prophetic gospel of the first socialists.

THE TECHNICAL ERA

The predominating outward manifestation of our present day civilization is without doubt that of technical science. The leading spirits of our time are far more concerned with the technical apparatus which covers the whole world (for the time of the closed world has certainly begun) than with unproductive creations of beauty or of pure thought. It would seem that the climax reached in the previous century can still be superseded and that our technical civilization, which has now spread to every corner of the globe, has now its first great opportunity to show its full capabilities and to create its own distinctive style of life.

But on the other hand, blind faith in technical science and the faith of a Renan or a Taine in the inevitability of progress have entirely disappeared. After the catastrophes of two world wars and the subsequent revelation of the methods of totalitarian states, the West no longer believes in the fable of triumphant progress. Western Man has made a painful rediscovery of himself and of that element in humanity which he had chosen to forget – the demonic. Man is at one and the same time too great, too good, and yet too wicked for the positivistic world picture and he certainly does not fit the rôle for which he was cast by the Hegelians. Since then the men with a message for the modern world have not been the positivists or the idealists, but the lonely and prophetic figures who have foretold the consequences of the XIXth century outlook. It is men like Nietzsche who dared to utter the truths that his bourgeois contemporaries would not face. It is Hørlberggaard the Dane who defied the omniscience of the theological professors and biblical exegetes who found God again in the midst of his fear and trembling and whose message today is brought to the Reformed Churches by Karl Barth. It is Newman, first a clergyman and later a Cardinal, who restored the existential knowledge of God and Man (he called it the illative sense) and who compelled the theologians both inside and outside his own Church to rethink their concepts.

It is Dostoevsky the Russian who foresaw and embodied in his novels those consequences of Western positivism which we see before us today. It is men like these who have blazed the trail for the return of modern philosophers to the very roots of the problem of existence. The danger of the abstract is now recognized: the artists of the period after 1920 have recovered their respect for the elemental and for the mystery of humanity and they have chosen either elementary reality or delicate evocation in preference to glossy pastiches of previous epochs. In some of the old lands, such as in France, the Church has become once more, like Christ Himself, a real and immediate

sign of contradiction – a revelation for one a riddle for another and a mystery for all. In the midst of a world that we assume to be post-Christian, Faith is stronger and more conscious than ever.

What remains today of the three roots of Western civilization? Historically speaking, our information concerning all three has never been more perfect. Prejudice against them is, in general, much more of a personal question than in the past. Faith, for instance, is no longer ignored; it is either professed or else attacked and persecuted and eliminated under every possible pretext. The humanity of Antiquity and the Christian Faith are only professed by individuals and groups and are no longer imposed from above on the majority. Take, for instance, the question of education. A hundred years ago it was considered that anyone who was imbued with the classical heritage, tempered consciously or unconsciously by the Christian tradition, was fit to take up any administrative position in the British Empire or in the Third Republic. Nowadays it would appear that future officials have to undergo uniform tests to determine their technical and psychological aptitude. In how many fields indeed, even outside the world of entertainment, are the standards set by the mass – in other words by the sub-human?

Yet Western Man has always been opposed to what is hostile to pure humanity. What he is prepared to preserve and to defend to the last are ultimately the same values as those for which Leonidas and his men at Thermopylae and the Christians under the Emperor Diocletian unhesitatingly gave their lives. Western Man knows that such values may be impractical and of no economic or material value, but that they are the most precious and satisfying. What then are these values? The greatest possible personal freedom, an attitude of mind that derives from a combination of wonder and reverence for every positive reality and above all those primary human feelings by which man can alone reach God – faith and love.

Western Man sets no store by deafening speeds or by the technical tricks which bring sounds and pictures over the ether into his very home. Were he to do so, he would become more wretched than any slave in the Ancient World. For the latter served at least a human master, but modern man would become the slave of a relentless machine and ultimately the slave of the most monstrous of all machines, the totalitarian State. The Ancients, the Classics, the Scriptures and the Church can teach modern man to change the technical era into a community of men who, though technically expert, are nevertheless fully developed human personalities – or at any rate they can teach him to live like a man in the midst of the depersonalized mass.

[illegible]

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the author to the editor, dated 1954. It discusses the author's interest in the subject of the book and the reasons for writing it. The author mentions that he has been thinking about the subject for some time and that he has been reading a lot of books on the subject. He also mentions that he has been talking to a lot of people about the subject and that he has been hearing a lot of different opinions. He concludes the letter by saying that he is sure that the book will be of interest to the editor and that he is sure that the editor will be happy to accept it.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

RY NOTE

under *St* the prefixes *San* and *Sao* are given under *S*. In order to avoid a large series of numbers, place names which occur frequently are indicated by *passim* after the number of the first map on which they are to be found.

and surnames beginning with *Le* or *La* are entered under *L*. Surnames beginning with *Correa* under *La* and *L*.

Place-names and surnames beginning with *Le* or *La* are entered under these prefixes respectively e.g. *La Coruna* under *La* and *De Corbuser* under *Le*. Dutch surnames beginning with *Van* or *De* however are entered under the last part of the name e.g. *Van Gogh* under *Gogh*. *De Groot* under *Groot*. Names of saints are entered under the first letter of their name and not under *S* or *St*. Artists are usually entered under the first letter of their surname except when they are better known by their Christian name e.g. *Rembrandt*. Special information concerning persons and places (e.g. dates) is entered in the index when already mentioned in the text.

Historical information concerning persons and places (e.g. dates and monuments) is usually not repeated in the index when already given on the maps themselves. Descriptions of style etc. are given very briefly since they are explained more fully in the text.

VIATIONS

Mahometan mart = martyr math = mathematician mon =
monastery convent myst = mystic mysticism Neth = The
Netherlands Netherlands OC = Cistercian OCarm = Carmelite
OCarth = Carthusian OFM = Franciscan OP = Dominican
OSB = Benedictine p = page phil = philosopher phys = physi
cist pol = politician statesman prob = probably prov = pro
vince psychol = psychologist RC = Roman Catholic Ren =
Renaissance rel = religious Rom = Roman rom = romanesque
Rum = Rumanian Rumania Russ = Russian sav = savant
schol = scholastic scholasticism sculpt = sculptor SJ = Jesuit
Sp = Spain Spanish Switz = Switzerland theol = theologian
theological US = American wr = writer wrote

Abul Ala al Ma'arr Arab cynic known as the
Arabian Voltaire Map 16
Abu Nawas Arab lyric poet Baghdad Map 16
Abu Qunus Arab math Casr Map 16
Abu Ramez S Egypt Map 4
Abu Sa'ad Asia Minor Map 8
Acacius (St) martyr Constantinople (S Bay) Map 13
Acacius (St) martyr Byzantium 471-89 Map 11
Acacius bp of Caesarea Anan desposed 364
Academy the Academy or garden at Athens
where Plato taught Map 1
Acanthus ornament of Corinthian capitals Map 2
Acantinus Mexico Map 52
Accapulus ornament of Corinthian capitals Map 2
Accuse Mme French mystic central Greece Map 3
Accarnania territory in Italy Map 21 (church)
Accenza Lucania Italy Map 21 (church)
Achaea territory in NW Peloponnese later Roman
Map 3
Achilles Mausoleum Greek novel writer Alexandria
6th cent Map 15
Achtarack Armenia Map 40
Achirach Sicily Map 40
Acircule (St) mart Cordova (7 Nov.) Map.
Acircus (St) mart Cordova (Peru) 1539-16
Acosta Jose de SJ Sp hist Map
Map 32
Acy en Niterose Ose Fr Map 30
Acy en Niterose OSB bp of Prague 956-95 Map 1
Adama (Attelana) Pamphylia Asia Minor Map 1
Adam (Roberta) Angles Eng neo-class architect
Adrian (Theodorus) emperor of Diocletian at Spal

11st Divine nature is God's true Son (cf Felix
 of Uppella) Map 17 18
 Adramyttium (Adramyti) Mysia (Asia Minor) Map
 8
 Adrianoe of Hadrianopolis Map 26
 Adso abbot of mon at Montier-en Der near
 Troyes d 902 Map 19
 Advard of abbey Groningen f 1192 Map 23
 Advard of Tongres Germania inferior Map 11
 Advat c 1088 Hungary p 1877 1919 Map 4
 Ady Eudre Hungarian popl Pergamum 4th cent
 Aeson neoplatonist phil Pergamum 4th cent
 Map 11
 Agare caput of Macedonia Map 3 4
 Agare caput no Athens Map 1
 Aegina island nr Athens Map 1
 Aegus Potamus (= Argos Potamos) Map 3
 Aegyptus Egypt Map 1
 Aela Capitoiana Jerusalem in Rom times
 Acla Capitoiana Jerusalem Map e p 5 9
 15
 Aelionus Claudius Rom hist under Septim
 Severus wrote in Brussels tapestry weaver
 Aelst Pieter van Brussels tapestry weaver
 15th cent Map 3o p 150
 Aeneas of Gaza Early Chr wr Alexandria
 13 Aeneas of Gaza Map 11 14
 00 Aeneas of Hadrianople (Thrace) Map 6
 Aenon Decapolis Map 1
 Aenus Thraciae Map 1
 Aenis territory S of Hellespont Map 3
 Aenis territory Nether genre painter 1500-
 19 Aertse van der Pater fig 718
 12 Aetna Sicily fig 718
 Acts Aeschines Athenian orator 4th cent BC
 Aesclychus 525-530 BC tragic dramatist d al
 42 Aeschylus 525-530 BC tragic dramatist d al
 Aesop fabulist ca 550 BC Map 1
 Aesop fabulist (S) bp of Winchester ca 9
 Aethelwold (S) bp of Winchester in Eng Map 19
 40 Leader of Osb from Eng pilgrimage to Holy
 21 Aethusa desert ca 416 pilgrimage to Holy
 in Jerusalem Map 11
 Aetus Antioch leader of extreme Anians
 Aetusa territory N of Gulf of Corinth
 Africa Rom province after destruction of
 38 (146 BC) pres day Tunisia Map 5 9
 (Seine) Africa proconsuls Rom Prop 5 Tunis
 human Agatharchides of Cnidus geog Alexandria
 Map 4

A
Aabibgaard \ color Danish painter 1743-1809 Map 47
Map 41
Aakjaer Jeppe Danish writer 1866-1930 Map 47
Aal Jutland Map 21
Aal Jutland Map 21
Aalsburg Zealand Neth Map 37 (church)
Aas mon O Sweden Map 13
Abacuc (St) Rom mart on Via Cornelia (19 Jan)
Map 10
Abaelard see Abelard
Abbaelard dyn of khalifs Bagdad Map 16
Abbaelard dyn of khalifs Bagdad Map 22 27 32 48 (church)
Abbeville Fr Somme Map 18
of St Vulfstan Map 18
Abbotsford Scotland Map 42 (castle)
Abdera Thracia Map 13
Abd er Rhaman I Emir of Cordova 756-88
Map 16-18
Abd er Rhaman II Emir of Cordova 822-52 Map
16 18 p 59
Abd er Rhaman III Cordova 912-61 assumed
title of khalif Map 16 19
Abdinghof mon Westphalia Rom 22
Abdon and Sennen (C) Pontiaus 30 July Map 10
Portuensis (Cap 20 p 102)
Abdellard Peter (Cap 20 p 102)
Abdercus of Hierapolis (Phrygia) Wrote own epitaph
with Chr confession represented in hermetic
symbols Map 9
Abercrombie Lascelles Eng writer 1881 1938
Map 47
Aberdeen Scotland Map 27 33 40 46
Abgar IX k of Osroene Map 9
Abida Decapolis (Palestine) Map 6
Abington Berks Eng Map 17 45
Abio Finland Slavic race Map 17
Abdortus Slavonic Map 17
Abdortus Slavonic (Asia Minor) Map 1
Abdortus Slavonic (Asia Minor) Map 1
Abraham a Santa Clara (Ulrich Negerle) court
preacher at Vienna w 1644-1709 Map 36
29
Abthughi Africa Medina Map 12
Abu Bakr
Abu Bakr
Abu Bakr Map 16
Abu Hanifa Arab jurist Qufa Map 16

- Agathe (Agde), Narbonensis (S. Fr.). Map 1
 Agathas, Byz. poet and hist., Constantinople, 536-80. Map 14
 Aganum (St Maurice d'Agaune), Raetia. Map 11, 13, 17
 Agde, Fr., Hérault *See* Agathe. Map 18 (rom. cathedral)
 Agedincum (Sens), Gallia Lugdunensis. Map 5
 Agen, Fr., Lot-et-Garonne. Map 17, 21, 24, 16, 18 (rom. cathedral)
 Aghlabites, Islamic dynasty in Tunis; also conquered Sicily. Map 16, 18
 Aginum (Agen, Fr.), Gallia Narbonensis. Map 13
 Aghiate, abbey on L. Como. Map 19, 20 (rom. ch.)
 Agnellus, abbot of Ravenna, wr. hist. archbisp. of Ravenna. Map 18
 Agnes, Cat. of, on Via Nomentana. Map 10
 Agobard of Lyons, 816 archb., opposed Felix v. Urgel. Map 18 p. 65
 Agostino Carracci, *see* Carracci. Map 33
 Agrimunt, Aristides, doct., Cuba, b. 1869 (research on yellow fever). Map 52
 Agricola, Michael, Finnish Ch. reformer, † 1557. Map 35
 Agricola, Rudolph (*tere* Roelof Huisman), Neth. hum., 1413-85. Map 27
 Agri Decumates, area betw. Rhine and Danube. Map 5
 Agrigentum, Sicily, *see* Akragas. Map 4
 Aguscidentes, Mexico. Map 52
 Aguilas de Campo, OC, Castile, Spain. Map 23
 Ahenny, Ireland. Map 18
 Aho, Finnish wr., 1861-1921. Map 17
 Ahwas, Persia. N. of Basra. Map 16
 Aichard (St.), monk of Fontenelle (Norm.), † 702, wr. of "Vita S. Ansberti". Map 17
 Aidan (St.), bp. of Lindisfarne, † 651. Preached in Northumberland. Map 33
 Aigle, nr. Geneva. Map 35
 Aignan (St.), bp. of Orleans, 390-153, defended town against Attila. Map 17
 Aiguebelle, OC mon., Drôme, Fr. Map 23
 Aigues Mortes, Fr., Gard. Map 24, 18 (perf. preserved town of 13th cent.)
 Aila, Arabia. Map 11
 Ailly, Pierre d', Fr. theol., 1350-1420, at Council of Constance (1414), nominalist. Map 25, 27 p. 118
 Aime, Fr. Savoy. Map 20, 18 fig. 299 (proto-rom. ch.)
 Airanes (Araunes), Somme, Fr. Map 21 (inset), 22
 Aire, Fr., Basses-Pyrénées. Map 18
 Airvault, Fr., Deux-Sèvres. Map 18 (rom. ch.)
 Aistulf, 719-56, k. of the Lombards. Conquered Ravenna. Map 17
 Aix (Aqueae), Fr., Bouches-du-Rhône. Map e p., 26, 27, 32, 33, 36, 16, 47, 48
 Aix-la-Chapelle (Aachen), Rhineland, carolingian gothic cath. Map 16-19, 25, 27, 39, 16, p. 65
 Ajaccio (Corsica). Map 11
 Akhmim, Egypt. Map 12
 Akhtamar, Armenia. Map e p.
 Akkon, Palestine. Map 34
 Akragas (Girgenti), Sicily, *see* Agrigentum. Map 1, 3
 Alabanda, Caria, Asia Minor. Map 5
 Alais, Fr. Gard. Map 48
 Alalia, Corsica. Map e p., 1
 Alamans, Germ. tribe, conq. by Clovis. Map 17
 Alanus ab Insulis, schol. theol. and phil., † ca. 1203. Map 21
 Alarcón, *see* Ruiz de, Map 33
 Alarcon, Pedro de, Sp. wr., conservative journalist, 1833-91. Map 42
 Alaric, k. of the W. Goths, conq. Rome 410. Tomb at Busento, S. It. Map 11
 Alba de Tormes, Estremadura, Sp. Map 35
 Alba Fucense, Abruzzi, It. Map 21 (rom. ch.)
 Alba, Latium. Map 1
 Albany, New York. Map 52 inset.
 Albenga, Liguria (baptistery). Map 12
 Albeniz, Isaac, Sp. comp. Map 42
 Alberdingk Thijm, Josephus Albertus, Neth. wr., 1820-89. Map 42
 Alberic, son of Marozia, dominated Rome and Papacy 931-51. Map 18
 Alberti, Leone Battista, It. arch. and hum., 1404-72. Map 27, fig. 639, 657-658, p. 139
 Albertus Magnus (St.), schol. phil. and theol. Paris 1193-1280. Map 24
 Albert of Saxony, phil. and math., taught at Paris, bp. of Halberstadt, † 1390. Map 25
 Albi, Fr., Tarn. Map 24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 48 (cath. of St. Cécile)
 Albigenes, heretical sect named after their centre Albi; rejected sacraments and threatened Church and State, finally def. by a crusade. Map 24
 Albrecht V, duke of Bavaria, 1550-79, active in Counter-Reformation. Map 33
 Albuquerque, Alfonso d', Portuguese admiral, coloniser in India, 1452-1515. Map 34
 Alcaeus, Gr. lyric poet, Mitylene, 600 B.C. Map 1, p. 13
 Alcalá de Guadaira, Andalusia, Sp. Map 21
 Alcalá de Henares, Castile, Sp. *see* Complutum. Map e p., 27, 32, 35, 36
 Alcantara, Puento de, Sp. Map 5 (Rom. bridge over the Tagus)
 Alcaudete, Andalusia, Sp. Map 32
 Alcibiades, Athenian general, 150-401 B.C. Map 2, p. 18
 Alcmæon of Croton, Gr. doct. and phil. Map 1
 Aleman, Gr. lyric poet, Sparta. Map 1
 Alcobaça, OC abbey, Portugal, f. 1148. Map 21, 23, 21
 Alcoforado, Sor M., Portuguese nun, wr., 1610-1723. Map 36
 Alcum, nunster of Charles the Gt.; b. at York, later in scriptorium of St. Martin at Tours. Map 17, 18, p. 65
 Aldgrever, Heinrich, Germ. painter and engraver, Soest, 1505-55. Map 33
 Aldenham, Herts. Map 15
 Aldhelm (St.), OSB, bp. of Sherborne (Wessex), ab. of Malmesbury (Wilts.). Map 17
 Aldus Manutius, Venetian printer, † 1515. Map 27, 33 p. 133
 Aleardi, Aleardo, It. patriotic poet, 1812-78. Map 12
 Aleman, Mateo, Sp. novelist, wr. 'Guzman de Alfarache' etc. 1517-1611(?). Map 33, 36
 Alembert, Jean Bapt. L. d', Fr. scholar, pub. Encyclopédie, 1717-83. Map 10
 Alencar, José Matimiano de, Brazilian wr., 1829-77. Map 52
 Alençon, Fr., Orne. Map 18 (late Gothic ch.)
 Alotti, Gianbattista, It. arch.
 Aléria (Alia), Corsica. Map 1
 Alesia (Alix Ste-Reine), Gallia Lugdunensis. Map 5, 13
 Alessi, Gileazzo, arch., pupil of Michelangelo, 1512-72, works at Genoa. Map 33
 Alet, Brittany, 10th cent. ruins. Map 19, 48
 Alexander III, pope. Map 21
 Alexander VI (Rodrigo Borgia), pope 1492-1503. Map 31, 35, p. 118
 Alexander the Great, k. of Macedon; † at Ecbatana 323. Map 3, 1, p. 13, 18, 21
 Alexander of Aphrodisias, commentator on Aristotle, ca. 200, trans. at Bagdad. Map 16
 Alexander of Hales, Eng. scholastic, taught at Paris. Map 21
 Alexandria, N. of Antioch. Map 4
 Alexandria (Antiochia), at mouth of Euphrates. Map 1
 Alexandria Arachosiorum (Kandahar), Arachosia. Map 1
 Alexandria Ariorum (Herat), E. of Parthia. Map 1, p. 18
 Alexandria Opiana, India. Map 1
 Alexandria Sogdiana, India. Map 1
 Alexandria Troas, nr. Hellespont. Map 1
 Alexandria, Egypt, centre of Hellenistic culture. Map 1, *passim*
 Alheri, Vittorio A., It. dramatist, 1749-1803. Map 10
 Alfonso I, k. of Asturias. Map 17
 Alfonso I of Naples (Alfonso V of Aragon) (1416), k. of Naples after 1422, † 1458. Map 27
 Alfonso II el Casto ('the Chaste'), k. of Asturias, fought the Moors. Map 17
 Alfonso VI, k. of Asturias, recaptured Toledo 1085, 1072-1109. Map 20
 Alfonso VII, k. of Asturia, Castile and Leon, 1126-1157. Map 21
 Alfred the Great, k. of Wessex, fought the Danes. Map 16, p. 65
 Alfred of Sareshel, Eng. scholastic, Oxford. Map 24
 Algeiras, Sp., nr. Gibraltar. Map 16
 Algiers, capital of Algeria, N. Africa, *see* Icosium. Map e p., 42, 17
 Alhambra, Granada. Map 24, fig. 471
 Alighieri, *see* Dante
 Ali ibn Talib, Medina, son-in-law of Mahomet, 4th Khalif, murdered at Qufa. Map 16
 Alincourt, Oise, Fr. Map 50
 Alish Ste-Reine, Fr., Yonne. *see* Alesia. Map 17
 Alkmaar, N. Holland, Map 27, 32, 37, p. 118
 Allen, Ethan U.S. phil., hist., 1737-89. Map 52
 Almagro, Diego de, Sp. conqueror in Peru & Chile; † 1538. Map 33, 34
 Almanzor, Cordova, † 1002; Grand Vizier to Hisam II. Map 16, 21
 Almeria, Andalusia, Sp. Map 32
 Almqvist, Karl Jonas Love, Swedish poet, 1793-1866. Map 42
 Alonso Cano, Sp. sculptor. Map 35
 Alphen, Hieronymus van, Dutch poet and aesthete. Map 41
 Alpirsbach, OSB abbey in Black Forest, f. 1095. Map 20, 22
 Alsted, Seeland, Denmark. Map 21
 Altamirano, Sp.-Indian poet, 1834-93. Map 52
 Altamura, Apulia, It. Map 21 (rom. cath.)
 Alt-Dobren, Silesia. Map 38
 Altdorfer, mon., Elzas (Bas-Rhin, Fr.) Map 22 (rom. ch.)
 Altdorf, Bavaria. Map 39
 Altdorfer, Albrecht, Germ. painter and arch., † 1538. Map 33, fig. 737, p. 153
 Alten, mon., North Rhineland. Map 21
 Altenberg, OC abbey ch. nr. Cologne. Map 24
 Altenburg, Austria. Map 38
 Altenburg, Saxony. Map 32
 Alenzelle, Saxony. Map 22 (mon.)
 Althusius, Johannes, Germ. jurist, 1557-1638, theory of sovereignty of the people. Map 36
 Altomünster, Bavaria. Map 38, 39
 Alttotting, pilgrim shrine in Bavaria. Map 38
 Altzelle, OC mon., Saxony. Map 23
 Alvastra, first OC abbey in Sweden, f. 1143. Map 21, 23, 25, 26
 Amadis de Gaul, Sp. romance, 13th cent. Map 27, 33
 Amalaricus, bp. of Metz, ca. 780-850; liturgist. Map 18
 Amalsuntha, da. of Theodoric the Gt., Ravenna, † 531. Map 11
 Amalfi, It., Campania. Map 16, 18, 21 (rom.-arab. cath. façade)
 Analogue of Bena, Fr. pantheist. Map 21
 Amandus (St.), apostle of the Belgians, f. mon. of St. Bavo at Ghent, † 679. Map 17
 Amaseia (Amasia), Pontus. Map e p., 11, 13
 Amastria (Amasra, Sesamus), Bithynia (Asia Minor). Map 1, 9, 13
 Ambarg, Bavaria. Map 27, 38, 39
 Amberger, Christopher, Germ. painter (Augsburg), Renaissance portraits, † 1561. Map 33
 Amblerie, Fr., Loire. Map 27, 48 (st. gl. windows)
 Amboise, Fr., Indre-et-Loire, Renaissance château. Map 27, 32, 18, fig. 702, p. 149
 Ambracia, Epirus. Map 1
 Ambras, Austria. Map 32
 Ambrogio Lorenzetti, Sienese painter, ca. 1348; frescoes on "Good & Bad Government" in Siena town-hall. Map 25
 Ambronay, Fr., Ain. Map 27, 48
 Ambrosiaster, name given to wr. of works formerly attributed to St. Ambrose. Rome. Map 11
 Ambrose (St.), Father of the Church, bp. of Milan, composed earliest Latin hymns. Map 11, p. 18, 36
 Amade-Garrett, João Baptista da, Portuguese poet, 1799-1851. Map 42
 Amelunxborn, OC mon., Braunschweig. Map 23
 Amer, Sp. E. Pyrenees. Map 19
 Amerbach-on-Mayen. Map 38
 Amerbach, Johann, printer at Basel, 1443-1513. Map 27
 Amersfoort, Utrecht, Netherlands. Map 37
 Amatus (Codex), written by order of St. Ceolfrid at Wearmouth. Later in mon. of Monte Amiata nr. Siena. Map 17
 Amida (Diabekr), Armenia. Map 11, 14, 15
 Amiel, Henri F., Franco-Swiss wr., 1821-81. Map 42
 Amiens, Fr., Somme. Map 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 40, 42, 48, fig. 412-421, p. 105 (gothic cath.)
 Amisus (Samsun), Pontus. Map 1, 8, 9, 11
 Ammadaera (Henchir Haidra), Numidia. Map 15
 Amman, *see* Philadelphia Transjordanica. Map e p.
 Amman, Jost, Germ.-Swiss artist, esp. of costume, 1539-91. Map 33
 Ammersleben, Hessen-Anhalt. Map 22
 Ammianus Marcellus, Rom. hist., 330-395. Map 11
 Ammonius Presbyter, Alexandria, exegete. Map 11
 Amonenburg, Hessen, St. Boniface f. ch. and mon. in 732. Map 17
 Ampère, André M., Fr. math. & phys. (electricity), 1775-1836. Map 42
 Amphilocheus (St.), hermit, bp. of Iconium. Map 11
 Amphipolis, Macedonia, Map 1, 3
 Ampleforth, Yorks. Map 45
 Ampurias, Catalonia. Map 12
 Amr, Mohammedan general, conquered Egypt, † 664. Map 16
 Amsoldingen, mon., Switzerland. Map 20
 Amsterdam, Netherlands. Map 32, 33, 35, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, p. 186
 Amundsen, Roald, Norwegian explorer, reached S. Pole; 1872-1928. Map 34
 Amwäs, Palestine. Map 12 (ruins of basilica)
 Amyclae, nr. Sparta. Map 1
 Amyot, bp. of Auerre, Fr., trans. Plutarch; 1513-93. Map 33, p. 149
 Anacreon, Gr. poet, Abdera, Samos, 6th cent. B.C. Map 1, p. 13
 Anagni, nr. Rome; papal residence. Map 20, 21, 25, p. 105
 Anastasius I (St.), patriarch of Antioch. Map 14
 Anastasius Bibliothecarius, eccl. wr. and librarian under Hadrian II, 9th cent. Map 18
 Anastasius Sinaita (St.), eccl. wr., abbot of Sinai, † 700. Map 14
 Anaxagoras, Gr. phil. & astron., Clazomene, 499-28; atomic theory. Map 1, 2, p. 13
 Anaximander, Gr. natural phil., Miletus. Map 1, p. 13
 Anaximenes, Gr. natural phil., Miletus (air as primary matter). Map 1
 Anazarbus, Cilicia (Asia Minor). Map 5, 11, 13, 15
 Anbar, nr. Bagdad. Map 16
 Ancona, Umbria, It. Map e p., 1, 11, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 27, fig. 229

Ancreta (Ankara) Angora) Phrygia (As a Minor)
Map 4 5 9 13 16 17
Andechs Bavaria Map 39
Andernach Rhineland Map 24
Andersen Hans Chr Danish wr of fairy tales
1805-75 Map 42
Andersen Trygve Norwegian wr 1866-1920
Map 47
Anderson Sherwood US wr b 1876 Map 52
Ardau convent Elzas (Bas Rhin) Map 21 43
Andocides Athenian orator and dipl ca 440-390
Map 2
Andreae Hieronymus printer at Nuremberg
Map 25
Andreae Joh Valentin Germ Lutheran theol and
mist 1568-1654 Map 35
Andreae Lars Swedish Ch reformer 1480-1552
Map 35
Andreae archbp of Caesarea Gr Commentary on
Apocalypse Map 14
Andreas of Crete bp of Gortyna liturgical poet
Map 14
Andrewes Lancelot bp of Winchester 1535-1626
preacher under Eliz and Jac I Map 33
Andronicus of Cyrrhus Athens f Horologium
(Tower of Winds) Map 2
Androthones of Thebes invaded Arabia under
orders of Alexander the Gr Map 4
Angela Merici It foundress of the Ursulines
1470-1540 Map 35
Angelico Fra OP painter Florence 1387-1455
Map 25 27 28 30 fig 648
Angels Poitou-son It lyric poet Renaissance
1451-1494 Map 27
Angers Fr Maine-et Loire Map 17 20 21 24 26
27 32 33 36 48 p 106 (Goth cath)
Angerville Fr Seine Infer Map 32 48
Angibert (St) OSB, abbot of Centula pupil of
Alcuin 740-814 Map 16 p 65
Angli (Angles) Germ tribe Schleswig migrated
in 5th cent to Eng Map 11
Anglo Saxons since 8th cent the name for Germ
tribe that migrated to Eng from Schleswig in
5th cent Map 11
Angoulême Fr Charente Map 17 21 22 48
(from cath of St Pierre)

Antium hist Map 20
Annaberg Saxony Map 32
Annapolis Maryland US Map 52 inset
Anne Queen style named after reigning English
sovereign Map 40
Annecey Fr Haute Savoie Map 33 35 48
Anouilh Jean Fr dramatist b 1910 Map 47
Antonino Gabriele D It poet Map 47
Antioch Bavaria Map 38 39
Anselm (St) archbp of Canterbury father of
scholasticism Map 20
Ansgar (St) bp of Bremen f 865 apostle of
Scandinavia Map 18
Anstad Norway Map 24
Antakia see Antiochia Map e
Antequera Andalusia (Sp) Map 32
Antiochia of Tralles arch at Constantinople
rebuilt Santa Sophia Map 15
Antigonis Gonatas k of Macedonia ca 275 b c
Map 4
Antigonus of Carysthus hist Pergamon Map 4
Antioch a (Antioch) capital of Syria Map 4 5 8
9 13 15 16 26
Antiochia Ptolemaia Asia Minor Map 8 9 11
Antiochia ad Taurum, Commagene Asia Minor

Fig 57
Antigua Columbia (S America) Map 52
Antissa Lesbos Gr Archipelago Map 1
Antissodorum (Auxerre) Gallia Map 11
Antisthenes Gr phil (cynic) Athens 4th cent
B.C.

Antwerp Belgium Map 25 26 27 32 33 37
Antzinger Ludwig Austrian wr 1839-89
Map 42
Azy le Duc mon rom ch Saône-et Loire Fr
Map 21
Aosta (Augusta Praetoria) Piedmont, It Map e
p 20 21
Apamea (I) (Duer) Phrygia residence of Satrap
since Sulla a Roman town (84) Map 4 5

Map 4 p 18
Apollonius of Tyana 1st cent n c magician
Map 5
Apollonius Patrum Sayings of the Desert
Fathers edited by Evagrius Ponticus Map 11
Appellmans Gheeraert Neth mystic Map 25
Apt Ulrich painter 1486-1532 triptych of
Crucifixion at Augsburg Map 33
Apuleius Lucius Rome wr of Metamorphoses
Map 5
Apulum (Karlsburg) Dacia Map 5
Aqueae see Aix Map 12
Aqueae Salus (Bath) Map 5
Aquila Abruzzi It Map 27 28
Aquino Thomas of see Thomas
Aquilar de Campo Astura Spain Map 21
Aquisleia nr Venice It Map e p 3 11 12 13
17 20 21
Aquincum (Alt Ofen) Pannonia Map 5
Aquitania Rom prov S W Fr Map 5
Arachosia Pers an satrapy S Afghanistan con-
quered by Alexander the Gr in 330 Map 4
Aradus Syria Map 11
Arafat mountain nr Mecca visited by the hadys
Map 16
Aragon Louis Fr poet and prose writer b 1897
Map 47
Aranda Castle Spa n Map 27
Arantzuez on the Tagua Sp Map 40 (royal palace)
Arany Janos Hungarian epic poet 1817-82
Map 42
Aratus poet and phil Macedonia Map 4
Araucos (Orange) Gallia Narbonensis Map 5 11
Arbe Dalmatia Map 21
Aribela E of the Tigris Map 4 5 11
Arcadia territory of central Peloponnese Map 3
Arcadius Fl son of Theodoric II Gt 1st Emp
of the Eastern Rom Emp 393-408 Map 11
Arcesilaus of Pitane sceptic phil at Athens
Map 2 4
Arcetri nr Florence Map 21
Archelaus sculpt Priene ca 200 b c Map 4
Archelochus Gr epic poet Paros 7th cent b c
Map 1 p 13
Archimedes of Syracuse math Alexandria
Map 4 p 18
Archipenko Alexander Russ sculpt b 1887
Map 4

fig 620
Argenteuil nr Paris Map 50
Argentoratum (Strasbourg) Germania Superior

Anastarchus of Samothrace phil Alexandria
Map 4
Anastase Legend fictitious account of origin of
Septuagint Map 4
Anastasia wr Miletus prob 1st cent Map 5
Anastus P Aelius orator Smyrna ca 129-189
Map 5
Aristophanes of Byzantium phil Alexandria
Map 4
Ariston Gr phil Stagira Aegaea Athens
(Lycium) 384-322 1 school of Peripatetics
Map 2 3 p 13 18 51 56
Aristoxenus of Tarente musicologist Athens
Map 2 4
Arius presbyter Alexandria (see Arianism) Map 11
Aries (Arelate) Fr Bouches-du Rhône Map e p
12 14 15 16 17 19 20 21 26 45 fig 301
p 36
Aries sur Tech Fr Pyrénées Orientales (rom ch)
Map 20 22 48
Arlington Virginia USA Map 52 inset
Armagh (Airmagh) Ireland Map 11
Armagh Map 17 18 19
Armastuca Caucas a Map 4
Armenia Map 4 5 9 16 p 51
Arminius Jacobus Neth clergyman 1560-1609
leader of the Arminians or Remonstrants

Arnim Ludwig Joachim von Germ romantic wr
1781-1831 Map 42
Arnobius Jr monk Rome wr on Grace Map 11
Arnold Matthew Eng poet & educationalist
1822-88 Map 42
Arnold of Brescia pupil of Abelard provoked a
rising against the Pope at Rome f 1155
Map 21
Arnolfo di Cambio It arch Florence Rome
1232-1302 leading figure in It Gothic arch
Map 24
Arnulf (St) bp of Metz in conjunction with Iepun
the founder of Carolingian empire f 641
Map 17
Arpaizon Seine et Oise Fr Map 50
Arques-la Bataille Fr Seine Infer (Ren ch)
Map 32 48
Arras Fr Pas de Calais Map 17 32 40 48
Arrebo Anders Christensen principal Danish
Renaissance poet Map 36
Arretum (Arezzo) It Map 1 5 11
Arrhenius Svante Swedish chemist 1859-1927
Map 47
Arrianus (Flav us) hist Nicomedia 2nd cent
described campaigns of Alexander the Gr Map 5
Ars nr Lyons Fr Map 42
Arsacidae dynasty of Arsaces 1 Parthia Map 4
Arsinoe (I) Cilicia Map 4
Arsinoe (2) Egypt Map 4 8
Arsinoe (3) Egypt b W corner of Red Sea Map 8
Arta Gr Map 26
Artaaxata Armenia Map 4 5
Artemisium Cape N.E Euboea naval battle
p 3 15

Map 4
Askra Boeotia Map 1
Asmundtorp S Sweden Map 21
Aspasias friend of Pericles Athens Map 2
Aspendus Pamphylia Map 1 5
Asselup Neth dramatist 1620-1701 Map 37
Assen Drenthe Neth Map 37
Assis Umbria It gothic ch S Francesco Map e
p 21 24 26 28
Assus (Assum) Asia Minor nr Hellespont Map e
p 1 3 15
Asterus bp of Amaseia (Asia Minor) 1410 orator

Astypalaia island nr Rhodes 3

- Asunción, Paraguay Map 34
Atella, nr Rome Map 4
Atellana Fabula, early It comedy Map 4
Ateni, Armenia Map 15
Ath, Belgium, Hainault Map 37
Athanaric, k of W Goths, war with Emp Valens on Danube (369) Map 12
Athanasius (St), Father of the Church, triumphed over Arians at Council of Nicaea Map 11
Athenae (Athens) Map 2, 4, 8, 9, 11
Athenagoras, Athens, wr petition in favour of Christians to Emp Marcus Aurelius Map 9
Athens Map e p, 12, 14, 15, 16, 26, p 13
Athos, Mount, mon, Gr Map e p, 19, 26
Athripe, mon, Egypt Map 11
Atlanta, Georgia, USA Map 52
Atlixco, Mexico Map 52
Atria (Adria), Venetia Map 1
Attalia, Pamphylia Map 5
Atterbom, Per Daniel A., Swedish romantic poet and phil, 1790–1855, Map 42
Atticus, T Pomponius, Roman hist, friend of Cicero, 109–32 Map 4
Attil, mon, Bavaria Map 22, 39
Auber, Daniel Franc E, Fr comp, principally of operas, 1782–1871 Map 41, 42
Aubigné, Th Agriopa d', Fr pol, hist, poet, 1552–1630, Huguenot Map 33, p 149
Aubrac, mon, Aveyron, Fr Map 20
Aubusson, Fr, Creuse Map 48
Auch, Fr, Gers Map 22, 27, 32, 48, fig 897
Audifax (St), Rom martyr, on via Cornelia (19 Jan) Map 10
Auenbrugger, Leopold van, Austrian doctor, 1722–1809 Map 41
Aufhausen, Bavaria Map 38
Augier, G V Emile, Fr dramatist, 1820–89 Map 42
Augsburg, Bavaria Map e p, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, p 72
Augustus (St), martyr, Torracó (21 Jan) Map 13
Augusta Praetoria (Aosta), Liguria Map 5
Augusta Rauricorum (Augst), nr Basel, Germania Superior Map 5
Augusta Taurinorum (Turin), Liguria Map 11
Augusta Treverorum (Trier, Trèves), rom administrative centre for Belgica and Germania Map 5, 9, 11, 13
Augusta Vindelicorum (Augsburg), Raetia Map 5, 13
Augustine (St), Father of the Church, Hippo Regius, first a Manichee, baptized 387, principal works 'De Civitate Dei' and 'Confessions' Map 11, p 21
Augustine of Rome (St), Apostle of England, 1st archbp of Canterbury Map 14
Augustobona (Troyes), Gallia Map 11
Augustodunum (Autun), Gallia Lugdunensis Map 5, 13
Augustus, b 63 B C Octavius, after 31 B C dictator, 27 B C takes title of Augustus, creator of Roman Empire, † 14 A D Map 4, 5, 8, p 18, 21
Auhansen, mon, Bavaria Map 22
Aulnay, Fr, Charente-Infer, rom ch Map 21, 48
Aulus Gellius, Rom wr, 2nd cent, 'Noctes Atticae' Map 5
Aura, mon, Hessen Map 20, 22
Auray, Fr Morbihan Map 48
Aurea (St), martyr, Astia (24 Aug) Map 13
Aurelian, L Domitius, Rom Emp, 270–75, built Aurelian wall Map 5
Aureli, Catacomb of the, on via Manzoni (heterodox) Map 10
Aurelius (St), bp in Armenia, patron of mon at Hirsau Map 20
Auria (Orense), Sp, Galicia Map 15
Auric, Georges, Fr comp, b 1899 Map 47
Aurillac, OSB abbey in Auvergne (Cantal), f 894 Map 19, 22, 42
Auroimunster, Austria Map 38
Ausonius, Bordeaux Rom official and poet Map 11
Austrigisil (St), archbp of Bourges, † 624 Map 17
Autun, Fr, Saône-et-Loire, rom cath of St Lazare Map e p, 15, 17, 18, 21, 32, 40, 48, p 59
Aventinus, bp of Durostorum (Rum), master of Wulfila, 4th cent Map 11
Auxerre, Fr, Yonne, gothic cath Map 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 inset, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 33, 48, fig 431, 435, p 66
Avallon, Fr, Yonne, rom ch Map 48
Avars, Mongolian tribe, ca 570 in Danube valley Map 14, 17
Avellaneda Gertrudis Gomez de, Cuban poetess, 1814–73 Map 52
Aventicum (Avenches), Germania Superior Map 5
Avercode, Belgian Brabant Map 37
Avercamp, Hendr, Neth painter, 1585–1634 Map 37
Averroes, Arab phil & med, Sp, 1126–1198, commentator on Aristotle, gt infl on mediaeval thought Map 21
Avicbron (Salomon ben Yehuda ibn Gebiro, Jewish poet & phil at Cordova, Sp Map 20
Avignon, Fr, Vaucluse Papal Palace Map 25, 26, 27, 33, 36, 48, p 105
Avila, Castile, Sp Map 5, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 32, 33, 35
Avioth, Fr, Meuse, late gothic chapel Map 27, 48
Avit (St), f and abbot mon at Châteaudun (Eure-et-Loire) Map 17
Avitus, archbp Vienna, wr Biblical epic Map 11
Avogadro, It phys, 'Avogadro's Law' Map 41
Avoisheim, Fr, Moselle, rom ch Map 48
Avon, Seine-et-Marne, Fr Map 20
Avranches, Manche, Fr Map 36
Axel, Zealand, Neth Map 37
Axopolis, Mesia (nr Constanza) Map 12
Axum, Ethiopia Map 12
Ayla, Aila (Akaba), Egypt Map 15, 16
Aymard, OSB, 942–65 abbot of Cluny Map 19
Azay-le-Rideau, Fr, Indre-et-Loire, Ren château Map 32, 48, fig 708, p 149
Azerbaijan, Caucasia Map 16
Azizal, Cairo Map 16
Azov, S Russia Map e p
Azorin, Sp wr, belonged to the 'generation of '98', b 1874 Map 47
- B**
- Baader, Frans X B von, Germ mystic & phil, 1765–1841 Map 42
Baalbek, Syria, ruins of temple, *see also* Heliopolis Map e p, 12, 15
Baarle-Duc, Belgium, N Brabant Map 37
Babits, Mihaly, Hungarian poet, b 1883 Map 47
Babylas (St), martyr, Antioch (24 Jan) Map 13
Babylon Map e p, 4, 11, 13, 16
Bacchylides, Gr lyric poet, Syracuse, 468 B C on Ceos Map 1, 3
Bach, J C, son of J S Bach, comp operas and ch music, † 1782 Map 39, p 192
Bach, J S, Germ comp Map 39, 40, fig 907, p 197
Bachrach, Rhineland Map 24
Bačkov, mon, Macedonia Map 26
Bacon Francis, Lord Verulam, Eng pol & phil, 1561–1626, empiricist Map 33, 36
Bacon, Henry, US arch, 1866–1924 Map 52
Bacon, Roger, theol, Oxford, 1214–94 Map 24
Baconthorp, John of (or Baco), OCarm, Eng theol & phil, † 1346 Map 25
Bactria, territory & city in N Afghanistan, conquered 330 B C by Alexander the Gt Map 4
Badajoz, Estremadura, Sp Map 32
Baden-Powell, Lord Robert, f of Boy Scout movement, 1857–1941 Map 47
Baena, Andalusia Sp Map 35, 36
Baerle, Caspar van, Neth poet and savant, 1584–1648 Map 37
Baetica, Rom prov, Hispania (Andalusia) Map 5, 14, p 51
Baeza, Andalusia, Sp Map 32, 35
Bagaran, Armenia (ch) Map 15
Baggesen, Jens, Danish poet, 1764–1826 Map 41
Bagdad, on the Tigris, Islamic foundation, residence of Khalifs Map e p, 16, 34, p 56
Bagnacavallo, nr Ravenna, 8th cent basilica Map 17
Bahr, Georg, Germ arch (prot chs), 1666–1738 Map 38
Bahrein, Arabia Map 16
Bailey, P J, Eng poet, 1816–1902 Map 42
Baird, J L, Eng inventor, b 1889 Map 47
Bajus, Michael, prof at Louvain, theol, 1513–89 Map 35
Bakunin, Michael A, Russ anarchist, 1814–76 Map 42
Balaguer, Victor, Catalan poet and hist, 1824–1901 Map 42
Balassa, Hungarian popular poet, killed at Esztergom 1594 Map 33
Baibina, Catacomb of, on via Appia Map 10
Balbao, Vasco Nuñez de, Sp discoverer of Pacific (1513) Map 34
Balco, Bulgaria Map 12
Baldini, Baccio, Florentine engraver, † after 1480 Map 27
Baldung, Hans (vere Grien), Germ painter, Strasbourg, 1485–1545 Map 33, p 153
Balk, Friesland, Neth Map 37
Balkh, Afghanistan Map 16, 34
Balmerino, OC mon, Scotland Map 23
Balmes, Juan, Sp phil & journalist, 1810–48 Map 42
Balmont, Konstantin D, Russ poet, 1867–1943, Map 47
Baltimore, Maryland, USA Map 52
Baltglass, OC mon, Ireland Map 23
Balzac, Honoré de, Fr novelist, 1799–1850 Map 42, p 192
Bamberg, Bavaria, cath in transitional style Map e p, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 38, 39, 40
Bancroft, Joseph, Eng doct, 1836–94 (tropical medicine) Map 47
Bandello, Matteo, It wr, 1485–1562 Map 33
Bañez, Dom, theol, Salamanca, 1528–1604 Map 33
Bangor, Carnarvon, Wales Map 14, 18, 24
Banting, Frederick Grant, Canadian doct, b 1891, discovered insulin in collaboration with Best Map 52
Banville, Théodore de, Fr poet, 1823–91 Map 42
Banz, Bavaria, baroque abbey ch Map 38
Bar-s-Aube, Fr, Aube Map 48
Bárány, Robert, Austrian doct, b 1876 Map 47
Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules A, Fr romanticist, 1808–89 Map 42
Barbizon, school of Fr painters working at Barbizon, nr Fontainebleau ca 1830 Map 42
Barca Cyrenaica Map 16
Barca, Libya Map 1
Barcelona, Catalonia, *see also* Barcino, gothic chs museum of rom frescoes Map e p, 18, 20, 21, 24–27, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, p 65
Barcino (Barcelona), Hispania Map 11, 13
Barclay, Alexander, Eng poet & prose-writer, wr 'Ship of Fools' Map 33
Barclay, John, Latin poet (Eng), 1582–1621 Map 36
Bardas, Byz Imperial Regent, Const, reopened Univ 864 Map 16
Bardeganes, Edessa, converted 179, his hymns are oldest Syrian poems Map 9
Bardo, OSB, archbp of Mainz, † 1051 Map 20
Barents, Willem, Neth sailor, wintered on Nova Zembla, 1555–97 Map 34
Bari, It, Apulia tomb of St Nicholas in the cath Map 16, 18–21, 36, 46
Baring, Maurice, Eng diplomat and wr, 1874–1945 Map 47
Barlaam (St), martyr, Antioch (19 Nov) Map 13
Barletta, Apulia, It, rom cath Map 21
Barmerides, family of Grand Viziers under Abassides Map 16
Barmen, Rhine province Map 47
Barna, It painter from Siena Map 25
Barnabites, religious order f 1530 at Milan Map 35
Barnstable, Devon Map 22
Baroccio, Fed, It painter, Rome–Urbino, master of Correggio, precursor of Baroque Map 33, fig 781
Baroja, Pio, Sp wr Map 47
Baroque, name for style derived from work of Michelangelo Map 36, 38, 39
Baronius, Cardinal, ecclesiastical hist, 1538–1607, Map 33
Barrès, Maurice, Fr wr Map 42
Barros, de, hist of Portuguese Indies, 1496–1570 Map 33
Barsanuphius (St), hermit, Gaza Map 14
Bart, Jean, Fr corsair, Dunkirk, 1650–1702 Map 36
Barth, Karl, prot theol, b 1886 Map 47, p 201
Bartholomaeus Anglicus, OFM, theol Oxford & Paris, wr encyclopedia of natural sciences Map 24
Bartolo di Fredi, It painter from Siena, † 1410 Map 25
Bartolommeo, fra, It painter, Florence, 1472–1517 Map 33
Barye, Antoine L, Fr sculpt, 1795–1875 Map 41
Basel, Switz Map e p, 20, *passim*, fig 542
Basil (St), Rom martyr, on Via Latina (2 March) Map 10
Basil the Great (St), bp of Caesarea, Father of the ch, one of the 'Three Cappadocians', wr monastic rule Map 11
Basilides (St), Rom martyr on the Via Aureliana antiqua (10 June) Map 10
Basilides, Alexandria, 2nd cent, leader of gnostics Map 9
Basiliscus (St), martyr, Comana Pontica (22 May) Map 13
Basilus, bp of Ancyra, Arian Map 11
Basilus Bulgaroktonos ('killer of the Bulgarians'), Byz emp, 976–1025, conquered Bulgaria Map 16
Basilla (St), martyr, Sirmium (29 Aug) Map 13
Basra, on Persian Gulf, Islamic foundation Map 16, 34
Bassae, Arcadia, temple of Apollo Map 3
Bassani Giovanni Battista, It comp, Ferrara, Bologna, 1657–1716 Map 33
Bassein, India Map 34
Bassilla (St), Rom martyr, on Via Pinciana (20 May) Map 10
Bassilla, Catacomb of, on Via Pinciana Map 10
Batalha, Portugal, mon, manuelino style Map 25, 27
Batana (Sarug), N Mesopotamia Map 11
Batanaea (O T Basan), prov Palestina Map 6
Batavia (Jakarta), Java Map 34
Bath, Somerset, gothic chs Map 24, 26, 43, 45
Baton, Pompeio, It painter, 1708–87 Map 40
Battani, al-, Arab astron, 858–929 Map 16
Battle, nr Hastings, where William the Conqueror landed in 1066 Map 20
Baudelaire, Charles, Fr poet Map 42
Baudilus (St), martyr, Nemausus (20 May) Map 13
Bauer, Bruno, Germ neo-Hegelian, 1809–82 Map 42
Baume, Fr, Jura, rom ch Map 22, 48
Bautzen, Saxony Map 38
Bavarians, Germ tribe, came to Bavaria 6th cent Map 17
Bavo (St), OSB, Ghent, † 653 Map 17
Baville, Seine-et-Oise, Fr Map 50
Bawit, 6th cent mon, Egypt Map 12, 15

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Blondel, Jacques Francis, 1r. arch, 1705-71 Map 40
 Blondel, Maurice, Fr Catholic phil, b 1861. Map 17
 Blois (Louis de Blois), abbot OSB mon at Liessies (Hamaut), religious wr, 1506-66 Map 33
 Bloy, Léon, 1r wr, 1816-1917 Map 42
 Blumenstein, Switzerland Map 25
 Blyth, OC mon, Yorks Map 20, 23
 Bobbio, abbey in Lombardy (It) Map 11-18, p 51
 Boccaccio, Giovanni, It hum wr; 'Decameron', 1313-75 Map 25, fig 610
 Boccherini, Luigi, It comp Map 40
 Bochart, Germ Map 37
 Böcklin, Arnold, Swiss romantic painter and sculpt, † 1901 Map 12
 Bodelschwimgh, Fr von, Germ evangelical theol and social worker, 1831-1910 Map 12
 Bodin, Fr jurist and economist, ca 1530-96 Map 33
 Bodoni, Giambattista, It typographer, 1710-1813 Map 11
 Bounin, Ivan A., Russ novelist, Nobel Prize 1938 Map 17
 Boerhaave, Herman, Neth doct, 1668-1738 Map 10, p 192
 Boethius, Rom phil, wr in prison 'Consolatio Philosophiae' Map 11, 14, p 51
 Boethius, sculpt, Athens, ca 200 BCE Map 4
 Bostrand, German de, Fr court arch, 1667-1754 Map 10
 Bogazkoy, Asia Minor, Hittite ruins Map e p, 1
 Bogomils, Byz heretical sect, esp in Bulgaria; dualists, opposed to transubstantiation Map 16
 Bogota, Columbia Map 34
 Bohme, Jakob, Germ mystic, 1575-1624 Map 35, 36
 Boiardo, It poet at Ferrara, wr 'Orlando Innamorato', † 1494 Map 27
 Boileau Despréaux, Nicholas, Fr satiric poet, wr 'Art poétique', 1636-1711 Map 36
 Bois Raymond Emil du, Germ physiologist and wr, 1818-96 Map 12
 Boissier, Sulpiz, Germ art critic, neogothic (completed Cologne cath), 1783-1845 Map 12
 Bojana, Bulgaria Map 26
 Bokhara, capital of the Samanids, in Uzbekistan (Russ) Map 16 34
 Bol, Ferdinand, Neth painter, 1616-1680 Map 37
 Bolingbroke Henry St John, Viscount, Eng pol and wr, 1678-1751 Map 40
 Bolivar, Simon, liberator of S America, 1783-1830 Map 52
 Bolland Gerardus J P J, Neth phil, 1854-1922 Map 47
 Bolland, Jan, theol, Antwerp, 1596-1665, began edition of 'Acta Sanctorum' Map 37
 Bollandists, SJ, continuators of work of Jan Bolland Map 37
 Bolnisi, Armenia Map 12, 15
 Bologna, see Bononia, Emilia (It) Map e p, 24, *passim*
 Bolsena, nr Rome, nr ruins of Belsina Map 13
 Bolsward, Friesland, Neth, ch and town-hall Map 27, 32, 37, ng 490
 Boltraffio, Giov, It painter, 1467-1516 Map 33
 Bolzano, Bernhard, Czech Catholic phil and math, 1781-1848 Map 42
 Bombay, India Map 34
 Bône (Bona), Africa (Lunis) Map 33
 Bonald, Louis G A de, Fr phil, 1754-1840 Map 42
 Bonaventure (St), OFM, It scholastic theol & mystic, Paris & Lyons Map 24, p 105
 Bonhoeffer, Karl, Germ psychiatrist, b 1868 Map 47
 Boniface (St), Archbp of Mainz, apostle of the Germans, 680-754 Map 16, 17
 Boniface VIII, pope 1294-1303, bull 'Unam Sanctam', conflict with Philip IV of Fr Map 25, p 105
 Bonlieu, OC mon, Gironde, Fr Map 23
 Bonmont, OC mon, nr Geneva Map 23
 Bonn, town on Rhine, mon f ca 1150 Map 20, 24, 28, 29, 46
 Bonnet, Charles de, Swiss biologist and phil, 1720-93 Map 40
 Bonnevaux, OC mon, Isère, Fr Map 23
 Bononia, Italia Map 1, 11, 13
 Boquen, OC mon, Côtes du-Nord, Fr. Map 23
 Bordeaux, see Burdigala, Fr, Gironde. Map e p, 18, *passim*
 Bordet, Jules, Belgian bacteriologist, b 1870 Map 47
 Borgo Sansepolcro, Tuscany, It Map 28
 Borgund, Norway Map 24
 Boris I (Czar), 1st Christian ruler of Bulgaria, 843-907 Map 16
 Boris and Gleb (Sts), Kiev, sons of St Vladimir, assassinated by pagan brother, 1st martyrs of Russ Ch Map 16, 20
 Bornemann, Hamburg, painter, 15th cent Map 27
 Bornholm (Burgundarholm), Denmark, round chs Map 21

Borre, Norway. Map 18
 Borromini, Francesco, It. arch and sculpt, 1599-1667 Map 36, fig. 766, 774
 Borutta, Sardinia Map 21
 Borysthènes (Dnieper), S Russ Map 1
 Bosboom-Toussaint, Anna, Neth novelist, 1812-86 Map 42
 Boscan, Almagáver, Sp poet in It manner. Map 33
 Bosch, Hieronymus, Neth painter at 's-Hertogenbosch, 1450-1516 Map 27
 Bosco, Don (St), It priest & educationalist, f order of Salesians, 1815-88, Map 42
 Boscoreale, town nr. Naples, Rom villa & silver treasure excavated in 1893 Map 5
 Bosio, archeologist, Rome, 1571-1629, discovered Catacombs Map 33
 Bosphorus Cimmericus (Straits of Kerch), Chersonesus Taurica Map 1, p 36
 Bosuet, Jacques B, Fr hist, theol wr, 1627-1704 Map 35, 36, fig 826, p 178
 Boston, Massachusetts (USA) Map 34, 52
 Bostra (Bosra), Transjordan Map 9, 11, 15
 Botany Bay, Australia Map 31
 Böttger, Johann Friedrich, inventor of Meissner porcelain, 1682-1719 Map 39, 10
 Botticelli, It painter, 1445/5-1510. Map 27, fig 669, p 139
 Bouchardon, Edmé, Fr sculpt, 1698-1762 Map 40
 Boucher, Franç, Fr rococo painter, 1703-70 Map 10, fig 901, p 192
 Bougainville, L A de, Fr explorer in Pacific, 1729-1811 Map 34
 Bouguier, Pierre, Fr math. & phys, 1698-1758 Map 40
 Bourbon-Lancy, Fr Saône-et-Loire Map 48
 Bourbon l'Archambault, Fr, Allier Map 48
 Bourdaloue, Louis, Fr SJ, wr, 1632-1704 Map 36
 Bourdelle, Antoine, Fr sculpt, 1862-1929 Map 17
 Bourdichon, Fr miniaturist, 15th cent Map 27
 Bourdon, Sébastien, 1r painter, 1616-71 Map 36
 Bourg, Fr, Ain Map 48
 Bourg-Argental, Fr, Loire; rom ch Map 48
 Bourg-de-Batz, ruins, Fr, Loire-Infér Map 48
 Bourges, see Biturica, gothic cath, Fr, Cher. Map e p, 18, *passim*, p 118
 Bourget, Paul, conservative wr and critic Map 42
 Bournazul, Fr, Aveyron Map 32, 48
 Bourne-St-André, Fr, Ardèche Map 18
 Bourneville, Eng Map 47
 Boutens, Pieter C, Neth poet, 1870-1943 Map 47
 Boutroux, Étienne E M, Fr phil, 1845-1921 Map 47
 Bouts, Dirk, Neth painter, 1410-1475 Map 27, ng 632
 Boxmeer, N Brabant, Neth Map 37
 Boyce, Wm, Eng comp, 1710-79 Map 40
 Boyle, Robert, Eng phys, 'Boyle's Law' re gases, 1627-91 Map 36, p 178
 Boyole, Istria Map 12
 Bozum, Friesland, Neth Fig 493
 Brač, Dalmatia Map 12
 Bracara (Braga), Lusitania (Portugal) Map 5, 11
 Brād, N Syria, early christian ruins Map 15
 Bradwardine, Thos, archbp of Canterbury, † 1349 Map 25
 Braga, Portugal Map 21
 Braga, Theophilo, Portuguese wr and poet, 1843-1924 Map 42
 Bragi Bodason, the skald, 9th cent, oldest poetry in Old Norse lit Map 19
 Brahe, Tycho, astron, Denmark, Prague, 1546-1601, his system a transition between the geocentric and heliocentric world picture. Map 33
 Brahms, Johannes, Germ comp Map 42
 Braille, Louis, Fr blind teacher, inventor of Braille system of writing for the blind, 1806-52 Map 41
 Braise, Fr, Aisne, early gothic ch Map 22, 24, 48
 Bramante, Donato da Urbino, It arch & painter, ca 1444-1514 Map 28, 30, 33, fig 677, 680
 Brandenburg, Duchy in Germ, later Prussia Map 24, 25, 27, 32
 Brandes, Georg M Cohen, Danish wr and phil Map 42
 Brant, Sebastian, hum poet, Strasbourg, 1457-1521 Map 27
 Brantôme, Pierre, Fr memoir wr, 1540-1614. Map 33
 Brantôme, Fr, Dordogne, rom ch Map 48
 Braque, Georges, Fr painter, b 1881 Map 47, fig 952
 Braun, Karl Ferdinand, Germ phys, 1850-1918 Map 47
 Braunsberg, E Prussia Map 35, 46
 Brauweiler, OSB abbey, nr Cologne, f 1024/5, rom ch Map 20, 22
 Breda, Neth, Ch of Our Lady Map 27, 32, 37
 Bredero, Gerbrand A Neth, poet and comic dramatist, 1585-1618 Map 33, 37
 Breero, see Bredero
 Breisach, Baden Map 32, 33
 Breitenau, mon in Hesse Map 22
 Bretner, George H, Neth impressionist painter, † 1923 Map 42
 Breme, mon nr Pavia, It Map 22
 Bremen, Lower Saxony, Germ Map e p, 17, *passim*

Brendan (St), f mon at Clonfert (Ireland) Map 14
 Brentano, Clemens W M, Germ romantic poet (Heidelberg), 1778-1842 Map 42
 Brentano, Franz, Germ phil & psychologist, 1838-1911 Map 47
 Brès, Guy de, Belgian Calvinist leader, ca 1522-1567 Map 35
 Brescia (Brixia), It Map e p, 12, 17, *passim*
 Breslau, Silesia Map e p, 26, *passim*
 Brest, Fr., Finisterre Map 48
 Brest-Litovsk, White Russ Map 35
 Breteuil, Oise, Fr, early gothic ch Map 22
 Bretonneau, Pierre F, Fr doct, 1778-1862 Map 42
 Breughel, Pieter, the Elder, Neth painter, 1520-69, the Younger, his son, 1564(?) -1638 Fig 723, 730 p 150
 Brevnov, mon, Bohemia Map 22
 Brezina, Otakar, Czech poet, 1868-1929 Map 47
 Brjansk, Russ Map 26
 Brie-Comte-Robert, Seine-et-Marne, Fr Map 50
 Brieg, nr Breslau Map 32
 Brielle, Neth Map 37
 Brioux, Eugène, Fr dramatist, 1858-1932 Map 47
 Bright, Richard, Eng doct at Guy's Hospital London Map 42
 Brighton, Eng Map 44
 Bridget (St), patroness of Ireland, f convent at Kildare Map 11, 14
 Brigitta of Holland OP, Neth mystic, † ca 1390 Map 25
 Brignoles, Var, Fr, 3rd cent sarcophagus Map 12, 48
 Bril, Paul, Flemish painter, 1554-1626 Map 37
 Brinckerinck, Jan, Neth priest, devotio moderna f mon at Diepenveen, 1359-1419 Map 25
 Brinkman, Ir J A and L C van de Vlucht, arch Van Nelle's Factory at Rotterdam Fig 956
 Broni, Istria Map 12
 Brioude, Fr, Haute-Loire, see Brivas, rom ch Map 17, 21, 24, 25, 48
 Briseux, Charles-Étienne, Fr arch, ca 1680-1754 Map 40
 Bristol, Eng, goth cath Map 24-27, 43-46
 Britannia, Eng Caesar began conquest of 55-54 Rom prov till ca 400 Map 5, 9
 Britten, Benjamin, Eng comp, b 1913 Map 47
 Britton, John, Eng archeologist, 1771-1857, wr 'Cathedral Antiquities of England' Map 41
 Brivas (Broude, Haute-Loire), Gallia Lugdunensis (Fr) Map 13
 Brixen (Bressanone), cath S Tyrol Map 25, 38
 Brixia (Brescia), It Map 5, 11, 13
 Brixworth, central Eng, 7th cent ch Map 17
 Broekes, Barth H, Germ poet, 1680-1747 Map 40
 Brodzynski, Polish revolutionary, 1791-1835 Map 42
 Broglie, Louis Victor, Duc de, Fr. phys, b 1892 Map 47
 Brogne, mon, Namur, Belgium. Map 22
 Bromsgrove, Wores, Eng Map 45
 Bronnbach, mon OC, Bavaria Map 23
 Bronte, Charlotte, Eng novelist, 1816-55 Map 42
 Bronte, Emily, Eng novelist, 1818-48 Map 42
 Bronzino, Agnolo, Florentine painter, at Court of the Medici, 1503-72 Map 33
 Brooke, Rupert, Eng poet, 1887-1915 Map 47
 Brou, Fr, Ain, late gothic ch Map 27, 32, 33, 48, p 123
 Brouwer, Adr, Flemish painter, 1605-1638 Map 37
 Brouwershaven, Schouwen, Neth, gothic ch Map 24, 27
 Browne, Robert, Eng clergyman, advocated separation of Ch & State, 1549-1633 Map 36
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, Eng poetess, 1806-61 Map 42
 Browning, Robert, Eng poet, 1812-89 Map 42
 Brown-Séquard, Charles Edw, Fr. nerve specialist, 1817-94 Map 42
 Bruchsal, nr Karlsruhe (Germ) Map 38, 40
 Bruckberg, Bavaria Map 38
 Bruckner, Anton, Austrian comp 1824-96 Map 42
 Bruges, Flanders Map 24-27, 32, 37, 42, p 118
 Bruggen, H ter, Neth painter, 1588-1629 Map 37
 Bruhl, nr Cologne Map 38, 40, fig 886
 Brun, le, Fr painter, decorated Versailles Fig 821, 830
 Brundisium (Brindisi), Calabria, It Map 5, 13
 Bruneck, Austria Map 27
 Brunel, British Borneo Map 34
 Brunellesco, also Brunelleschi, Filippo, Florentine arch, Renaissance, 1377-1446 Map 27, 29, fig 658
 Brunetiere, Ferdinand, Fr literary critic and hist, 1849-1906 Map 42
 Bruni, Leonardo, It hist, 1369-1444 Map 27
 Brunn, Moravia Map 38, 42, 46
 Brunner, Emil, Prot theol, b 1889 Map 47
 Bruno of Cologne, archbp of Cologne, 925-65, brother of Otto I Map 19
 Bruno (St), f OC order, † 1101 Map 20, fig 803
 Bruno, Giordano, It phil, burned at Rome 1600 for heresy Map 33, 36
 Brunschvicq, Léon, Fr phil, 1869-1944 Map 47
 Brunswick, Lower Saxony Map 21, 24, 32, 40, 46

Brussels Belgium Map c p 24 passim p 11
 Brussel Hans van Flemish painter after 1561 in
 Spain Map 27
 Bruton Rom Eng Map 45
 Bruttio Rom district of Italy Map 5
 Bruvère Jean de la, Fr moralistic wr 1645-96
 Map 36
 Bruyères Fr Ausine rom ch Map 21
 Bruyn Bartel painter at Cologne altarpieces
 early 16th cent Map 33 fig 738
 Brygos painter of vases Athens Map 2
 Brzezi Russ Map 26
 Bubastis Egypt Map 1
 Bucarest Wallachia Rum Map 26
 Bucephala (Jelapore) Ind a f by Alexander the
 Gt Map 4
 Buch mon OC Saxony Map 23
 Buchanan Scots hum poet (Latin) 1506-82
 Map 33 35
 Buchlowitz Moravia Map 38
 Buchman Frank US f Oxford Group Movement
 b 1878 Map 47
 Buchner Ludwig Germ phil materialist 1814-
 89 Map 42
 Buck Pearl Sydenstricker US wr b 1895 Map 52
 Bückeburg Lower Saxony Evangelical ch Map 32
 Buckle H T Eng hist of culture 1821-62
 Map 42
 Bucuruzi fr Bucarest Map c p
 Budapest capital of Hungary Map 40 42 46 47
 Budé Tr philologist 1467-1540 Map 33
 Budino mon Portugal Map 22
 Buenaventura Columbia (S America) Map 52
 Buenos Aires Argentina Map 34
 Buffalo New York Map 52

Buap Map 42
 Bunsen R W Germ phys & chem 1811 99
 Map 42
 Bonyan John Eng 1 unitan wr Map 36 p 170
 Bursberg Hesse Germa Map 17
 Burchardt Jacob Swiss cultural hist 1818-97
 Map 42
 Burdigala (Bordeaux) Aquitania Fr Map 5 11
 Buren Neth Map 37
 Bury St Edmunds OSB abbey in Suffolk Eng
 Map 29
 Burgess Austria Map 21
 Burger Gottfr A Germ lyric poet 1747 94

3rd cent on the Main 5th cent nr Lyons
 (Burgundy) Map 11
 Buridan Jean Fr scholastic f 1358 Map 25
 Burke N Rhinland Map 37
 Burke Edmund Eng pol wr and orator 1729-
 97 Map 40
 Burleigh Walter scholastic c phil at Paris & Oxford
 f 1337 Map 25
 Burlop OC mon Westphalia Map 23
 Burns James sr Edward Eng Pr Raphaelite
 painter 1833-98 Map 42
 Burnet Eng theol and hist bp of Salisbury
 1643-1715 Map 35 36
 Burns Robert Scots poet 1759-96 Map 41 42
 Bursefeld OSB abbey Germ f 1093 Map 21 22
 27 p 118
 Burton Robert Eng wr 1577-1640 Map 36
 Bury Lancs Eng Map 45
 Busento river in S Italy Map 11
 Busen Huet Conr Neth wr and critic 1826-86
 Map 42
 Busnois Antoine Neth comp f 1492 Map 27
 Bussy le Grand 1r Côte d'Or Map 48
 Busta Arsizio Lombardy It Map 28
 Buterom (Batandrom) baptister Epirus
 Map 11 15
 Butler Joseph Eng theol bp of Durham 1692-
 1752 Map 40
 Butler Samuel Eng wr 1835-1902 Map 47
 Buty Fr Indre et Loire Map 32
 Duxtebude Dietrich Germ comp organist
 1637-1707 Map 36 39 40
 Buyase Cyriel Flemish wr 1859-1932 Map 47
 Buzy OC mon Loire Infer Fr Map 23

Byblos Syria Map 1 11
 Byely Russ poet 1880-1934 Map 47
 Byland OC mon Yorks Eng Map 23
 Byrd William Eng comp 1543-1623 Map 33 36
 Byron George N G Lord Eng poet d ed in
 Greece Map 42 p 192
 Byzantium (Istanbul) Map 1 f 5 9

C

Caabero Sp Galicia Map 21
 Caballero F Sp novelist 1797-1876 Map 42
 Caballunum (Châlon sur Saône) Gallia Lugdunen
 s s (Fr) Map 19

Map 14
 Cadoun Fr Dordogne Map 23 48
 Caedmon Anglo Saxon Chr stian poet Wh thy

8 11 13 14
 Caesarea Philippi (Panaes) Syria Map 5 6
 Caesarea Palaestina Map 5 6 9 11 12 13
 Caevarius (St) archbp of Arles Map 11 14
 Cagliari (Cagliari) Sardinia Map c p 21
 Cagliostro Alex It charlatan 1743 95 Map 40
 Cahors Fr Lot rom cath Map 17 20 21 24
 27 33 35 36 48 fig 313
 Cald Arab poet Cordova Map 20
 Calid Kazas (in Russ) Map 34
 Cairo Egypt Mohammedan foundation 669
 capital of the Fatimids Map 16 34
 Cayetan cardinal OP general controversy with
 Luther 1518 1469-1534 Map 33
 Cayetan of Thiene (St) f of the Theat ne order
 1480-1547 Map 27 35
 Calabria Rom district of Italia (now Apulia)

Map 10
 Cali Colombia (S America) Map 52
 Calicut India Map 34
 Caligula Rom emp nickname for Caius Caesar

Map 5
 Callistrates Gr arch Athens built the Parthenon
 Map 2
 Callimachus of Cyrene Gr cynic Alexandria 277-
 212 B.C.

Callisthenes of Olynthus hist from circle of
 Alexander the Gt Map 4
 Callot Jacques Fr engraver 1592-1653 Map 36
 p 170
 Calmette Albert L C Fr doct b 1863 Map 47
 Calvin John ch reformer dominated Geneva
 1509-64 Map 33 35 fig 762
 Calydion Gr Achaea Map 5
 Camaldoli It 1st centre of mon congregation of

† 1080 Map 33

Campana heterodox cemetery on Via La
 (Rome) Map 19
 Campanella Thomas It phil & wr 1568-16
 Map 33 36
 Canipeche Mexico Map 52
 Campen Jacob van Neth arch 1593-1637
 37 fig 840
 Campuzen D R Neth poet 1586-1627 Map
 Campion Edmund SJ Eng martyr 1539-
 Map 35
 Campoamor Ramón de Sp poet 1817 1901

47
 Cana Galilee Map 6
 Canal Ant Venet an painter 1697-1708 Map
 Canaletto It painter 1720-80 Map 40
 Candes Fr Indre-et Loire gothic ch Map 48
 Cand a Crete Map 26
 Candia nr Valencia Sp Map 36
 Candida (St) Rom martyr on Via Portuensis
 Aug 1 Map 10
 Candida Casa (Whithorn) Birtania (Eng) Map
 Canisius Peter (St) SJ Neth theol of Coun
 Reformation Doctor of the Ch 1521 97
 35
 Cano Alonso Sp arch sculpt & painter 1601-
 Map 36
 Cano Melchior Sp theol 1509-60 Map 33 35
 Canon s (Abbe) Fr Front Map 11

Cappadocia territory in Asia Minor Rom pri
 after 17 Map 4 5 17
 Caprasius (St) martyr Ag nnum (20 Oct) Map
 Capreolus OT theol prof Paris f 1444 at Rod

Map 20 p 72
 Carducci Giosué It poet & critic Map 42
 Carennac Fr Lot rom portal Map 21 22
 Carew Thos Eng cavalier poet 1553-ca 164
 Map 33

Caria territory in Asia Minor Map 3 5
 Carissimo Giacomo It comp 1605-74 Map 36
 Carlisle Cumberland Eng gothic cath Map 2
 26 27 43 45
 Carlo Borromeo (St) after 1560 cardinal archbp
 Milan Map 35
 Carlone Carlo Antonio It baroque arch f 170
 Map 38
 Carstein Bohemia Map 25
 Carleth Thos Eng wr & hist Map 42
 Carmathia Gedrosia Map 4
 Carmanians Islamic dynasty in Bahrain Map 1
 Carnac Fr Morbihan megalithic monument
 Map 48
 Carnarvon Wales Map 24 26
 Carnates phil Athens f 3rd Academy Map
 Carnot Nicole Léonard Sadi Fr officer and phy
 1796-1832 Map 41

fig 659
 Carpathus (Scarpanto) island nr Rhodes Map
 Carpeaux Jean B Fr sculpt 1827 75 Map 4
 42 fig 931
 Carpoates Alexandria denied Divinity of Chris
 Map 9
 Carpus (St) martyr Pergamum (30 April) Map 1
 Carri Carlo It painter formerly leader of th
 futurists b 1884 Map 47
 Carracci the It. family of painters founders c
 Bolognese Academy Agostino (1558-1602)
 Annibale (1560-1609) Lodovico (1555-1619)
 Map 33 fig 782

- Carrel, Alexis, Fr. doct., 1873-1911, Map 17, 52
 Carrière, John Mervyn, US arch., 1858-1911, Map 52
 Carthage, Mesopotamia, Map 1, 11, 13
 Carrera, Rosalba, Venetian pastel painter (Rococo), 1675-1757, Map 10
 Carron de los Condes, mon., Leon, Sp.; rom. ch, Map 20, 22
 Carroll, James, Anglo-American doct., 1851-1907, Map 32
 Carrouges, Fr., Orne, Map 32, 18
 Carstens, Jakob A., Germ. painter, † 1798, Map 11
 Cartagena (Cartago Nova), Sp. Map e.p.
 Cartagena, Colombia, S. America, Map 52
 Cartago, Colombia, S. America, Map 52
 Cartago, Costa Rica, Central America, Map 52
 Carten (Tenez), Mauritania (N. Africa), Map 1
 Carthago, Africa (Tunis), Map e.p., 1, 1
 Carthago Nova (Cartagena), Hispania (Sp.), Map 5
 Cartier, Jacques, Fr. navigator, 1534 discovered Canada, Map 31, 52
 Cartuja de Miraflores, Carthusian mon. nr. Burgos, Sp., Map 27
 Carus, Carl Gustav, Germ. painter and phil., 1789-1869, Map 12
 Caryanda, Cura, Map 1
 Casale, Lombardy, It., Map 21, 26
 Casarini, mon. nr. Rome, 1st O.S.B., after 1100, Map 21, 24
 Casanova, Giacomo G., It. memoir wr., 1725-98, Map 10
 Casaroth, Apulia, It. no. uet., Map 12
 Cas d'Odo, O.S.B. theol., 1880-1918, Map 17
 Caserta, nr. Naples, royal palace, Map 10
 Cashe, ep. cop. of Irkutsk, Map 21, 26
 Casel, S. North, Map 32, 48, 39
 Caserio, mon., Catalonia, Sp., Map 20
 Casimiri (St.) martyr, Forum Corneli (1 Dec.), Map 13
 Casimiri (St.) martyr, Ingles (J. Dec.), Map 11
 Casimiri, abbot of Marcella, a critical wr., Map 11
 Casimiri, Rome, savant minister of Theodorici, Ravenna, Map 11, p. 51
 Caserio, Ernst, Germ. phil., 1871-1915, Map 17, 52
 Caserio, Do. Rome, Gr. hist., 150-229, Map 5
 Caserio, Andrea del, It. early Renaissance painter, 1110-1157, Map 27, ng 69, 60, p. 139
 Caserio, Le. Leon, Sp., Map 21
 Castel mon., Pyrénées-Orient., Fr., Map 20
 Castel Appiano, Trentino, It., Map 21
 Castel Monte, Apulia, It., Map 21, 26
 Castel de S. Marcos, Florida, USA, Map 52
 Castel Sant'Elia, Viterbo, It., rom. ch, Map 20, 22
 Castel Seprio, Lombardy, 10th cent. to 16th, Map 19
 Castiglione, Bald., are. It. courtier, ar., 1478-1529, Map 31, 12, 672
 Castiglione d'Olena, Lombardy, It., Map 28, p. 149
 Castle Acre mon., Norfolk, Eng., Map 20
 Castro, Fr., Tarn, Map 18
 Castro, Eugenio de, Portuguese poet, b. 1869, Map 17
 Castro, Guillen de, Sp. poet, dramatist, 1569-1611, Map 16
 Castrum Lauricum (Lonche, Noricum), Map 12
 Catulus (St.) Rom. martyr, on Via Labicana (30 Nov.), Map 10
 Catulus (St.) martyr, Carthage (22 May), Map 13
 Catacombs, subterranean burial places at Rome & elsewhere, esp. during times of Christian persecution, 9-10, ng 117, 118
 Catacombs, name of subterranean burial place under Ch. of St. Sebastian at Rome, later applied to other catacombs, Map 10
 Catina, Sicily, cath., Map e.p., 1, 11, 13, 33, 36, 10
 Catherine II, Czarina of Russ., Map 40
 Catherine of Sweden (St.) da. of St. Birgitta, 1331-1381, Map 25
 Cato M. Porcius, Rom. cen. or, Map 1, p. 21
 Cato, Jac. North poet & pol., 1577-1660, Map 37
 Cattaro, Kotor, Dalmatia, Map 26
 Catullus, C. Valerius, Rom. lyric poet, 87-51, Map 1
 Caude (Cocac), Hispania (Sp.), Map 11
 Caudex, Fr., Seine-Infér., Map 18
 Caulonia, It., Map 1
 Caumont, Arcise de, Fr. arch., 1801-73, Map 42
 Caus, Fr., Seine-Infér., Map 18
 Cavaillon, Fr., Vaucluse, Map 18
 Cavalli, It. comp. Map 36
 Cavallum, arch., Rome, Map 21, ng 554, 775
 Cavore, mon., Piedmont, It., Map 22
 Cavour, Camillo Benso di, It. pol. (Sardinia), 1810-61, Map 42
 Cayenne, Fr. Guyana (S. America), Map 31
 Celali, Sicily, rom. cath. (mosaics), Map 21, 26, ng 361
 Celanova, Sp., Galicia, Map 19
 Celenderis (Kilindria), Asia Minor, Map 1
 Celé, Slovenia, Map 12
 Celle, Lower Saxony, ancient town intact, Map 32, 35
 Celles, mon., Belgium, Map 20
 Celles, Deux-Sèvres; Fr. rom. ch, Map 22
 Cellini, Benvenuto, It. sculpt. & autobiographer, 1500-71, Map 33
 Celtis, v. Konrad Pickel, hum. Ingolstadt, 1159-1508, Map 27
 Cenabum Auranum (Orléans), Gallia Lugdunensis, Fr., Map 5
 Cenchreae, Gr., nr. Corinth, Map 8
 Centelles, Catalonia, Sp., Map 12
 Centula, Carolingian abbey nr. Abbeville, Fr., Somme, Map 16, 17, 18
 Cœlfrid (St.), O.S.B., abbot of Wearmouth, Eng., 612-716, Map 17
 Ceramici, district of the potters at Athens, Map 2
 Cerasus, Pontus, Asia Minor, Map 1
 Cereau, Androuet de, Fr. family of arch.; Jacques, 1510-85; his son Baptiste, 1515-90; grandson Jean, 1585-1619, Map 33
 Cérisy-la-Forêt, Fr., Manche, rom. ch, Map 20, 21, 22, 18
 Cernobbio, nr. Como, It., Map 22
 Certosa, Carthusian mon. nr. Pavia, f. 1392, Map 25, 27, 32, p. 139
 Certo, a di val d'Enna, Tuscany, It., Map 28
 Cervantes, Miguel de, Saavedra, Sp. wr., 1547-1616, Map 33, 36
 Cervera, Catalonia, Sp., Map 36
 Ceulino, Andrea, It. doct. & naturalist, Pisa, Rome, 1519-1603, Map 33
 Cesena, Romagna, It., Map 28
 Cetto, Marcantonio, It. comp., 1632-69, Map 36
 Cète, Hérault, Fr., Map 36
 Ceuta, Morocco, Map e.p., 16, 17
 Cézanne, Paul, Fr. imp. abstract painter, 1839-1906, Map 17, ng 915, 917, p. 192
 Chadis, OC mon., Fr., Oise, Map 23, 50
 Chabrovsk, E. Siberia, Map 31
 Chabry, Fr., Yonne, early gothic ch, Map 48
 Chadwick, Sir James, Eng. phys., Map 17
 Chaconia, Achaia, Gr., Map 5
 Chum, Ernst Boris, Germ. chem., after 1933 in Eng., b. 1906, Map 17
 Chalcodon (Kiddikon) Bythina, Asia Minor, Map 1, 11, 13, 17
 Chalcidice, territory N.E. Gr., Map 3
 Chalcis, Euboea, Gr., Map 1, 3, 15
 Chalch, Syria, nr. Antioch, Map 1
 Chalgrin, Fr. arch., built Arc de Triomphe in Paris, Map 11, ng 920
 Chalon, Fr., Saône-et-Loire, Map 40, 18
 Châlons-sur-Marne, Fr., Marne, gothic cath., Map 21, 24, 18
 Chamardier, Fr., Puy de Dôme, rom. ch, Map 19, 20, 48
 Chamardier, Fr., Seine-et-Oise, Map 50
 Chambrun, Houston Stewart, Anglo-Germ. wr., 1855-1927, Map 17
 Chambers, Fr., Savoie, Map 18, ng 705
 Chancelier, Martin de, Fr. arch., flamboyant style, Map 27, ng 622
 Chambon, OC mon., Fr., Haute-Loire, Map 23
 Chambord, Fr., Loir-et-Cher, Renaissance chateau on the Loire, Map 32, 18, p. 119
 Chamisso, Adalbert von, Germ. romantic wr., Map 12
 Champagne, Fr., Ardèche, rom. ch, Map 18
 Champagne, Ph. de, Fr. painter, 1602-71, Map 36
 Champeaux, Fr., Seine-et-Marne, early gothic ch, Map 21, in et. 50
 Champolent, Fr., Charente-Infér., rom. ch, Map 22
 Champigny-sur-Veude, Fr., Indre-et-Loire, stained glass windows, Map 32, 18
 Champlâtreux, Fr., Seine-et-Oise, chateau, Map 50
 Champlain, Samuel de, Fr. navigator, discovered Canada, 1603, Map 32, 31
 Champmol, Carthusian mon. nr. Dijon, Fr., Map 27
 Champrond, mon. North of Tours, Fr., Map 22
 Champt, Seine-et-Marne, Fr., chateau, Map 10, 50
 Chantal (St.), Jeanne Frémot, baronne de, f. order of the Visitation with St. Francis de Sales, 1572-1641, Map 35
 Chantilly, Fr., Oise, Map 32, 18, 50
 Chapman, George, Eng. dramatist, † 1631, Map 36
 Charcot, Jean Martin, Fr. doct. (nerve specialist), 1825-83, Map 12
 Chardin, Jean Bapt., Fr. painter (Rococo), 1699-1779, Map 10, ng 902
 Chares of Lindus, maker of the Colossus of Rhodes, Map 1
 Charlemagne (Charles the Great), k. of the Franks, m. 800, Emp. of the Western Roman Empire, Ais-la-Chapelle, Map 16, 18
 Charles IV of Bohemia, Germ. Emp., f. 1st Germ. univ. at Prague, 1348, patron of the arts, Map 25
 Charles I, k. of Eng., executed 1649, Map 36
 Charles II, k. of Eng., Map 36
 Charles V, k. of Fr., Map 25
 Charles VI, k. of Fr., Map 25
 Charles VI, Germ. Emp., Austria, 1711-40, Map 39
 Charles XII, k. of Sweden, 1697-1718, Map 40
 Charles d'Anjou, k. of Naples & Sicily, Map 24
 Charles the Bald, son of Louis the Pious, k. of the western part of the Frankish Empire, later Roman Emperor, 825-877, Map 18
 Charles Martel, mayor of the palace of the Frankish Emp., defeated the Arabs at Poitiers, Map 16
 Charles d'Orléans, Fr. lyric poet, 1391-1465, Map 27
 Charleston, S. Carolina, US, Map 31, 52
 Charleville, Fr., Ardennes (market square), Map 48
 Charleux, Fr., Loire; rom. sculpture, Map 21, 22, 48, ng. 311
 Charleux, mon. nr. Cluny, Map 20
 Charolles, Fr., Saône-et-Loire, rom. ch, Map 22, 32, 18
 Charron, Pierre, Fr. preacher, wr., sceptical wr., 1511-1603, Map 33
 Charrons, Fr., Vienne; rom. ch, Map 19, 48
 Chars, Fr., Seine-et-Oise; early gothic ch, Map 21, inset, 32, 50
 Chartres, see Civitas Carnotensium, Fr., Eure-et-Loire; gothic cath., Map e.p., 16, *passim*, fig. 317, 395, 401, 153, p. 105
 Chateaubriand, François René de, Fr. pre-Romantic wr., 1768-1818, Map 11, 12
 Château-de-Roi-de-Majorque, Fr., Pyrénées-Orientales, Map 18
 Châteaudun, Fr., Eure-et-Loire; chateau, ch, Map 48
 Château Gaillard, Fr., Eure, Map 48
 Châtellerauld, Fr., Vienne, rom. ch, Map 36
 Châtillon, Fr., Haute-Marne, Map 19
 Châtillon-sur-Seine, Fr., Côte d'Or; rom. ch, Map 48
 Chattulak, capital of Iuttites, Asia Minor, Map 1
 Chaucer, Eng. poet, wr. 'Canterbury Tales', Map 25
 Chaumont, Fr., Loir-et-Cher, Renaissance chateau, Map 32, 48, ng 701
 Chaurat, Fr., Puy de Dôme, rom. ch, Map 18
 Chauvigny, Fr., Vienne; rom. ch, Map 48
 Chazar, Turkish tribe in S. Russ., powerful empire in 9th cent., Map 17
 Chekhov, Anton, Russ. wr., 1860-1904, Map 47
 Chelidoni, (St.), martyr, Calagurris (3 March), Map 13
 Chelle, convent nr. Paris, f. 657, Map 17
 Chelm, Poland, Map 40
 Chemnitz, Saxony, Map 38
 Chénier, André M., Fr. poet, 1762-91, Map 40
 Chenonceaux, Fr., Indre-et-Loire, Renaissance chateau on the Loire, Map 32, 48, fig. 709
 Cherbury, Lord Herbert of, Eng. phil., Map 36
 Cherche (Caesarea), Algiers, early Christian ruins, Map e.p., 12
 Chernigov, Slav 1 from Kiev, Russ., Map e.p., 16
 Cherson (Cherson, Chersonese), Russ., at mouth of Dniester, Gr. colony, Map e.p., 1, 4, 13, 15, 16
 Cherubini, Maria Luigi, It. comp., 1760-1842, Map 10, 11
 Chester, county town of Cheshire, Eng., cath., Map 21, 24, 26, 32, 43, 45
 Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of, Eng. pol. & wr., 1694-1773, Map 40
 Chesterton, G. K., Eng. wr., 1871-1937, Map 47
 Cheverny, Fr., Loir-et-Cher, Renaissance chateau, Map 32, 18
 Cheyne, John, Eng. doct., 1777-1836, his theories developed by W. Stokes in 1853, Map 42
 Chiabrera, Gabriello, It. baroque poet, returned to classical forms such as Pindaric Ode, 1552-1638, Map 33
 Chiaravalle, OC abbey nr. Milan, daughter-house of Clairvaux, f. 1135, Map 21, 23
 Chiarelli, It. dramatist, b. 1884, Map 47
 Chiavari, Gaetano, It. baroque arch., worked at Dresden & elsewhere, 1689-1770, Map 33
 Chicago, Illinois, USA, Map 34, 52
 Chichester, Sussex, cath., Map 19-21, 24, 26, 27, 43
 Chichen Itzo, Mexico, Aztec monument, Map 52
 Chiemsee, O.S.B. abbey, Bavaria, f. 782, Map 18, 38
 Chiesa, Francesco, It.-Swiss poet, Tessino, b. 1871, Map 47
 Chigwell, Essex, Eng., Map 45
 Chihuahua, Mexico, Map 52
 China, Roman embassy to, 166, Map 5
 Chinnon, Indre-et-Loire, chateau, Map 19, 27, 48
 Chinsura, India, Map 31
 Chionia (St.), martyr, Thessalonica (3 April), Map 13
 Chios, Gr. Archipelago, Map e.p., 1, 12, 17
 Chippendale, Thos., Eng. cabinet-maker, Map 41
 Chius, see Chios, Map 3
 Chusti, Fuscany, It., Map 12
 Chocano, José Santos, Peruvian poet, Map 52
 Chodowiecki, Daniel N., Germ. engraver and etcher, 1726-1801, Map 41
 Cholimogory, mon. nr. White Sea, Russ., Map 34
 Cholula, Mexico; ch., Map 52
 Chomiakov, Aleksandr, Russ. wr., Slavophile, 1804-1860, Map 42
 Chopin, Frédéric François, Polish romantic comp. and pianist, lived in Fr., 1810-49, Map 42
 Choricus of Gaza, Gr. orator, Map 14, 15
 Chorin, OC mon., Brandenburg, Map 23, 24
 Choroazin, Galilee, Map 6
 Chrétien de Troyes, Fr. poet of Arthurian romance, Map 21
 Christin, Delaware, USA, Map 52 inset
 Christiana (Oslo), Norwegian capital, Map 46
 Christina (St.), martyr, Tyne (24 July), Map 13
 Christina, Q. of Sweden, Map 36, p. 170
 Christine de Pisan, Fr. poetess, 1364-post 1429, Map 27

Map 13
 Chrysippus of Soli Stoic phil Athens Map 4
 Chrysogonus (St) martyr Aquile a (24 Nov) Map
 13
 Chrysoloras Gr hum & phil taught in It † 1415
 at Constance Map 27
 Chur (Cura) Switzerland Map e 17 18 26
 Claran (S) f mon at Clonmacnoise Ireland ca
 550 Map 14
 Caboli New Mexico USA Map 34
 Cicero M Tullius Rom pol & orator 106-43 B.C.
 " - 11 " 22

Cinquecento It stylistic term Renaissance & early Baroque Map 28-31
Cintegabelle mon Haute-Garonne Fr Map 22
Cntra Portugal Map 20 32
Cinzio It Latin poet Map 33
Cirene (Cyrene) Cyrenasica (N Africa) Map 6 p
Cirnaca catacomb of on Via Tiburtina Map 10
Cirta (Constantine) Numidia (N Afr ca) Map 5 9
11
Cistercians monastic order f in 1098 at Cîteaux

Cuad Rodrigo Estremadura Sp gothic cath
Map 21 24 27
Civale m Vt Como It Map 19 20
Civale It Veneto Gila pre rom ch Map p
16 20 28 fig 241
Clairefontaine OC mon nr Besancon Fr Map 23
Clairefontaine OC mon nr St Omcr Fr Flanders
Map 23
Clairvaux Cistercian abbey f St Bernard in
1115 Aube Fr Map p 21 23 48
Clancy Fr N. Wales Map 27 48
Clapham Eng Map 18
Clarendon Edward Hyde Earl of Eng h st 1609-
74 Map 36
Clarke Samuel Eng theol & phil 1675 1729

Emp Map 8
Claudius Ptolemaeus astron Alexandria 2nd cent
Map 5
Claus de Werwe Dyon Neth sculpt school of
Claus Sluter Map 27
Clausen Sophus N C Danish wr 1868-1931 Map

Map 18
 Clement (St) pope & martyr Rome Map 9
 Clement of Alexandria gave philosophous basis to
 Chr at an teaching Map 9
 Clement VI pope 1342-1352 Map 25
 Clemens VII (Julius de Medici) pope 1523-34
 present at sack of Rome in 1527 by soldiers of
 Charles V Map 33 35
 Clement XIV pope 1769-74 Map 40
 Clérambault Louis Nicolas Fr comp 1676 1749
 Map 40
 Clermont (Claramontium) Fr Puy de Dôme
 rom ch gothic cath Map e p 14 15 *passim*
 p 59
 Cléry Fr Lorent late gothic ch Map 27 48
 Clevedon Court Som Eng ch Map 23
 Cleveland Ohio USA Map 52 g 988
 Clendinning R
 Clitarchus wr hist of Alexander the Gr Alexan
 dria Map 4
 Clonard Ireland mon school f by St Fnnan
 Map 14
 Clonmacnoise Irish mon abbott St Brendan Map 17 18
 Clonmacnoise Irish mon f ca 550 Map 14 17
 Clouet, Fr painters Jean f 1540 court painter
 François his son also at 1 court f 1572 Map
 33 g 6729
 Clough F of Fr baptized 496 Map 11
 Clough, Ireland Map 17

Candos island NW of Rhodes Map 3 8
Cannos Crete Map 6 p 19
Colberg J. Tiemsm painter & arch 1560-1634
Map 37
Colbrens Rhane province Germ Map 32 39
Cobo Bernabe SJ missionary in Peru 1582-1657
or on Peruvian hist. flora & fauna Map 52
Cocceus Neth. theol. 1603-1669 Map 37
Cochin India Map 34
Coteaux Jean Fr poet & dramat st b 1892 Map
47
Coddie Pieter Neth. portraut painter Amsterdam

& 1627 29 Map 34
 Coetmellec OC mon Côte-du-Nord Fr Map 23
 Coetmellec Jacques Fr pol v. nister of Finance 1385-
 1488 Map 27
 Cohen Hermanus Germ phil 1842-1918 Map 47
 Cohnheim Julius Germ pathologist 1839-84
 Map 42
 Coimbra Portugal Map 20 21 *passim*
 Colbert Jean Baptiste Fr pol & economist
 of Louis XIV 1619-83 Map 36
 Colchester Eng Map 43
 Coleridge Samuel Taylor Eng romantic poet
 1772-1834 Map 42
 Colet Eng hum. theist in circle of More Dean of
 St Pauls 1467 1519 Map 33 p 150
 Colet (St) reformer of 14c monastic convents 1381-
 1447 Map 33
 Coligny Gaspard de leader of 1r Huguenots
 murdered 1572 Map 33
 Collegantes or Collegians religious group at
 Rinsburg Neth 1621 on ards Map 37
 Collicott Vogt Norwegian poet 1864-1927 Map 47
 Collins John A. Eng de st 1676-1729 Map 40
 Cultures of Gr epic poet Lycopolis (Egypt)
 Map 14
 Coimar Haut Rhin Fr mon Unterlinden (Isen-
 hermer altar) Map 22 23 32 38
 Cologne Nl rhland see Cologne & Grupp na Map p p
 17 *passim*
 Colombe Michel Fr sculpt ca 1430-ca 1515
 Map 47
 Colombo Ceylon Map 34

Bobb o Map 14 p 51
Columbus Christopher discover of America 1492

1447 1511 Map 27 p 118
Comodilla, catacomb of on the Via delle 7 Chiese
ASSIM
(Sp)
~ f v v
.
.
.
(1 Jan) Map 1
Condé Lou s fr general 1621-86 Map 36 p 170
Condillac Ft de fr phil 1715-80 Map 40

Picondri F Gers gothic cath Map 48
 Concorde Fr phil & math 1743-94 Map
 Condren Charles de spiritual wr 1652-1641 M
 36 p 178
 Confians St Honoré mon nr Paris Se ne-et O
 Map 22
 Congrat Am. Fag dramatist 1670-1729 Map
 Congribas (Cordexa & Velha) Lustania (Par
 gal) Map 5
 Coninloo Gules v n Flemish painter 1544 16
 Map 37
 Conoebus common lit & e group of herm te
 one mon (Tabenna Egypt) Map 11
 Conon OSB abbot Auvergne f 9th cent
 abbey ch treasure Map 19-22 48
 Conrad II Germ emp Map 20 21
 Conrad of Soest painter at Soest Westphalia
 25 27
 Conscience Hendrik Flemish novelist 1811
 Map 142
 Constable John Eng landscape painter Map
 41
 Constantine (Cirta) Algiers Map e p
 Constantinople Istanbul Map 11 13 p 48
 Constantius Cephalas compiler of anthology
 Map 15
 Constantine the Gt b 286 Roman emp 306-
 defeated Maxentius at the Milvian Bri
 (vision of the Cross) baptized on death
 Map 9 11 p 32
 Constantine VII Byz emp 741 75 Map 19
 Constantine VII Iorphrogentius Byz Emp M
 19
 Constanza Rum Map 12
 Constance Switzerland Map 39
 Contarini Venice Map 33 35 p 153
 Con vey Castle Carnarvon Wales Map 24 26
 Cooper James Eng explorer in the Paci
 1728-79 Map 34
 Cooper James Fenimore US novelist 1769-18
 Map 52
 Coornhert Dirk Volkertsz Neth wr hum ad
 cate of religious freedom 1622-1590 Map
 15
 Copenhagen Denmark Map e 27 32 pas
 Copernicus Nicolaus Polish astron hchores
 theory 1473-1543 Map 33 p 123
 Copiapo Chile Map 34
 Coppe François Fr poet 1842-1908 Map
 Coppe Charles F. American painter Siena Map
 Coquimbo Chile Map 34
 Corbél & me-et Ouse Fr Map 50
 Corbie OSB abbey Picardy carolingian Map
 p 66
 Corbridge S Scotland Map 17
 Corbuzier Le S v d arch b 1897 Map 47
 Corda (Cortia) island nr Gr Map 1
 Cordes Fr Tarn Map 24 48
 Córdoba Argentina Map 34
 Córdoba (Cordova) Sp Andalusia Map e p
 passim pg 223 227
 Cordoba (Cordova) Baetica Map 5
 Corelli Arcangelo It comp & viol nist 1653-1
 Map 36
 Corfu (Kerkyra Coreyra) island nr Gr Map
 Curi (Cora) nr Rome Map 4
 Cori Carl Ferdinand L s dut b 1896 Map
 Corinthe (Corinth) Gr Map 1
 Corinna Gr lyric poetess Lesbos Map 1
 Corinth Lov & Germ painter 1838 19-5 Map
 Cor nith NE Ioloponess (Gr) Map 1 3 pas
 Corippus Flavius epic poet from Africa ca
 Map 14
 Corneille Vex n Seine et Ose Fr Map 50
 Cornmry Fr Indre et Loire mon ch Map
 20 22 48
 Cornilha de Confluent mon I yrénes Oriental
 Map 19 20
 Cornille Pierre Fr dramatist 1606-84 Map
 37
 Cornelmünster mon Eifel Map 22 39
 Cornelisz Cornelis from Haarlem Neth pain
 1568-1638 Map 37
 Cornel us (St) martyr Caesarea (2 Feb) Map
 Cornutus Cornutius lat pagan convert Map
 Cornelius (St) pope successor of Novat an 15
 Cornelius Peter von Germ painter 1811 19
 Rome 1783-1867 Map 42
 Corny Héré de Fr arch Nancy Map 38
 Curo Venezuela (S America) Map 32
 Courville Fr painter 1798-1875 Map
 pg 928
 Corpus Juris compilation of Roman Law un
 Justinian Map 14
 Correa, Voe Mexican painter ca 1690 Map
 Correggio Antonio Allegri It painter 1494 15
 Map 37
 Correia de Oliveira Portuguese poet b 18
 Map 47
 Corrientes Argentina Map 34
 Corsica, island in Mediterranean, Map 5 13
 Cortes Juan Span sq conqueror of Mexico
 1547 Map 33 34 32
 Cortona, Tuscany It Map 1 22 28 Map 3
 Cortona, Pietro da It, c 1436 pg 36 fig

Corvinus, Hungarian royal family. Map 27
Corvisart des Murets, Fr. doct., attended Napoleon;
1755-1821. Map 41
Cos, Gr. archipelago. Map 1, 3, 8
Cosimo de Medici, ruled over Florence; 1380-1461;
patron of the arts. Map 27
Cosmas and Damian (Ss), martyrs, Cyrrhus (27
Sept.). Map 13
Cosmas Indicopleustes (lit. 'the Indian naviga-
tor'), Alexandria; his 'Topographia Christi-
ana' valuable for geographical & historical
information. Map 14
Cosmati, family of artists, Rome. Map 24
Cosme, Nièvre, Fr. Map 22
Costa, Isaac da, Neth. Calvinist poet, 1798-1860.
Map 42
Coster, Dirk, Neth. critic & essayist, b. 1887. Map 47
Coster, Samuel, Neth. dramatist, 1579-1665. Map 37
Cotte-Hoffard, de, arch., Würzburg. Map 38
Coucey, château, Fr. Arne. Map 21, 48
Coulomb, Charles Augustin de, Fr. phys. (elec-
tricity), 1736-1806. Map 41
Coulommiers, Seine-et-Marne, Fr. Map 50
Couperin, François, Fr. comp. Map 36, 40
Couperin, Louis M. A., Neth. wr., 1863-1923.
Map 47
Courances, Seine-et-Oise, Fr. Map 50
Courbet, Gustave, Fr. painter. Map 42
Courcôme, Fr. Charente. Map 48
Court, Pieter de la, Neth. publicist & economist,
1618-1685. Map 37
Cousin, Jean, Fr. painter, ca. 1500-1589. Map 33
Cousin, Victor, Fr. phil., 1792-1867. Map 42
Coustou, Fr. family of sculpt., 18th cent. Map 40
Coustouge, Fr., Pyr. Orient. Map 20, 48
Coutances, Fr., Manche, gothic cath. Map 27,
32, 48, fig. 442
Covadonga, Sp., Navarre. Map 17
Cowper, Eng. Map 27, 43
Cowper, Wm., Eng. poet. Map 41
Coyzel, Fr. family of painters, 17-18th cent.
Map 36, 40
Coyevoy, Fr. sculpt., 1640-1720. Map 36, 40
fig. 809, 821, 830
Coza, mon., Wallachia. Map 26
Crabtree bro., Dirk (ca. 1520-ca. 1577) & Wouter
(ca. 1530-1578 or '80), stained glass, at Gouda.
Map 33, fig. 718
Cracow, Poland. Map 26, 27, *passim*, p. 170
Cram, Ralph Adams, US arch., b. 1863. Map 52
Cranach, Lukas, Germ. painter, 1472-1553. Map
33, fig. 756, p. 153
Cranbrook, Kent. Eng. Map 45
Cranston, phil., Athens. Map 2, 4
Crashaw, Richard, Eng. Baroque poet, 1613-49,
became R. C. Map 33, 36
Crates of Mallus, Gr. phil., Pergamum; stoic.
Map 4
Crates of Thebes, Gr. cynic phil., pupil of Diogenes.
Map 2
Cratinus, Gr. comic dramatist, Athens, 520-453.
Map 2
Cratylus, Gr. phil., Ephesus, master of Plato.
Map 1
Cravant, Fr., Deux-Sèvres, 10th cent. ch. Map 19
Crébillon, Fr. dramatist, 1676-1758. Map 40
Crediton, Wessex (Devon), birthplace of St Boni-
face. Map 17
Creglingen, Bavaria. Alt. Map 27
Crema, Lombardy, It. Map 27, 28, 32
Cremona, Lombardy, It. Map 18-22, 28, 36
Crépy-en-Valois, Oise, Fr. Map 22, 50
Crescentianus (St), Roman martyr on Via Ostiensis
(1 June). Map 10
Crescentinus (St), Roman martyr on Via Salaria,
in catacomb of Priscilla (14 Sept.). Map 10
Cresilas, sculpt., Crete, 5th cent. B.C. Map 2
Creutz, Swedish poet, 1731-85. Map 40
Crispina (St), martyr, Theveste (5 Dec.). Map 13
Crispin (St), martyr, Cistigi (19 Nov.). Map 13
Cristofori, Pietro-Paolo, inventor of pianoforte,
† 1740. Map 40
Critius, Athens, sculpt. Map 2
Croce, Benedetto, It. phil. Map 47
Cromna, Bithynia, Asia Minor. Map 1
Cromwell, Oliver, Lord Protector of Eng., Puritan
leader, 1599-1658. Map 36
Cromwell, Thos., Eng. pol., Sec. of State to Henry
VIII, 1490-1540. Map 35, p. 170
Crosby, Lanes., Eng. Map 45
Crossragel, mon., Scotland. Map 22, 24
Croton, Gr. colony, Brutin. Map 1, 3, p. 13
Crotus, Rubeanus (J. Jäger), Germ. hum., Erfurt,
1480-1539. Map 33
Croydon, Eng. Map 44, 45
Crozan, Fr., Creuse. Map 48
Crusas, Fr., Ardèche; rom. ch. Map 21, 48
Crumi, Thrace. Map 1
Crusius, Chr. Aug., Germ. phil. (Leipzig), 1715-75.
Map 39
Crussol, Fr., Ardèche. Map 48
Cruveilhier, Jean, Fr. doct. (pathologist), 1791-
1874. Map 42
Cruz Cano y Olmedilla, Ramón de la, Sp. dramatist,
1731-94. Map 40

Csokoni Vitéz, Mihály, Hungarian poet, 1773-1805.
Map 41
Ctesiphon, Mesopotamia. Map 4, 5, 11, 15, p. 56
Cubism, ca. 1907 (Braque & Picasso). Map 47
Cucufas (St), martyr, Barcino (25 July). Map 13
Cudea, Colombia, (S. America). Map 52
Cudworth, Ralph, Eng. phil., Cambridge Platonist,
1617-88. Map 36
Cuellar, Old Castile, Sp. Map 21
Cuenca, Castile, Sp.; gothic cath. Map 24-27,
32, 35, fig. 469
Cuenca, Ecuador (S. America). Map 52
Cuernavaca, Mexico. Map 52
Cues, Rhineland, Germ. Map 27, p. 118
Cueva, Juan de la, Sp. dramatist, ca. 1500-1600.
His 'Ejemplar Poetico' contains his theories
on the drama. Map 33
Cuicul (Djemila), Numidia (N. Africa); early
Christian ruins. Map 5, 11, 12
Cuixa, St Michel de, Pyr. Orient., Fr. Map 20
Cultram, OC mon., Cumberland, Eng. Map 23
Cumae, nr. Naples, It. Map 1, 12
Cumberland, Richard, Eng. bp., phil., opponent
of Hobbes. Map 40
Cunibert (St), bp. of Cologne, ca. 600-63; adviser
to Dagobert I. Map 17
Cunigunde, wife of Henry II. Map 20
Cupar, OC mon., Scotland. Map 23
Curia (Chur), Raetia. Map 11
Curie, P. & M., husband & wife, Fr. atomic phys.,
radium, 1859-1906 & 1867-1931 respectively.
Map 47
Curtea de Arges, mon.; late Byz. ch., Wallachia.
Map 26
Cusanus, Nicholas, Germ. phil., archbp. & cardinal,
1401-1461. Map 27
Cuvier, G. L. de, Fr. biologist, comparative
anatomy, 1769-1832. Map 41
Cuvillies, François de, Fr. rococo arch., Munich,
1695-1768. Map 48
Cuyaba, Brazil. Map 34
Cuyk, S. Brabant, Neth. Map 37
Cuyper, Albert, Neth. artist, 1620-1691. Map 37
Cuyper, Petrus J., Neth.-neo-gothic arch., 1827-
1921. Map 42
Cuzco, Peru, S. America. Map 34, 52, p. 150
Cynics, phil. school, Athens. Map 2
Cyprian (St), Thascius Caecilius, bp. of Carthago,
executed in 258. Father of the Ch. (11 Sept.).
Map 9, 13
Cyprus, island, E. Mediterranean. Map 1, 3, *passim*
Cyrenaica, Rom. prov. after 66 B.C., N. Africa.
Map 5, p. 18
Cyrene, Gr. colony in Libya. Map 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11
Cyrillus (St), Alexandria, Father of the Ch. Map 11
Cyrillus, apostle of the Slavs, † Rome 869; intro-
duced alphabet of Slavonic language. Map 18
Cyrillus of Jerusalem (St) Doctor of the Ch. Map 11
Cyrillus, Syria. Map 11, 13
Cyrus & John (Sts), martyrs, Alexandria (31 Jan.)
Map 13
Cythera, island in Peloponnese. Map 15
Cytosot (Kildros), Bithynia. Map 1
Cyzicos, Phrygia, Asia Minor. Map 1, 4, 5, 11
Czechs, Slav tribe, after 6th cent. in Bohemia. Map 17
Czestochowa, pilgrim shrine, Poland. Map 35
Czölbe, Heimr., Germ. doct. & phil. at Königsberg,
1819-73. Map 42

D

Daba (Abu Dhabi), Arabia. Map 16
Dacia, Rom. prov., Rum. Map 9
Daelheim, nr. Liège, Belgium. Map 37
Daguerre, Louis J. M., Fr. painter & one of the
inventors of photography, † 1815. Map 42
Dahl, J. C. C., Norwegian painter, 1788-1857.
Map 52
Dahlem, nr. Berlin. Map 47
Dahn, Swedish wr. & hist., 1708-63. Map 40
Dalmatia, Rom. prov. on Adriatic. Map 5
Dalmat, Luis, Catalan painter, 15th cent. Map 27
Dalton, John, Eng. phys., began development of
atomic theory, † 1844. Map 41
Dam, Henrik, Danish doct. Map 47
Damas, see Damascus. Map e.p.
Damascius, leader of phil. school at Athens,
458-533. Map 14
Damasus, Syria. Map 4, 5, *passim*, p. 56
Damasus (St), pope, commissioned St Jerome to
prepare the Vulgate. Map 11
Dampierre, Fr., Seine-et-Oise. Map 5a, p. 56
Dampierre, Fr., Charente Infér. Map 32, 48
Dancourt, Florent, Fr. dramatist, 1661-1725.
Map 36
Dandolo, Enrico, Doge of Venice, † 1205. Map 24
Danelaw, part of Eng. occupied by Danes. Map 18
Daniell, John, Eng. phys. & chem., 1790-1845.
Map 41
Dankbrand, Saxon preacher, 997-99 in Uceland &
then in Norway at court of K. Olaf Trygvason.
Map 19
Danneberg, fortified frontier in Schleswig. Map 16,
18
D'Annunzio, It. poet, 1863-1938. Map 47

Dante Alighieri, It. poet, Florence. Map 24, 25,
fig. 638, p. 149
Dantiscus, John, bp., dipl. & poet, Danzig, 1485-
1548; poet laureate under Maximil. I. Map 33
Danville, Kentucky, USA. Map 52
Danzig, on the Baltic. Map e.p., 25, *passim*
Daphne, Syria. Map 5, 11, 12
Daphni, Byz. mon. nr. Athens. Map 16, 26
Daphnusi, Central Gr. Map 12
Daqiqi, Persian epic poet, late 10th cent. Map 16
Dargun, OC mon., Mecklenburg. Map 23
Dario, Rubén, Sp. poet (Chile), 1867-1916. Map 52
Darlington, Co. Durham, Eng. Map 46
Darmstadt, Hesse, Germ. Map 38, 46, 47
Darnis, Libya, N. Africa. Map 1, 11
Darwin, Charles, Eng. naturalist; evolutionary
hypothesis. Map 42
Daubigny, Charles, Fr. landscape painter, 1817-
78. Map 42
Daubler, Theodor, Austrian poet, 1876-1934.
Map 47
Daudet, Alphonse, Fr. wr., 1840-97. Map 42
Davenport, mon., Northants., Eng. Map 22
David, Gerard, Neth. painter, 1450/60-1523. Map 27
David, Jacques-Louis, Fr. painter. Map 41, fig. 923,
925
David (St), archbp. of Mynyw, patron of Wales.
Map 11
David d'Angers, Pierre J., Fr. sculpt., 1788-1856.
Map 41
David of Dinant, pantheistic phil. condemned by
Ch., † after 1215. Map 21
Davis, John, Eng. navigator, discovered Davis
Straits, 1550-1605. Map 34
Davisson, Clinton J., US phys. b. 1881. Map 52
Dawson, Christopher Henry, Eng. cultural hist.,
b. 1889. Map 47
Dax, Fr., Basses-Pyr. Map 48
Deaz, Narcisse, Fr. painter, 1808-76. Map 42
Debussy, Claude A., Fr. impressionist comp.,
1862-1918. Map 47, p. 192
Deblatun, Thrace. Map 9
Debrezin, Transylvania. Map 35
Debret, Mexican painter, 1768-1848. Map 52
Debijs, Peter, Neth. chemist, b. 1884. Map 47
Dečani, mon. in Serbia. Map 26
Decapolis ('the ten cities'), territory in Transjor-
dania. Map 6
Decorated, Eng. arch. style; a variant of Gothic.
Map 21, 25, fig. 526-533
Decotte, Fr. arch., † 1737. Map 40
Defoe, Daniel, Eng. journalist & novelist, † 1731.
Map 40
Degas, Edgar, Fr. painter, 1834-1917. Map 47,
fig. 939, p. 192
Dehningen, Württemberg, Germ. Map 39
Dehmel, Richard, Germ. poet, 1863-1920. Map 47
Deir Abu Hennis, Egypt; ruins of mon. Map 15
Deir-el-Abiad, mon., Egypt. Map 12
Deir-el-Ahmar, mon., Egypt. Map 12
Deir Seta, nr. Antioch. Map 15
Deism, religious tenet of 17 & 18th cent.; belief in
God but not in Revelation. Map 39
Deken, Aagje, Neth. novelist, 1741-1804. Map 40
Delacroix, Eugène, Fr. romantic painter, 1798-
1863. Map 42, fig. 924, 927
De la Fayette, Mme., see Fayette. Map 36
Delamare, Pierre Alexis, Fr. arch., † 1745. Map 40
De la Salle, Fr. explorer in N. America, f. St. Louis.
Map 34
Delavrancea, Rum. wr., 1858-1918. Map 47
Deledda, Grazia, It. wr., 1875-1936. Map 47
Delft, Neth. Map 32, 37, 46
Delfzijl, Groningen, Neth. Map 37
Delius, Frederick, Eng. comp., lived in Fr., 1862-
1934. Map 47
Delorme, Philibert, Fr. arch., ca. 1515-70. Map 33
Delos, Gr. archipelago. Map e.p., 1
Delphi, Phocaea, Gr. Map e.p., 1, 3-5, 8, p. 13
Delvaux, Laurent, Flemish sculpt., 1696-1778.
Map 37
Demetrius, N. Gr. Map 12
Demetrius, hist., Alexandria, under Ptolemy I & II.
Map 4
Demetrius (St), martyr, Thessalonica (8 Oct.)
Map 13
Demetrius of Phaleron, Gr. wr., Athens, Alexan-
dria. Map 4
Demetrius of Skepsis, Pergamum, wr. commentary
on Homer. Map 4
Democedes, doct., Athens, Samos, ca. 500 B.C.
Map 1
Democritus, phil., Abdera, 5th cent. Map 2, 3
Demosthenes, orator, pol., 384-322. Map 2
Denderah, Egypt. Map 15
Denver, Colorado, USA. Map 52
Deodatus (St), bp. of Nevers, f. abbey of St Dié nr.
Strasbourg. Map 17
Déols, mon., Fr., Indre. Map 19
Derain, André, Fr. painter, b. 1880. Map 47
Derbe, Lycaonia. Map 8, 9, 11
Derby, Eng. Map 22, 43, 44
Derry (Londonderry), Ireland, f. by St Columba.
Map 14
Derwentwater, Cumb., Eng. Map 42

Edessa (Urfa), Mesopotamia, f by Seleucus I Map 4, 5, 9, 11, 13-15
 Edfu, Egypt Map 4
 Edinburgh, Scotland Map 33 *passim*
 Edirne, see Hadrianopolis Map e p
 Edison, Thos A, US inventor (electric light etc) Map 52
 Edrisi, al-, Arab geog, Palermo Map 16, 21
 Edward I, k of Eng Map 24
 Edward VI, k of Eng, 1547-53, protestant Map 35
 Edwards, Jonathan, US presbyterian theol, 1703-1758 Map 52
 Edwin (St), Anglo-Saxon k of Northumbria (Eng) Map 17
 Eeden, Frederik W van, Neth poet & prose-wr, 1860-1932 Map 47
 Eekhoudt, Georges, Fr-Belgian wr, 1854-1927 Map 42
 Effen, Justus van, Neth wr, 1684-1735 Map 40
 Effner, Joseph, Germ arch, Munich Map 38
 Egas, Enrique de, Sp arch, Toledo, Granada Map 27, 33
 Egelantier, de, 'chamber of rhetoric' at Amsterdam Map 37
 Egiward, Armenia Map 15
 Egmond, OSB abbey f by Dirk II, 10th cent, Neth Map 19
 Ehrenburg, Ilya, Russ wr, b 1891 Map 47
 Ehrlich, Paul, Germ doct, 1854-1915 Map 47
 Eichendorff, Josef von, Germ Romantic poet, 1788-1857 Map 42
 Eichstatt, bpric, Bavaria Map 17, 38, 39
 Eigtved, Nicolai, Danish arch, 1701-54, Map 40
 Einhard, biographer of Charlemagne, ca 770-840 Map 18, p 65
 Einsiedeln, OSB mon, Switzerland, Baroque Map 20, 22, 38, 39, fig 876, 877
 Einstein, Albert, Germ phys & phil, b 1879 Map 47
 Eisenach, Thuringia Germ Map 38
 Eisenstadt, Austria Map 12
 Eisgrub, Moravia Map 38
 Ekelund Vilhelm, Swedish poet, b 1880 Map 47
 Ekkehard I, St Gall, latin poet, 10th cent Map 19, p 65
 El-Anderin, N Syria, early christian basilica Map 15
 El Asába, Libya Map 12
 Elba, It Map 1
 Elbing, E Prussia, Germ Map 26, 35
 Elburg, Neth Map 37
 El Burgo de Osma, Sp, New Castile, cath Map 21, 24
 Elchingen Bavaria Map 39
 Eldenkamp, OC mon, Mecklenburg Map 23
 El Djem, see Thysdrus, amphitheatre Map e p
 Elea, Lucania, S It Map 1, 3
 El Escorial, mon residence nr Madrid Map 32
 Eleusis, Attica, Gr Map 3, 4, 12
 Eleuterna, Crete Map 1
 Elgar, Sir Edw, Eng comp, 1857-1934 Map 47
 Elgin, Scotland Map 24
 Elgin, Thomas Bruce, Lord, Eng pol & art lover, the Elgin Marbles, 1766-1841 Map 41
 Elias, prophet, Samaria, 873-55 Map 1
 Elhigus (St) bp of Noyon, 590-659 Map 17
 Ehot, George (Marianne Evans), Eng novelist, 1819-80 Map 42
 Ehot, T S, Anglo-American poet, b 1883 Map 47, 52
 Elis, town & territory NW Peloponnese, Gr Map 3, 4
 Elizabeth, Q of Eng, 1558-1603 Map 35
 El Kef, see Sicca Veneria Map e p
 Elmhurst, Eng Map 17
 Elmina, see San Jorge del Mina, Map 34
 Elne, Abbey nr Perpignan, Fr, rom cloisters Map 20, 21, 48, fig 311
 Eloy, musician, Neth school, 15th cent Map 27
 El Paso, Texas, USA Map 52
 Elpinike, woman from circle of Pericles Map 2
 El Qanawât, Transjordan, early christian ruins Map 15
 Elsheimer, Adam, Germ landscape painter, 1578-1610 Fig 736, p 153
 Elten, Rhineland Map 37
 Eltenburg, Austria Map 12
 Ely, mon nr Cambridge, Eng, f 673, re-f 970, cath Map 20, 24-27, 45, fig 305, 529
 Embrun, Fr, Hautes-Alpes, rom cath Map 21, 48
 Emden, Neth Map 32, 35, 37
 Emerentiana (St), Rom martyr on Via Nomentana (23 Jan) Map 10
 Emerita Augusta (Merida), Lusitania (Portugal) Map 5, 11, 15
 Emerson, Ralph W, US phil & poet, 1803-82 Map 52
 Emsa, Syria Map 11, 13, 14
 Eminescu, Mihail, Rum poet, 1850-89 Map 42
 Emmaus, Judaea, Palestine Map 6
 Emmeran (St), apostle of Bavaria, buried at Regensburg Map 17
 Emmerik, N Rhineland, Germ Map 20, 37
 Empedocles, Gr natural phil, Agrigentum, 494-434 Map 3
 Empoli, nr Florence, It Map 21, 28

Emporiae (Ampurias), Tarraconensis, Sp Map e p, 1, 5
 Engelberg, OSB abbey in Unterwalden, Switzerland, f 1120, baroque Map 21, 38, 39
 Engelbrechtsen, C, Neth painter, ca 1468-1533. Map 33
 Engelhart-Stetten, Austria Map 38
 Engelhartzell, Austria Map 38
 Engels, F, together with Marx, laid the basis of scientific socialism Map 42
 Engeltal, OP convent nr Neurenberg Map 25
 Enghila, Tripolitania, N Africa Map 12
 Enkhuizen, Neth Map 32, 37
 Enna, Sicily Map 21
 Ennezat, Fr, Puy de Dôme, rom ch Map 48
 Ennius, Quintus, Rom poet Map 11
 Enno, Estonian poet, 1875-1934 Map 47
 Ennodius, Christian poet, bp of Pavia, 473-521. Map 11, 14
 Ensheim, Fr, Haut-Rhin Map 39
 Eosander, J F, Freiherr von, Germ arch ca 1670-1729 Map 40
 Eotvos, József, Hungarian poet, 1813-71 Map 42
 Ephesus, Ionia, Asia Minor Map e p, 3, *passim*
 Ephesus, Council of, condemned Nestorianism defined doctrine that Our Lady is Mother of God (Deotókos) Map 11, p 18
 Ephorus of Cyme, hist, 4th cent Map 2
 Ephrem (St), doctor of the ch, Nisibis, Edessa, 306-373 Map 11
 Epicharmus, comic dramatist, Syracuse, 6th cent b c Map 1
 Epictetus, Rome, stoic phil Map 5
 Epicurus, Gr phil, Samos, Athens, 371-270 Map 2-5, p 13, 18
 Epidamnus (Durazzo), Illyria, Albania Map 1
 Epidaurum (Ragusa Vecchia), Dalmatia Map 1
 Epidaurus, NE Peloponnese, Gr Map 3
 Epimachus (St), Rom martyr on Via Latina (12 Dec) Map 10
 Epinal, Fr, Vosges Map 20, 48
 Epiphania, (Hamah) (1), S of Antioch Map 4, 11
 Epiphania (2), N of Antioch Map 4
 Epiphanius (St), doctor of the ch, Salamis, Crete Map 11
 Epirus, territory in NW Gr Map 1, 3, 5
 Erasistratus, doct, Cos Map 4
 Erasmus, Desiderius, Neth hum, wr 'Praise of Folly' etc, 1467/8-1536 Map 33, 35, fig 727 p 149, 150
 Eratosthenes, geogr, Alexandria, 275-195 Map 4, p 18
 Ercilla y Zuñiga, Alonso de, Sp poet 1533-94 Map 33
 Ereruk, Armenia, basilica Map 12
 Eressos, Lemnos, Gr Map 12
 Eretria, Euboea, Gr Map 1, 3
 Erfurt, Thuringia, Germ, gothic cath Map 17, 21, *passim*
 Erigena, John Scotus, Irish phil, 9th cent, at court of Charles the Bald Map 18, p 65
 Erlach, Switzerland Map 39
 Erlangen, Bavaria Map 36, 38, 39, 46, 47
 Erlanger, Joseph, US doct, b 1874 Map 52
 Ermenonville, Fr, Oise, château Map 40, 50
 Ermoldus Niger, monk, poet, at court of Louis the Pious Map 18
 Erotokritos, Cretan epic, mid 17th cent Map 33
 Erzurum (Theodosiopolis), Armenia Map e p
 Escorial, Sp Map 33, fig 712
 Esdras, Fourth Book of, Apocryphal book of the Bible Map 5
 Eski-Kermen, Crimea Map 12
 Espinel, Vicente, Sp novelist, 1551-1624 Map 33
 Espírito Santo, Brazil Map 34
 Espronceda y Delgado, José de, Sp romantic poet, 1808-42 Map 42
 Esrom, OC mon, Denmark Map 23
 Es-Salihye (Doura Europos), Mesopotamia Map e p
 Essen, mon f 852, Westphalia Map 18-20, fig 263, 265
 Esslingen, Württemberg, Germ Map 25, 32
 Estany, Catalonia Sp Map 21
 Este, It, ruling family at Ferrara Map 27, 33
 Estébanes Calderón, Serafin Sp poet, 1799-1867 Map 42
 Estella, Navarre, Sp Map 21
 Estienne, Henri (1480-1520) & Robert (1503-59), Fr printers Map 33
 Estimariu, Sp, Catalonia Map 48
 Esztergom (Gran), mon, Hungary Map e p, 20, 21
 Etampes, Fr, Seine-et-Oise, portal Map 21 inset, 48
 Etchmiadzin, Armenia, old chs Map e p, 15
 Ethelbert (St), 1st christian k of Kent Map 14
 Etienne de Bonneuil, arch of ch at Upsala Map 24
 Eton, Bucks, Eng (public school) Map 45
 Etruria, Rom district in It (Tuscany) Map 5
 Etrusci, Tuscan tribe Map 1
 Ettal, mon, Bavaria, baroque ch Map 22, 38
 Eu, Fr, Seine-Infer, late gothic ch Map 27, 48
 Euboea, island opposite Attica, Gr Map 3
 Eucherius (St), monk, bp of Lyons Map 11

Eucken, Rudolph, Germ phil, 1846-1926 Map 42, 47
 Euclid, math, Alexandria, ca 300 b c Map 4, 16, p 18
 Eudes, k of Fr, (Odo), duke of Isle de-Fr, recognized as k in 888 Map 18
 Eudoxus of Cnidus, math & astrologer, Rhodes, 390-337 Map 3, 4
 Euesperides (Benghazi), later Berenice, Cyrenaica, N Africa Map 1, 4
 Eugenia (St), Rom martyr on Via Latina (25 Dec) Map 10
 Eugenius of Savoy, Austrian general, fought Turks, 1663-1736 Map 36, 39
 Euhemerus, Sicily, wr phil utopia Map 4
 Euler, Leonhard, Swiss math, 1707-83 Map 40
 Eulogius (St), martyr, Tarraco (21 Jan) Map 13
 Eulogius (St), patron of Alexandria Map 14
 Eumenia, Phrygia, Asia Minor Map 9
 Eumolpidae, noble family in Attica Map 3
 Eunapius of Sardis, Gr sophist, attacked Christianity Map 11
 Eunomius of Cyzicus, leader of extreme Arians Map 11
 Euphemia martyr, Chalcedon (16 Sept) Map 13
 Euphron of Chalcis, Gr epic poet, at court of Antiochus the Gt Map 4
 Eupolemus of Argos, Gr, arch, 423 b c Map 3
 Euripides, tragedian, Athens, 5th cent Map 2
 Eusebius, bp of Nicomedia Map 11
 Eusebius (St), bp of Vercellae Map 11
 Eusebius of Caesarea, 'Father of Church History' Map 11
 Eustathius (St), patriarch of Antioch, Athanasian, exiled to Thrace Map 11
 Eustochium (St), pupil of St Jerome, his da St Paula, Bethlehem Map 11
 Eutices, Rom martyr on Via Nomentana (15 April) Map 10
 Eutropius (St), martyr, Santonas, 1st bp of Saintes, Fr, (30 April) Map 13
 Eutychnus (St), Rom martyr on Via Appia (7 Dec) Map 10
 Eutychnus (St), Rom martyr on Via Appia (4 Feb) Map 10
 Evagrius Ponticus, ascetic wr, ca 345-399, went to Egyptian desert in 382 Map 11
 Eventus (St), Rom, martyr on Via Nomentana (3 May) Map 10
 Everdingen, Allart van, Neth landscape painter, Alkmaar, 1621-75 Map 37
 Evora, Portugal Map 21, 27, 32, 40
 Evreux, Fr, Eure, gothic cath Map 21 inset, 24, 25, 27, 32, 48
 Evron, Fr Mayenne, gothic abbey ch Map 48
 Ewald, J, Danish lyric poet, 1743-81 Map 41
 Exarchate, Ravenna & district (It), under Justinian Map 15
 Exeter, Devon, Eng, gothic cath Map 21, *passim*
 Expressionism, stylistic term in use ca 1900 in Paris & Germ Map 47
 Externsteine, Lippe, Germ, rom sculpture Map 21
 Eyck, Herbert & Jan van, Neth painters, ca 1370-1426 & ca 1390-1441 respectively Map 27, fig 630, 631, p 118, 123
 Eyckman, Christiaan, Neth doct, 1858-1930 Map 47
 Eymoutiers, Fr, Haute Vienne, windows Map 48
 Ezechiel the prophet, Jerusalem, 597 b c Map 1
 Eznik of Kolb, Christian Armenian wr Map 11
 Ezra, Transjordan, ruins of ch Map 15

F

Faber, Petrus, SJ, Vienna, 1506-46 Map 35
 Fabianus (St), Rom martyr on Via Appia, 21st pope (20 Jan) Map 10
 Fabius (St), Rom martyr, Caesarea, Mauretania, N Africa, (31 July) Map 13
 Fabius Pictor, 1st Roman annalist Map 4
 Fabiano, Gentile da, It painter ca 1365-ca 1427 Map 27
 Fabricius, C, painter, 1622-54 Map 37
 Facundo, Mexican wr, 1830-94 Map 52
 Faenza, Romagna, It, renaissance cath Map 28
 Faesolae (Fiesole), Etruria (It), cath Map 1
 Fahrenheit, G D, Germ phys, 1686-1736 Map 40
 Fald'herbe, L, sculpt, Malines Map 37
 Falaise, Fr, Calvados Map 48
 Falconet, E M, Fr sculpt, also worked in Russ, 1716-1791 Map 40, 41 fig 904, 922
 Falerni (Civita Castellana), Etruria, It Map 1
 Falla, Manuel de, Sp comp, 1876-1948 Map 47
 Fallopius, It anatomist, Padua, 1523-62 Map 33
 Famagusta, Fr gothic cath (mosque), Cyprus Map 26
 Fangen Norwegian wr, b 1895 Map 47
 Fano, Marche, It Map 28
 Fantin-Latour, Henri, Fr painter & lithographer, 1836-1904 Map 42
 Farabi, Arab phil, Merw, Damascus, arab version of Aristotle & Plato Map 16
 Faraday, Michael, Eng phys, and chem, 1791-1867 Map 42

- Gabriel, J. A., Fr. arch.; Place de la Concorde etc., 1698-1782. Map 40, 41, fig. 921
- Gabrieli, G., It. comp. 1557-1612. Map 36
- Gadara (Gadit), Palestine. Map 4-6
- Gaddi, G., It. painter, † 1332. Map 25
- Gaddi, T., It. painter, pupil of Giotto, † ca. 1366. Map 25
- Gades (Cadix), Hispania (Sp.) Map 5
- Gadeta, between Rome & Naples. Map 16, 20
- Gallion, Fr., Eure; château. Map 32, 48
- Gainsborough T., Eng. painter, 1727-88. Map 40
- Gambach, Baden. Germ. Map 36
- Galaaditis, see Decapolis. Map 6
- Gallata, Asia Minor, Rom. prov. after 25 BC. Map 5, 8, 9
- Galenus (Galen), Claudius, Rome, after Hippocrates the most famous doct. in Antiquity, ca. 129-200. Map 5, 16, p. 51
- Galerius, V. M., Rom. emp., 305-11, christian persecutions. Map 5
- Gallani, It. wr. (in Fr. language), 1728-87. Map 40
- Galiccia, Sp. Map 16
- Gallie, Palestine. Map 6
- Gallie, A., It. arch., 1691-1736. Map 40
- Gallie, Galileo, It. astron., follower of Copernicus. Map 36, fig. 893, p. 170, 178
- Gallia, country of the Gauls. Rom. after 58-52 BC. Fr. & Belgium. Map 4, 9
- Galliano, mon. in Lombardy, It., rom. frescoes. Map 20
- Gall-Bühnen, family of It. arch., 17th & 18th cent. Map 36
- Gallian Liturgy, rite in Gaul in pre-Carolingian times. Map 18
- Gauls, Celtic tribe in Fr. & Belgium. Map 3
- Gallipoli on the Dardanelles. Map 26
- Gallus (St.), Irish monk, Bangor, St. Gall. Map 14
- Gallworthy, J., Eng. wr., 1867-1933. Map 47
- Galluzzo, Tuscany, It. Map 28
- Gallus, Lucius, It. phys., 1727-98. Map 41, p. 186
- Gálvez, Argentuman wr., b. 1882. Map 52
- Gallveston, Texas, USA. Map 52
- Gama, Vasco da, Portuguese explorer, 1469-1524. Map 33, 34
- Gamba, Mexican novelist, b. 1864. Map 52
- Gammelle, Fr., Basque-Alpes. Map 22
- Ganderheim (Hersenthal) nr. Hildesheim, f. 844. Map 18, 19
- Gandhara (Ariana), territory Central Asia, conquered by Alexander the Gr. Map 4, 5
- Gandara, Paphlagonia, Asia Minor. Map 5, 11, 13
- Gannet, Sp. wr., 1865-98. Map 47
- Gap, Fr., Hautes-Alpes. Map 48
- Garaño, Portuguese poet, 1724-72. Map 40
- García Calderón, Francisco, Peruvian wr. & dipl. b. Lima 1883. Map 52
- García de Cáceres OSB, abbot of Montserrat, Sp. 1455-1510. Map 27
- Garcilaso de la Vega, Sp. poet, 1503-36. Map 33
- Gardanne, Fr. Indre. Map 48
- Gardoli, Giuseppe, It. patriot, 1807-82. Map 42
- Garduno, Palestine. Map 6, 12
- Gardun, H., US novelist, 1894-1940. Map 52
- Garnier, Chas., Fr. arch., 1825-98. Map 42
- Garten, Austria. Map 38, 39
- Gassendi Pierre, Fr. pays & phil., 1592-1655. Map 36
- Gasscourt, mon., Seine-et-Oise, Fr., ch. Map 22
- Gaudenzio (St.) bp. of Brescia, ca. 350-410. Map 11
- Gaudio A., Sp. arch., 1852-1926. Map 47
- Gauguin, Paul, Fr. painter, 1848-1903. Map 47
- Gauido of Marmontier OSB, wr. against St. Anselm. Map 20
- Gautier T., Fr. poet, 1811-72. Map 42, fig. 942
- Gautier de Châtillon, Fr. poet. Map 21
- Gauzin OSB, abbot of Fleury, Nr. Orleans, † 1030. Map 20
- Gavarni, Paul, Fr. caricaturist, 1804-66. Map 42
- Gay-Lussac, L., Fr. phys. & chem., 1778-1850. Map 41
- Gaza (Ghazza), Judea, Palestine. Map 6, 11, *passim*
- Gawler (Guebwiller), mon., Alsace, rom. ch. Map 21
- Gedrosia (Baluchistan), reached in expeditions of Alexander the Gr. Map 4
- Geertgen tot St. Jans, Neth. painter, ca. 1465-ca. 1495. Map 27
- Geerttrudenberg, Neth. Map 37
- Gegenbach, OSB abbey in Baden. Map 20, 22
- Ge Hinnom, nr. Jerusalem. Map 7
- Gela, Sicily. Map 1, 3
- Gelasius I (St.) pope; defended papal authority against Emp. Anastasius. Map 11
- Gelasius of Caesarea, hist. Map 11
- Gelder, N. Rhineland, Germ. Map 37
- Gellert, Germ. poet, 1715-69. Map 40
- Gellone (St-Guilhem-du-Désert), OSB abbey nr. Montpellier, Fr. Map 18
- Gelshausen, nr. Mainz, gothic ch. Map 24
- Gelo, tyrant of Syracuse. Map 3, 4
- Gembloix, Belgium. Map 22
- Gemisthes Pletho, Gr. hum. & phil., ca. 1355-1450; fled from Constantinople to It., taught Platonism at Florence. Map 27
- Genaki, Peloponnese, Gr. Map 12
- Genemuiden, Neth. Map 37
- Generosa, Catacombs of, on Via Portuensis. Map 10
- Genesareth, Sea of, Galilee. Map 6
- Geneva, Switz. Map e.p. 15, *passim*, p. 153
- Geneviève (St.), patroness of Paris. Map 14, 17
- Gentile, Alberico, It.-Eng. protestant jurist, 1552-1608. Map 36
- Gentile, G., It. fascist phil., 1875-1944. Map 44
- Genoa, It. Map e.p. 5, *passim*
- Geoffrey of Monmouth, bp. of St Asaph, wr.; Arthurian legend. Map 21
- George, S., Germ. poet, 1868-1933. Map 47
- Georgenthal, OC mon., Thuringia. Map 23
- Georgius, martyr, Lydda. Map 13
- Georgius the Psalman, Byz. poet, Map 14
- Georgius Synellus, Byz. hist., Constantinople, † after 810. Map 16
- Gepids, the, Germ. tribe, Dacia; conquered in 6th cent. by the Lombards. Map 14
- Gera, Thuringia. Map 32
- Geradi, Gr. Map 26
- Gerard of Brogne (St.), mon. reformer, f. mon. of Brogne, Nr. Namur, † 959. Map 22
- Gerard, François, Fr. painter, 1770-1837. Map 41
- Gerasa, Djerash, Palestine; Rom. & early christian ruins. Map 5, 6, 11, 15
- Geras, Austria. Map 38
- Gerbert, Germ. abbot of St. Blasien, 1720-93. Map 39
- Gerbert of Aurillac, later Pope Sylvester II. Map 19
- Geressa, Palestine. Map 6
- Gerhardt, Paul, Germ. Lutheran theol. & poet. Map 36
- Gericault, T., Fr. romantic painter, 1791-1824. Map 42
- Gerle-klooster, OC abbey, Friesland, Neth. Map 23
- Germania, territory E. of the Rhine, described by Tacitus. Map 5
- Germania Inferior, Rom. prov. on left bank of the Rhine. Map 5
- Germania Superior, Rom. prov., Burgundy & Alsace. Map 5
- Germantown, Penn., USA. Map 52, inset
- Germannus (St.) bp. of Auxerre, teacher of St. Patrick. Map 11
- Gernigny-des-Prés, Fr. Loiret. Map 18, 48, fig. 252, p. 65
- Gernrode, OSB mon., Germ., f. 960. Map 19, 21, fig. 268, p. 72
- Gerona, Catalonia, Sp. Map 18-21, *passim*, fig. 531
- Gerontius, wr., Bethlehem. Map 11
- Gerson, Jean, Fr. theol., 1362-1428. Map 25, 27, p. 118
- Gertrude (St.), abbess of Nivala (Nivelles), 626-59. Map 17, 19
- Gervase and Protase (Sts.), martyrs, Mediolanum (19 June). Map 13
- Gessner, S., Swiss poet & etcher, 1730-88. Map 41
- Gethsemane, Jerusalem. Map 7
- Gethsburg, Penn., USA. Map 52
- Gezelle, Guido, Flemish poet, 1830-99. Map 42
- Ghadames, Libya. Map 16
- Ghasan, N. Arabia, Byz.-Persian buffer-state. Map 14
- Ghazali, al., Arab theol., Baghdad, defended Islamic orthodoxy against Ibn Sina. Map 16
- Ghazna, Kingdom of, Afghanistan. Map 16
- Ghazna, capital of kingdom of Ghazna. Map 16
- Ghent, Belgium. Map e.p. 17, *passim*, p. 118
- Ghiberti, Lorenzo, sculpt. at Florence, 1378/81-1455. Map 27, 29, fig. 651, p. 139
- Ghirlandajo, Domenico, It. painter, 1449-1494. Map 27-29, fig. 642-646, p. 139
- Ghurza, Libya. Map 12
- Giacometti, Augusto, Swiss painter, b. 1877. Map 47
- Gianbologna (or Giovanni da Bologna), It. sculpt., Florence, 1529-1608. Map 33
- Giaque, W. F., US chem., b. 1895. Map 52
- Gibbon, Edward, Eng. hist., 1737-94. Map 40
- Gibbs, James, Eng. arch. early 18th cent.; Radcliffe Camera etc. Map 40
- Gibraltar. Map 34
- Gide, André, Fr. wr. Map 47
- Giessen, Hesse, Germ. Map 36, 46, 59.
- Giggleswick, Yorks., Eng. Map 45
- Gigny, mon., Jura, Fr. Map 22
- Gilbert, Cass., US arch., 1859-1934. Map 52
- Gilbert, Wm., Eng. phys. & doct., 1540-1603. Map 36
- Gilbert de la Porée, scholastic phil., Chartres, † 1154. Map 21
- Gildas, earliest Eng. hist., 504-70; f. mon. at Ruis, Brittany. Map 14
- Gildebronde, Seeland, Denmark. Map 21
- Gillray, J., Eng. caricaturist, 1757-1815. Map 42
- Gilly, D., Germ. arch., 1748-1808. Map 41
- Gilson, E., Fr. phil., b. 1884. Map 47
- Gioberti, V., It. priest, phil. & patriot, 1801-52. Map 42
- Giocondo (Fra), OFM, It. arch., Fontainebleau, 1433-1515. Map 33
- Giorgione, It. painter, Venice, 1478-1510. Map 33, p. 139
- Giotto, It. painter, 1266-1337. Map 24, 25, fig. 555, p. 105, 128
- Giovane, Palmio, painter, Venice. Map 36
- Giovanni Capestrano (St.), OFM, It. inquisitor, 1386-1456. Map 27
- Giovanni Pisano, sculpt., Pisa. Map 24
- Giovinazzo, Apulia, It. Map 21
- Giralda, Andalusia, Sp. Map 16
- Giraudoux, Jean, Fr. novelist & dramatist, 1882-1944. Map 47
- Girgenti (Agrigentum), Sicily; temple ruins. Map e.p. 21
- Gisors, Fr., Eure; renaissance ch. Map 32, 48
- Giunta Pisano, It. painter. Map 24
- Gizor the White, bp. of Iceland. Map 20
- Gjellerup, Karl, Danish wr., 1857-1919. Map 47
- Gladkov, Fiodor V., Russ. wr., b. 1883. Map 47
- Glanfeuil, Fr., nr. Nantes; mon. Map 15
- Glanum (St. Remy), Narbonensis, Fr.; Rom. monuments. Map 5
- Glasgow, Scotland. Map 24, *passim*
- Glastonbury, Eng. abbey. Map 17, 21
- Glatz, Silesia. Map 38, 39
- Gleink, Austria. Map 39
- Glendalough, OSB abbey, Ireland, f. 549. Map 17, 21
- Glevum, see Gloucester. Map 5
- Glinka, Michael, Russ. comp., 1803-57. Map 41, 42
- Glieb (St.), see Boris. Map 16
- Gloucester (Glevum), OSB abbey; gothic cath.; Gloucs., Eng. Map 20, *passim*
- Gluck, C. W., Viennese comp., 1714-87. Map 39, 40
- Glyceria (St.), martyr, Heraclea (13 May). Map 13
- Glyphada, nr. Corinth, Gr. Map 12
- Gnesen, Poland. Map 26, 27
- Gnostics, religious-phil. movement, stressed transcendental knowledge ('gnosis') rather than faith. Map 9
- Goa, India. Map 34
- Goar (St.), preacher, f. hermitage on the Rhine, 6th cent. Map 17
- Goch, N. Rhineland, Germ. Map 37
- Godalming, Surrey, Eng. Map 45
- Godard (St.), OSB, bp. of Hildesheim. Map 20
- Godesscale, carolingian scholar; at abbey of Hautvillers nr. Reims, Fr. Map 18
- Goes, Neth. Map 37
- Goethe, J. W. von, Germ. poet, dramatist & phil., 1749-1832. Map 39-41, p. 192
- Gogh, Vincent van, Neth. painter. Map 47, fig. 843, 948
- Gogol, N. V., Russ. wr. Map 42
- Goldbach, mon. nr. L. Constance; frescoes. Map 18, 19
- Goldoni, Carlo, It. dramatist, 1707-83. Map 40
- Goldsmith, Oliver, Eng. wr., 1728-74. Map 40, 41
- Golgotha, Jerusalem. Map 7
- Gollersdorf, Austria. Map 38
- Goltzius, H., Neth. engraver & painter, 1558-1617. Map 33, 37
- Gomarus, Franciscus, Neth. clergyman, leader of 'contra-remonstrants', 1563-1641. Map 35
- Goncharov, Ivan, Russ. novelist. Map 42
- Goncourt, E. de, Fr. wr. & critic, 1822-96. Map 42
- Goncourt, J. de, Fr. wr. & critic, 1830-70. Map 42
- Gonessa, Fr., Seine-et-Oise. Map 50
- Gongora y Argote, Luis de, Sp. poet, 1561-1627. Map 33, 36
- Goanus, Thessaly, N. Gr. Map 1
- Gontard, Karl von, Germ. arch., 1731-1791. Map 40
- Gonzaga, Brazilian poet, 1744-1807. Map 52
- Goodhue, Grosvenor, US arch., 1869-1924. Map 52
- Goodyear, Chas., discovered vulcanization of rubber, 1800-1860. Map 52
- Gordianus (St.), Rom. martyr on Via Latina (10 May). Map 10
- Gordius (St.), martyr, Caesarea Capp., (3 Jan.). Map 13
- Gorée, Senegal, Africa. Map 34
- Gorgias of Leontini, Gr. sophist phil., Athens, 433-373. Map 2, 3
- Gorgonius, Rom. martyr on Via Labicana. Map 10
- Gorka, Maxim, Russ. wr. Map 47
- Gorkum, Neth. Map 37
- Görkitz, Saxony, Germ. Map 33, 35, 36
- Görres, J. J. von, Germ. scholar, R. C. convert, 1776-1848. Map 42
- Gorter, Herman, Neth. poet, 1864-1927. Map 47
- Gorthyna, Crete. Map 1, 9, 14, 15
- Gorze, OSB abbey in Lotharingia. f. 749; an important centre in 10th cent. Map 18, 22
- Goslar, Saxony-Anhalt. Map 20, 24
- Gösz, convent, Styria. Map 22, 39
- Goszewski, S., Polish poet, 1801-76. Map 42
- Göteborg, Sweden. Map 46
- Gotha, Thuringia. Map 38, 39
- Gotland, Swedish island in Baltic with many old chs. Map 14, 15
- Goths (Göti), Germ. tribe, divided in Ostrogoths & Visigoths. Map 11
- Gottfried von Strassburg, middle high germ. poet; 'Tristan und Isolde'. Map 24
- Gorthelf, J., Swiss-Germ. popular wr., 1797-1854. Map 42
- Göttingen, Hanover, Germ. Map 40, 42, 46, 47
- Göttweig, Austria. Map 38, 39

- Hecatompylos, Parthia, f. by Arsaces I (250 B.C.). Map 1
- Hedemark, Norwegian prov; capital Hamar. Map 18
- Hedin, Sven, Swedish explorer. Map 17
- Heeg, Neth. Map 37
- Hegel, G. W. F., Germ. phil., 1770-1831, 'absolute idealism', dialectic Map 11, 12, p. 192
- Hegesias, Gr. phil., Cyrene, temp. Ptolemy I. Map 1
- Hegesias of Magnesia, Gr. orator, † 250 B.C. Map 1
- Hegesippus, Early Christian wr. from Syria, opposed the Gnostics Map 9
- Hegira, the flight of Mahomet from Mecca Map 16
- Hegius, Neth. hum., rector of school at Deventer, 1433-1498 Map 27
- Heiberg, Gunnar, Norwegian poet, 1857-1929 Map 17
- Heidegger, Martin, Germ. phil., b. 1889 Map 17
- Heidelberg, Württemberg, château Map 25 *passim*
- Heidensfeld, Bavaria Map 38
- Heidenstam, Verner von, Swedish poet, 1859-1940 Map 17
- Heilbrunn, Württemberg Map 32
- Heiligenberg, OSB abbey nr. Heidelberg Map 20
- Heiligenkreuz, OC mon., Austria Map 23
- Heiligenstadt, Thuringia Map 39
- Heilbrunn, OC mon., Bavaria Map 23
- Heimskringla, Icelandic chronicle Map 21
- Heine, Heinrich, Germ. romantic wr. Map 12
- Heinrich, Germ. mystic, ca. 1340 in Nördlingen Map 25
- Heinrichsau, OC mon. Silesia Map 23, 38
- Heinsius, Daniel, Neth. philologist & poet, 1581-1655 Map 37
- Heisenberg, W., Germ. phys. b. 1901 Map 17
- Heisterbach, OC mon., Germ., ruin Map 24
- Heldt, Den. Neth. Map 37
- Helena (St.), mother of Constantine the Gr., baptized with him † basilica in Jerusalem & Bethlehem Map 11
- Helenopolis, Asia Minor Map 11, 13
- Helopolis, Egypt Map 1, 4
- Helopolis (Bialbek), Syria Map 1, 5
- Hellbrunn, nr. Salzburg Map 38
- Helmuthshausen, mon. Westphalia Map 21
- Helmers, J. F., Neth. poet Map 11
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. von, Germ. doct., 1821-94 Map 42
- Helmont, F. M. van, Neth. naturalist & philologist, 1618-1699 Map 37
- Helmont, J. B. van, Neth. doct. & phil., Vilvoorde, 1577-1644 Map 37
- Helmstedt, Lower Saxony Map 32
- Helmstedt, Saxony-Anhalt Map 20
- Heloise, pupil of Abélard † 1164 Map 21
- Helpidius Rusticus, Christian latin poet, Rome Map 14
- Helst, B. van de, Neth. painter, 1613-1670 Map 37
- Helvetius, Claude A., Fr. phil., 1715-71 Map 10
- Hemerocarpium, Hispania (Sp.) Map 1
- Hemingway, Ernest, US novelist, b. 1898 Map 52
- Hemmaberg, Austria, early Christian ruin Map 12
- Hemmer, Finnish-Swedish poet, b. 1893 Map 47
- Hemon, Louis, Fr. Canadian wr., 1880-1913 Map 52
- Hendrik, bp of Upsala Map 21
- Hendrik Mande, Neth. mystic, Windesheim Map 25
- Henry of Ghent, thomistic theol., Paris Map 21
- Henry IV, k. of Fr. Map 36
- Henry, William, Eng. phys. & chem., 1774-1836 Map 41
- Henry II (St.), Germ. k., emp. after 1014 Map 20
- Henry III, Germ. emp. Map 20
- Henry IV, Germ. emp., investiture contest Map 20
- Henry VI, Germ. emp., court at Palermo Map 21
- Henry II, k. of Eng. Map 21
- Henry III, k. of Eng. Map 24
- Henry VIII, k. of Eng., 1509-47, f. and head of Anglican Ch. Map 35, fig. 724
- Henry de Elreton, arch. of many castles in Wales Map 24
- Henry, O. (vere William Sydney Porter), US wr., 1862-1910 Map 52
- Henschenius (G. Henskens), Bollandist, Antwerp, 1601-81, principal editor of the Acta Sanctorum in the 17th cent. Map 37
- Heraclea (1) (Cavalaure), Gallia Narbonensis (Fr.) Map 1
- Heraclea (2), Lucania (It.) Map 1
- Heraclea (3), Sicily Map 1
- Heraclea Pontica (Eregli), Bithynia Map 1
- Heracleopolis, Egypt Map 8, 11
- Heracitus, Gr. phil., Ephesus Map 1, p. 13
- Heracius, emp. of Byzantium, 610-41 Map 14, 17, p. 56
- Herat, Afghanistan Map 16
- Herbart, J. F., Germ. phil. & psychol., 1776-1841. Map 42
- Herculaneum, nr. Naples, It. Map 5
- Herculano, A., Portuguese poet & hist., 1810-77 Map 42
- Herder, J. G., Germ. wr. Map 41, p. 189
- Hérédia, José Maria de, Fr. poet, 1842-1905 Map 42, 52
- Hereford, Eng., cath. Map 20, *passim*
- Héri-Noirmoutier, abbey on isle of, Vendée Map 17
- Hermagoras, Gr. phil., Temnus, 2nd cent. B.C. Map 4
- Hermias, wr. of 'Pastor', important for eccl. hist. of early ch. Map 9
- Hermes, G., R. C. theol., 1775-1831 Map 42
- Hermes (St.), Rom. martyr in catacomb of Bassilla (9 Oct.) Map 10
- Hermion, nr. Damascus Map 6
- Hermonassa (Platan), Pontus Map 1
- Hernandez, Argentine poet, 1834-86 Map 52
- Hernandez, Gregorio, Sp. sculpt., ca. 1576-1636 Map 36
- Herod Agrippa I, of Judaea; supported Jewish orthodoxy & persecuted Christians (Acts 12) Map 8
- Herod Antipas, son of Herod the Gr., tetrarch of Judaea under Pilate Map 7
- Herod Atticus, f. Odion, Athens, 2nd cent. A.D. Map 2
- Herod the Gr., k. of Judaea, Roman vassal (Matt. 2) Map 8
- Herodotus, Gr. hist. Halicarnassus, Athens, † ca. 425 B.C. Map 2, 3, p. 13
- Héroet, Antoine, Fr. poet, 1192-1568, platonic ideas in poetic form Map 33
- Hérold, L. J. F., Fr. comp., 1791-1833 Map 41
- Hierophilus of Chalcodon, Gr. anatomist, ca. 300 B.C. Map 1, p. 18
- Herrad of Landsberg, abbess of Hohenburg, Alsace Map 21
- Herrera, F. de, Sp. poet 1534-97 Map 33
- Herrera, J. de, Sp. arch. Map 33, p. 150
- Herrera de Pisuerqa, Castile, Sp. Map 12
- Herrera, OC mon. Sweden Map 23
- Herrick, Robert, Eng. poet, 1591-1674 Map 33, 36
- Herrnhut, nr. Bohemian border Map 35, 39
- Herrnhutters or Moravian Brethren, protestant sect, 1722 Map 35, 40
- Herschel, F. W., Eng. math. & astron. Map 11
- Hersfeld, OSB abbey in Hesse, † 768 Map 18, *passim*
- Hertogenbosch (Bois-le-Duc), Neth., cath. Map 21, *passim*
- Hertz, H. R., Germ. phys., 1857-94 Map 47
- Hertzen, A., Russ. revolutionary wr., 1812-70 Map 12
- Herzogenburg, Austria Map 38
- Hesiod, Gr. didactic poet, Boeotia Map 1
- Hesiodus, P. W. arch., Brussels Map 37
- Hesychius of Jerusalem, eccl. wr. Map 11
- Hesuden, Neth. Map 37
- Heversham, N. Eng. Map 17
- Hexham, N. Eng., OSB abbey, f. 650 by St. Wilfred, crypt Map 17
- Heyden, J. van de, Neth. painter Map 37, fig. 841
- Heymans, C. J. F., Flemish doct., b. 1892 Map 47
- Heymans, G., Neth. phil. & psychol., 1857-1930 Map 17
- Heyse, P., Germ. poet, 1830-1914 Map 47
- Hibernia, Ireland Map 14
- Hildersee, OC mon., Rugen, Germ. Map 23
- Hierapolis, Phrygia, Asia Minor Map 5, *passim*
- Hiero, tyrant of Syracuse, † 467 B.C. Map 1, 3
- Hiero II, tyrant of Syracuse 278-214 Map 4
- Hierocles, phil., Alexandria, 4th-5th cent. Map 11
- Hieron, painter of vases, Athens, 5th cent. B.C. Map 2
- Hieronymus of Cardia, Gr. hist., Alexandria Map 4
- Hierosolyma (Jerusalem), see also Aelia Capitolina Map 1, 4, *passim*
- Highbate, Middx., Eng. Map 45
- Hilary (St.), father of the ch., bp of Poitiers, opposed Arianism in Gaul Map 11
- Hildebert de Livarion, bp of Le Mans, poet Map 20, 21
- Hildebrandt, J. L. von, Austrian arch., 1668-1745 Map 38, 40
- Hildegard of Bingen, mystic at convent of Rupertsberg Map 21, p. 102
- Hildesheim, nr. Hanover Map e p., *passim*
- Himera, Sicily Map 1
- Himerius, orator, Athens, teacher of St. Basil, St. Gregory Nazianzus & Julian the Apostate Map 11
- Himmelfort, OC mon., Brandenburg Map 23
- Himmelstadt, OC mon., Brandenburg Map 23
- Himmelwitz, OC mon., Silesia Map 23
- Himmerod, OC mon., Eifel Map 23
- Hincmar of Reims, 806-82, hist. & theol. Map 18
- Hindeloopen, Neth. Map 37
- Hindemith, Paul, Germ. comp. Map 47, 52 inset
- Hinne Rode, rector of school at Utrecht, visited Luther & Zwingli Map 35
- Hipparchia, disciple of Crates of Thebes Map 2
- Hipparchus of Nicea, Gr. astron., Rhodes, Alexandria, 161-126 Map 4
- Hippias of Elis, sophist, Athens Map 2, 3
- Hippocrates of Chios, Gr. math., Athens, 5th cent. B.C. Map 2
- Hippocrates of Cos, Gr. doct., Larissa, 466-370 Map 3
- Hippodamus, Gr. arch., Miletus, 5th cent. B.C. Map 2, 3
- Hippolytus, Catacomb of, nr. Via Tiburtina Map 10
- Hippolytus (St.), martyr, † 235, opposed Calixtus on doctrine of Trinity Map 9
- Hipponax, Gr. satirist, Ephesus, 6th cent. B.C. Map 1
- Hippomachus (Vibo), It. Map 1
- Hippo Regius, Numidia (N. Africa), see of St. Augustine Map 1, 5, 12, 13, p. 48
- Hippo Zarytas (Bizerta), Africa, Tunis Map e p., 1
- Hippus, Decapolis (Transjordan) Map 6
- Hira, on Euphrates, conquered 633 by Mahomet Map 14-16
- Hirado, Japan Map 34
- Hirsau, OSB mon. in Black Forest, f. 830, centre of 11th cent. mon. reform Map 18, 20-22
- Hirschberg, Silesia Map 39
- Hirschvogel, A., designer & engraver, Nuremberg, 1503-53 Map 33
- Husam I, Emir of Cordova, 788-96 Map 16, 18
- Hispalis (Seville), Baetica (Sp.), Map 5, *passim*
- Hispania (Sp.), after 206 B.C. Rom. prov. Map 4, 5
- Hissar, Macedonia Map 12, 15, 26
- Histria, Rom. district of Italia Map 5
- Histria Moesia, nr. mouth of Danube Map 12
- Hittites, tribe in Asia Minor Map 1
- Hjorlunde, Seeland, Denmark Map 21
- Hebbema, M., Neth. painter, 1638-1709 Map 37
- Hobbes, Ithos, Eng. phil., empiricism, 1588-1679 Map 36, p. 178
- Hochst, mon. nr. Frankfurt Map 18
- Hodgkin, T., Eng. doct., 1798-1866 Map 42
- Hodler, F., Swiss painter, 1853-1918 Map 47
- Hoe, Belgium, gothic ch. Map 37
- Hoemaker, arch., Brussels Map 37
- Hoel, Norwegian wr., b. 1890 Map 47
- Hofbauer, C., (St.), Viennese preacher, 1751-1820 Map 41
- Hoff, J. H. van 't, Neth. chem., 1852-1911 Map 47
- Hoffmann, E. T. A., Germ. poet, 1776-1822 Map 42
- Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A., Germ. poet & patriot, 1798-1874 Map 42
- Hoffmannsthal, Hugo von, Austrian poet, 1874-1929 Map 47
- Hogarth, Wm., Eng. painter, 1697-1764 Map 40
- Hoge Zwaluwe, Neth. Map 37
- Hohenburg, mon. nr. Strasbourg Map 21
- Hohenfurt, OC abbey in Bohemia Map 25
- Hohorst, OSB abbey nr. Amersfoort, f. 998 Map 22
- Hol, R., Neth. comp., 1825-1904 Map 42
- Holar, Iceland Map 20
- Holbach, P. H. D. von, Fr. phil., 1723-89 Map 40
- Holbein the Younger, Hans, Germ. painter, worked in London, 1497/8-1543 Map 33, fig. 726, 727, p. 150
- Holbein the Elder, Germ. painter, Augsburg, ca. 1465-1524 Map 27
- Holberg, L., Danish dramatist, 1684-1754 Map 40
- Holderlin, J. C. F., Germ. poet Map 41, 42
- Hollywood, Calif., USA Map 52
- Holmes, OC mon., Funen, Denmark Map 23
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, US wr., 1809-94 Map 52
- Holstein, Danish poet, b. 1864 Map 47
- Holt, Norfolk, Eng. Map 45
- Homburg, Bavaria Map 21
- Homer, Winslow, US painter, 1836-1910 Map 52
- Homentis, S. Arab. tribe, 4th cent. Arians, later Nestorians Map 14
- Homs, see Emesa, Syria Map e p.
- Hondecoeter, Melchior d', Neth. painter, 1636-1695 Map 37
- Honegger, A., Swiss-Fr. comp., b. 1892. Map 47
- Honoratus (St.), see Lermum, bp of Arles Map 11
- Honorius, Flavius, Rom. emp., son of Theod. I, 1st Emp. of W. Rom. Empire Map 11
- Honthorst, Gerard van, Neth. painter, 1590-1656 Map 37
- Hooch, Pieter de, Neth. painter, 1629-1683 Map 37
- Hoof, P. C., Neth. poet, dramatist & hist., 1581-1647 Map 33, 37, fig. 868
- Hoog Elten, Rhineland Map 21
- Hoogvliet, A., Neth. poet & dramatist, 1687-1763 Map 40
- Hooke, R., Eng. phys., 1635-1703 Map 36
- Hooker, Richard, Anglican theol. Map 33
- Hoorn, Neth. Map 37
- Hopkins, Gerard Manley, SJ, Eng. poet, 1844-89. Map 42
- Horatius Flaccus, Q., poet, Rome, 65-8 B.C., Odes, Epodes Map 5, p. 21
- Hordaland, territory in the Age of the Vikings, Norway Map 18
- Horsham, Sussex, Eng. Map 45
- Hosios Loukas, Byz. mon., Boeotia, mosaics of ca. 1000, 2 chs. Map 16, 26
- Hosius, bp of Cordova, adviser of Constantine the Gr., opponent of Arianism Map 11
- Hosius, Stanislas, cardinal, Cracow, 1504-79, protagonist of Counter Reformation in Poland Map 33, 35
- Houdun, J. A., Fr. sculpt. Map 41
- Houssay, B. A., Argentinian doct., b. 1887. Map 52
- Houtman, C. de, Neth. navigator, travelled to India 1595-97 Map 34
- Howells, W. D., US novelist, 1837-1920 Map 52
- Hrabanus Maurus, OSB, head of mon. school at Fulda, 847 archbp of Mainz; 780-856 Map 18
- Hradisch, Moravia Map 38

Johan Graud, archbp of Lund, Denmark Map 24
 John the Deacon, hist, wr life of Gregory the Gt, † before 882, Rome Map 18
 John I (St), pope 523-26, Ravenna, † in prison under Theodoric Map 14
 John VIII, pope 872-882 Map 18
 John the Apostle (St) Map 8
 John Chrysostom (St), doctor of the ch & preacher, bp of Byzantium, exiled to Comana Pontica (Armenia) Map 11, fig 576
 John Climacus (St), hermit on Mt Sinai Map 14
 John Damascene (St) (John Mansour), last Gr Father of the Ch, Damascus, Jerusalem Map 16
 John of Jandun, phil & theol, Paris Map 25
 John Fidenza, see Bonaventura (St) Map 24
 John Lydus, Constantinople, described system of govt in E Rom Emp in 'De Magistratibus' Map 14
 John Philoponus, Gr phil, Alexandria, converted to Christianity Map 11, 14
 John Tzimiskes, Byz emp, 969-76 Map 16
 John of Carpathos (nr Crete), bp, eccl wr, 7-8th cent Map 14
 John of Rupella, 2nd magister-regent of the Franciscans at the Univ of Paris Map 24
 John of Salisbury, bp of Chartres, phil Map 21
 John Lackland, k of Eng Map 24
 Johnson, Dr Samuel, Eng wr, 1709-84 Map 40, 52, p 186
 Joinville, Jean, Fr hist, Paris, 1224-1319, biog of Louis IX Map 24, p 105
 Joliet, Louis, Fr Canadian explorer, 1645-1700, 1673 Chicago Map 52
 Joliot Curie, see Curie Map 47
 Jones, Inigo, Eng baroque arch, 1573-1652 Map 36
 Jonson, Ben, Eng dramatist & poet, † 1637 Map 36
 Joos van Cleve, Flemish painter at courts of Paris & London, † 1540 Map 33
 Joppe (Jaffa), Palestine Map 1, 6, 8, 9, 11
 Jordaens, J, Flemish painter, 1593-1678 Map 37, fig 832
 Jorgensen, J J, Danish wr of saints lives Map 47
 Joseph II, Germ emp (1765), emp of Austria (1780-90), enlightened despot Map 39
 Josquin Desprez, S Neth comp, pupil of Okeghem Map 27
 Josselin, Fr, Morbihan Map 48
 Jotuni, Maria, Finnish wr Map 47
 Jouarre, Fr, Seine-et-Marne, 7th cent crypts Map 50, fig 224
 Jouffroy, T S, Fr phil, 1796-1842 Map 42
 Joule, J P, Eng phys, 1818-89 Map 41, 42
 Joyce James, Irish novelist Map 47
 Juan de Dios (St) (Hermanos de Caridad), f Order of Hospitaliers, Granada, 1495-1550 Map 35
 Juan de Juni, Sp sculpt, Segovia, † 1614 Map 33
 Juan de la Cruz (St), Doctor of the Ch, Sp mystic, Toledo, 1542-91 Map 33, 35, p 16
 Juarez, José, painter, Mexico, ca 1640-80 Map 52
 Juarez, L, painter, Mexico, ca 1610-30 Map 52
 Judaea, Palestine, district of Rom prov of Syria Map 6
 Jugend style, decorative artistic style, ca 1900 Map 47
 Jujuy, Argentine Map 34
 Juliana of Mt Courmilion (St), nun at Liège, 1193-1258 Map 24
 Julianus (St), martyr, Gaul, Brivas (Auvergne) (28 Jan) Map 13
 Julian, bp of Eclanum, leader of the Pelagians Map 11
 Julian Augustus (The Apostate), Rom emp, tried to restore paganism Map 11
 Julian of Halicarnassus, head of the Aphthartodocetes Map 11
 Julich, Rhineland Map 37, 39
 Julius II, pope, 1503-13 Map 33, 35, fig 669, p 149
 Julius Africanus (St), Christian hist, Syria Map 9
 Julius Caesar, Gaul, Rome 100-44 Map 4
 Jumièges, abbey nr Rouen, f by St Philibert 654, ruins of rom ch Map 17, 19-22, 48
 Jung, C G, Swiss psychologist Map 47
 Junquero, A M G, Portuguese poet, 1850-1923 Map 42
 Jurjan, territory in Turkestan Map 16
 Justina (St), martyr, Patavium (7 Oct) Map 13
 Justiniana Prima (Tsaricun-grad), Macedonia Map 51
 Justinian, Byz emp, 527-565 Map 11, 14, 15, fig 161, 185, p 48
 Justinus (St), phil, Rome Map 9
 Justus van Gent, S Neth painter, ca 1460-80, worked at Antwerp, Ghent & Urbino Map 27
 Justus of Tiberias, Jewish-Rom hist, 1st cent, hist of Jewish War Map 5
 Jutes, earliest inhabitants of Jutland, came to Eng 5th cent Map 11
 Juvara, F, It baroque arch, 1676-1735 Map 40, fig 889
 Juvavum (Salzburg), Noricum Map 11
 Juvenal, Decimus Junius, satirist, Rome, ca 60-140 Map 5
 Juvenalis (St), bp of Narni nr Rome (5 May) Map 13
 Juvenous, Sp poet rhymed gospel Map 11

K

Ka'aba, central sanctuary of Islam, Mecca Map 16
 Kaden-Bandrowski, J, Polish wr Map 47
 Kaffa, Crimea Map 12, 26
 Kafka, F, Czech wr in Germ language, 1883-1924 Map 47
 Kagoshima, Japan Map 34
 Kaisariani, nr Athens Map 26
 Kaisheim, mon, Bavaria Map 23, 38
 Kalavryta, mon, Gr Map 26
 Kalenic, mon, Serbia Map 26
 Kalkar, Rhineland late gothic sculpture Map 27, 32, 33, fig 716, 721
 Kalmar, Sweden Map 25, 27, 32
 Kalocsa, Hungary Map 20
 Kaluga, on the Oka, Russia Map 26
 Kamaras, Crete Map 1
 Kamenz, OC mon, Silesia Map 23
 Kamerlingh Onnes, H, Neth phys, 1853-1926 Map 47
 Kammun, Pomerania Map 26
 Kampen, Neth Map 25, 26, 32, 37
 Kandahar, Afghanistan Map 16
 Kansas City, Kansas, USA Map 52
 Kant, Immanuel, Germ phil, at Konigsberg Map 41, p 192
 Kappel, OC abbey nr Zurich, f 1185 Map 23, 25, 38
 Karakorum, Mongolia Map 34
 Karamzin, N, Russ wr & hist 1766-1826 Map 40
 Karavelov, L, Bulgarian revolutionary poet & journalist, 1838-79 Map 42
 Karchemish (Djerablous), Hittite ruins Map 1
 Karlfeldt, E A, Swedish poet, 1864-1931 Map 47
 Karlsruhe, Baden Map 38, 39
 Karlstadt, A B, Germ reformer, ca 1480-1541, his extremism lead to a breach with Luther Map 35
 Karm Abou Mina, nr Alexandria Map 12
 Karpathos, see Carpathus Dodecanese Map 12
 Kaschau, Slovakia Map 26
 Kashgar, E Turkestan Map 34
 Kaspróvicz J, Polish poet, 1860-1928 Map 47
 Kastl, mon, Bavaria Map 22, 25
 Katoria, Macedonia Map 26
 Kaszibu-Wardan, N Syria, ruins of palace & basilica, 6th cent Map 15
 Kaulbach, W von, Germ painter, 1805-74 Map 42
 Kayser (Caesarea), Asia Minor Map e p
 Kazan, Russ Map 34
 Keats, John, Eng romantic poet Map 42
 Keble, John, Eng religious poet & wr, 1792-1866 Map 42
 Kekkut, Hungary Map 12
 Kékulé von Stradonitz, A, Germ chem 1829-96 Map 42
 Keldermans, family of Flemish arch, Antoon 1450-1512, Rombout 1460-1531 Map 27, 33
 Keller, Gottfried, Swiss Germ poet, 1819-90 Map 42
 Kellgren, Swedish poet, 1751-95 Map 40
 Kells mon, Ireland Map 17, 18
 Kelsen, Hans, Austrian jurist Map 47
 Kelso, Northumberland, Eng Map 21
 Kelvin, Lord, Eng phys, 1824-1907 Map 47
 Kennade, mon, Westphalia Map 20
 Kempten, Bavaria Map 36, 38, 39
 Kenilworth, Warwick, Eng Map 25
 Kengenzen, Baden Map 25
 Kepler, J, Germ astron, 1571-1630 Map 36, 39
 Kərbela (Karbela), Mesopotamia Map 16
 Kerch, Panticapaeum, Crimea Map e p, 12
 Kerjean, Fr, Finisterre Map 32, 48
 Kerkuk, Persia Map e p
 Kerll, J K von, Germ comp, 1627-93 Map 36, 39
 Kerman, Persia Map 34
 Kersting, F G, Germ painter, 1785-1847 Map 42
 Kerver, Theilman, printer, Paris Map 27
 Kesteli, Asia Minor, basilica with cupola Map 15
 Kethel, C, Neth painter, Gouda, 1548-1616 Map 37
 Ketteler, W E von, bp of Mainz, 1811-77, active in social work Map 42
 Key, Lieven de, Neth arch, 1560-1672 Map 37
 Keyser, H de, Neth arch, 1565-1621 Map 37
 Keyser, T de, Neth painter, son of above, 1596-1667 Map 37
 Keyserling, Graf Hermann, Germ-Baltic phil, 1880-1946 Map 47
 Khadidja, wife of Mahomet, Mecca Map 16
 Khlemouts, mon, Gr Map 26
 Khokaud, Turkestan islamic under Weli I Map 16
 Khorason, prov in Persia Map 16
 Khotan, E Turkestan Map 34
 Khwarizm (Khuwa), Turkestan Map 16
 Kiachta, Siberia Map 34
 Kiel, Holstein Map 40, 42, 46, 47
 Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye, Danish prot theol & phil Map 42, p 203
 Kiev, Russ Map e p, passim, p 170
 Kildare, Irish mon f by St Brigit Map 11, 14, 21
 Kihon (St), bp of Wurzburg apostle of the Franks Map 17

Killishin, Ireland Map 21
 Kilmakedar, Ireland, remains of old mon culture Map 17
 Kilwardby, Robert, theol, Oxford, archbp of Canterbury Map 24
 Kinck, H E Norwegian wr, 1865-1926 Map 47
 Kindi, Al, Arab phil, Bagdad Map 16
 Kindt David t Flemish arch, 1699-1770 Map 40
 Kingsley, Chas, Eng clergyman & wr, 1819-75 Map 42
 Kinloss, OC mon, Scotland Map 23
 Kioto, Japan Map 34
 Kipling, Rudyard, Eng wr, 1865-1936 Map 47
 Kircher, Athanasius, SJ, scholar, 1601-80 Map 36
 Kirchhoff, G R, Germ phys, 1824-87 Map 42
 Kirensk, Siberia Map 34
 Kirkstall, OC mon, Yorks, Eng Map 21, 23
 Kirkwall, Orkneys Scotland, rom ch Map 21
 Kurman, Al-, Arab scholar, Saragossa Map 16
 Kurmanshak, Persia Map 16
 Kisfaludy, K, Hungarian poet, 1788-1830 Map 42
 Küssingen, Bad, Bavaria Map 38
 Kivi, A, Finnish wr, 1834-72 Map 42
 Klaarkamp, OC mon nr Runsumageest Neth Map 23
 Kladrado, mon, Bohemia Map 22
 Klages, L, Germ psychologist, b 1872 Map 47
 Klausenburg, Transylvania Map 35
 Klein Heubach, Germ Map 38
 Klein Homburg, mon Württemberg Map 22
 Klein Scheyern, Bavaria Map 39
 Kleist, H von, Germ romantic wr, 1777-1811 Map 40, 42
 Klenze, Leo von, Germ arch, 1784-1864, Munich & Athens Map 41
 Klinger, F M von, Germ poet, 1752-1831 Map 41
 Kloos, W, Neth poet, 1859-1938 Map 47
 Klopstock, F G, Germ pre-romantic poet Map 41
 Klosterneuburg, Augustinian mon nr Vienna, f 1106 Map 21, 24, 25, 38, 39, fig 355
 Klundert, Neth Map 37
 Knechtsteden, Premonstratensian abbey nr Cologne, f 1128, rom ch, frescoes Map 21
 Knobelsdorff, H G W von, Germ arch, 1699-1753 Map 40
 Knox, John, Scots Calvinist, 1505-72 Map 35
 Koberger, Anton, printer at Neuremberg ca 1500 Map 27
 Koborn, Rhineland Map 24
 Koch, J A, Austrian painter, 1768-1839 Map 41
 Koch R, Germ doct, discovered tubercle bacillus, 1843-1910 Map 47
 Kochanowski, Jan, Polish poet, 1530-84 Map 33
 Kocher E T, Germ doct, 1841-1917 Map 47
 Kodjakalesia, Asia Minor, basilica with cupola Map 15
 Koevorden, Neth Map 37
 Kola, Russ Map 34
 Kolbatz OC mon nr Stettin Map 23
 Kohn, Bohemia Map 25
 Kolonna, Russ Map 26
 Konarski, Polish Latin poet, 1700-73 Map 40
 Konigsberg, E Prussia Map 40, 42, 46
 Konigsbronn, OC mon, Württemberg Map 23
 Konigsfelden, abbey of Clarisses, Switz, f 1309, windows Map 25, fig 543, 547, 549
 Konigsplutter, OSB abbey, Braunschweig, f after 1100 Map 21, 22
 Konrad of Soest, painter, Westphalia Map 25, 27
 Konya, see Iconium, Asia Minor Map e p
 Kopryznica, OC mon, Poland Map 23
 Korner, T, Germ patriotic poet, 1791-1813 Map 42
 Korvey, OSB abbey nr Hoxter, on the Weser, f 822 Map 18, 19, 21, p 65
 Korykos (Korkos), Asia Minor, early christian ruins Map 12, 15
 Korzeniowski, Józef, Polish wr, 1797-1863 Map 42
 Kossak, Zofia, Polish wr, b 1890 Map 47
 Kossel, W, Germ phys, b 1888 Map 47
 Kotor Cattaro (Rusium), Albania Map e p
 Kotzebue, A von, Germ dramatist, murdered in 1819 Map 41
 Krafft-Ebing, Richard, Freiherr von, Austrian psychiatrist, 1840-1902 Map 47
 Krak, Palestine Map 26
 Krasicki, Polish bp, poet, 1735-1801 Map 40
 Krasinski, Z, Polish wr & phil, 1812-59 Map 42
 Krasnoyarsk, Siberia Map 34
 Kraszewski, J I, Polish wr, 1812-87 Map 42
 Krems, Austria Map 38, 39
 Kremsmünster, OSB abbey in Upper Austria, f 777 Map 17, 18, 22, 38, 39
 Kreuzlingen, Switz Map 38
 Krieger, Adam, Germ comp, 1634-66 Map 36
 Krieger, P, Germ comp, 1649-1725 Map 39
 Kristianstadt, Sweden Map 32
 Krti, S Crete Map e p
 Krogh, A, Danish physiologist, 1874-1949 Map 47
 Krone, OC mon, West Prussia Map 23
 Kronstadt Transylvania Map 26, 35
 Kruger, F, Germ painter (Biedermeier style), f 1857 Map 42
 Krylov, Ivan, Russ wr, 1768-1814 Map 40
 Kulienburg Neth Map 37

- [illegible]

- Lusitania Rom prov after 138 a.c. moderna Portugal Map 5
- Lycaea Asia Minor Map 8
- Lycaea Pnyx (Pans) Gallia Lugd Map e p 511
- Lycaeus Martin Germ reformer Wittenberg 1683-1686 Map 33 35 fig 756 p 150 192
- Lycaeus State Nemo Mauritius Fig 977
- Lycaeus Eng Map 25
- Lycaeus Fr Hte Adm abbey of Merovingian period Map 14 17 18, 48, p 51
- Lycaeus His Pyrénées Map 48
- Lycaeus L. H. G. Fr High Commissioner in Morocco 1804 1934 Map 47
- Lycaeus Mons Attica Map 2
- Lycaeus territory of Asia Minor Map 3
- Lycaeus Aitons Map 2
- Lycaeus territory in Asia Minor Map 3
- Lycaeus Egypt Map 11
- Lycaeus Arcadia, temple of Persephone 3rd cent. a.c. Map 4
- Lycaeus Spartan 1st giver Map 1
- Lycaeus (under Sept Severus) Diocletian Judaea Map 9 11 13
- Lycaeus territory in Asia Minor Map 1 3
- Lycaeus (St) with mystic Map 27
- Lycaeus John Eng wr Euphrates 1606 Map 33 36
- Lycaeus painter Mexico b 1801 Map 52
- Lycaeus Fr Rhodé see Lugdunum gothic cath Map 5 15 passim
- Lycaeus Athenian orator Map 2
- Lycaeus Thrace Map 4
- Lycaeus of Sikyon sculpt Athens Map 2-4 fig 50
- Lycaeus Lycos Asia Minor Map 9 11
- M
- Machus Neth Map 37
- Machus ce Trajectum Neth Map e p 70 21 24 26
- Machon Jean, OSB Maurist scholar 1632-1707 Map 36 40
- Machon elio Heropolis Syria Map 14
- Machon (Jean Gossard) Neth painter 1478-1536 Map 33
- Machon L. Scots road surveyor 1756-1836 Map 41
- Machon China Map 34
- Machon (1) H. Marcus Aegyptus (2) Marcus the Alexandrian both hermits in the Thebaid Map 11
- Machon T. B. Eng Wing hist & pol 1800-59 Map 42
- Machon, K. of Scotland Map 20
- Machon the Palestine leaders of the Jewish rising against Syria 166-130 Map 4 3
- Machon Fourth Book of the Apocryphal book of the Bible Map 5
- Machon elio (Machavell) Florentine pol hist & wr 1469 1527 Map 33 fig 673 p 149
- Machon, E. US doct 1771 1830 Map 52
- Machon territory of Gr Map 3 3 9
- Machon dynasty 667 1081 Map 16
- Machon El Maré Map 36 48
- Machon E. Austrian phil 1838-1916 Map 47
- Machon A. Sp poet 1873-1939 Map 47
- Machon de Assis Brazilian novelist 1839 1908 Map 52
- Machon Palestine Map 6
- Machon (de Juanes) Sp painter Valencia Map 33
- Machon James Scots poet his Ossian had gr influence on early romantic sm 1736 96 Map 41
- Machon Philippines Map 34
- Machon Transjordan map in mosaics 6th cent Map 15
- Machon Num d. Map 5 9
- Machon C. Arch completed St Peters at Rome 1536-1569 Map 36 fig 765 779
- Machon Sp Map e p 27 passim
- Machon see Rom pol & patron of the arts & sciences 65-9 a.c. Map 3
- Machon Jacob van Elens poet 1235 1300 Map 24
- Machon, M. Fr Belgian poet & wr 1862-1869 Map 47
- Machon, J. painter 1632-93 Map 37
- Machon, S. Italy 1673-1753 Map 33
- Machon a baroque mon nr Lisbon Map 40
- Machon (Medjdel) Galilee Map 6
- Machon F. de Portuguese explorer 1480-1521 Map 31
- Machon Fr doct 1783-1805 Map 41
- Machon arabic for Morocco Map 16-18
- Machon A. It scholar 1633-1714 Map 36
- Machon Grecia S. It Map 1
- Machon A. It painter 1677 1749 Map 40
- Machon, L. Map 4 9 fig 18
- Machon, K. of Norway Map 24
- Machon vexun Seine-et-Oise Fr Map 50
- Machon nomadic tribe in Hungary since 892 Map 16-19
- Machon Gustav Austrian comp 1800-1911 Map 42
- Machon f. of Islam Mecca 570-632 Map 16
- Machon see Martynopol's Map 12
- Machon A. N. Russ poet 1821 97 Map 42
- Machon vende Fr rom ch Map 22
- Machon A. Fr sculpt 1861 1944
- Machon de Buran Fr phil 1766-1824 Map 42
- Machon stock m Bavaria Map 38
- Machon Fr Cure et Lor Map 48 50
- Machon see Moguntiacum rom cath Map e p 16-22 passim fig 343
- Machon (St) OSB 4th abbot of Cluny Map 19
- Machon Titu Rom wr & pol 1840-1917
- named after Austrian painter Hans Makart 1840-84 Map 42
- Machon India China Map 34
- Machon Sp Andalusia renaissance cath Map 33 36 40
- Machon Sp New Castile Map 30
- Machon John Byz hist Constantinople Map 14
- Machon ruling family in Rumania Map 77
- Machon Mel tene Asia Minor Map e p
- Machon A. Polish poet 1738-1826 Map 42
- Machon N. Fr phil & theol 1638-1715 Map 36
- Machon F. de Fr poet 1553-1628 Map 36 p 150 178
- Machon S. Fr poet 1842-98 Map 42
- Machon Davaria Map 39
- Machon Eng Kent Map 21
- Machon nr Paris château Map 50
- Machon Belgium Map 17 22
- Machon Wilts Eng OSB abbey f 7th cent Map 17 18 21
- Machon Sweden Map 24 76
- Machon S. Thomas Eng wr Morte d'Arthur Map 27
- Machon Jean painter at Burgundian court Map 27
- Machon M. It doct discovered red corpuscles etc 1628-94 Map 36
- Machon Austria carolingian ch Map 18
- Machon see the Map e p 12 passim
- Machon T. R. Eng clergyman & economist theory of populat on 1766-1834 Map 41
- Machon St Caesarea martyr (17 Aug) Map 13
- Machon Palestine Map 12 13
- Machon Al Khalid Bagdad Map 16
- Machon Isle of Eng Map 18
- Machon Balearics early christian nr Map 12 15
- Machon mon Serbia Map 76
- Machon Lancs Eng Map 43-46
- Machon K. van Neth painter 1548-1606 Map 33 47
- Machon Bernard de Rotterdam wr n Eng 1670 1733 Fable of the Dees Map 40
- Machon Fr Seine Inf rom ch Map 21
- Machon Edouard Fr impressionist painter 1832 1883 Map 47 fig 927 940-79 p 192
- Machon Egypt an hist Map 4
- Machon Pers an theol see Manicheism Map 9
- Machon dualist system mixture of Christi anity & pagan sm Map 9
- Machon artificial style in lit & art in 16th cent Map 32
- Machon Rum poet b 1891 Map 47
- Machon Thomas Germ wr b 1875 no in USA Map 42 47
- Machon Rhineland Germ Map 36 38-40
- Machon F. nish poet b 1872 Map 47
- Machon Henry E. Eng R. C. archbp of West mster & Cardinal 1808-92 Map 42
- Machon OC mon Var Fr Map 23
- Machon Sp Catalonia baroque ch Map 30
- Machon J. Sp poet 1440-79 Map 27
- Machon J. H. Fr classical arch 1646-1708 Map 38 fig 770 819
- Machon Katherine Eng novelist 1888-1923 Map 47
- Machon Sur Patrick Eng doct 1844-1922 Map 42
- Machon Al Khalid Bagdad Map 16
- Machon Al see Altmann Map 20
- Machon Iraq Map 16
- Machon A. It painter & engraver Padua, Mantua Map 27 28 fig 646 p 139
- Machon J. R. see et Ose early gothic cath Map 16
- Machon L. Lombardy Map 5 15 passim fig 508 654 p 128 139
- Machon Dou 1 of Portugal Map 27
- Machon Portuguese renaissance style Map 27 fig 707
- Machon Alessandro It wr 1780-1873 Map 42 p 197
- Machon (St) martyr Carthage (19 April) Map 13
- Machon A. Samarkand) Sogdiana Map 4
- Machon Catalan poet 1860-1911 Map 47
- Machon Brand Map 34
- Machon see Miltades Map 1
- Machon Carlo It painter 1625-1713 Map 36 40
- Machon bp of Rennes theol wr & poet Map 20
- Machon Thuringia ch Map 24-26 39 46 47 fig 474
- Machon (St) martyr Cabillonum (4 Sept) Map 13
- Machon bp of Ancyra opponent of Ananism
- Machon q. of Denmark Norway & Sweden under her rule these countries united in the Union of Kalmar Map 25
- Machon of Hainaut duchess of Holland Map 76
- Machon (Merv) Bactria Map 4
- Machon Mary Alacoue (St) Fr 1647 90 Map 30
- Machon Teresa empress of Austria 1740-80 Map 39
- Machon S. J. de Sp theol & hist 1536-1623 Map 33 36
- Machon (St) martyr Lambaës (30 April) Map 33 36
- Machon Christopher Eng dramatist & poet 1584 1657 Map 33
- Machon Fr Lot-et-Garonne late gothic ch Map 48
- Machon mon nr Tours f by St Martin Map 11 22
- Machon Fr Bas-Rhin Map 21 48
- Machon Philip of St Aldegonde Neth calvinistic pol & wr 1538-98 Map 33
- Machon Fr Seine-et-Marne Map 22 50
- Machon a Thrace Map 1
- Machon Clément Fr poet Geneva Map 33
- Machon Daniel Fr arch 1663-1752 (at the Hague 1685) Map 37
- Machon Tuscan princess dominated Rome 832 Map 18
- Machon Catalonia Map 19
- Machon p 12 17 20 48

- Marsilio Ficino, Florentine hum, trans Plato Map 27, fig 647, p 133
- Marsilius van Ingen, Neth phil & theol, at Paris & Heidelberg Map 25
- Marsilius of Padua, It eccl & pol wr, his 'Defensor Pacis' an attack in the Papacy Map 25
- Marsman, H, Neth poet & essayist, 1899-1940
- Marston, Roger, Eng phil, Oxford Map 24
- Martel, Charles, 689-741, defeated Mohammedans at Poitiers Map 17, p 59
- Martha (St), see Marius & Martha Map 10
- Martial Marcus Valerius, epigrammatist & poet, Rome, 40-104 Map 5
- Martianus Capella, last pagan wr in N Africa Map 11
- Martigny, see Octodurum Map e p
- Martini, Simone, leader of Sienese school of painting, 1284-1344 Map 24, 25, fig 563a
- Martianus, Rom martyr on Via Aurelia antiqua (16 Oct) Map 10
- Martin (St) archbp of Braga (Portugal), converted Suevi (Arians) Map 14
- Martin (St), bp of Tours, 1st 'confessor', patron of Fr Map 11
- Martner de la Rosa, F, Sp pol & poet, 1789-1862 Map 42
- Martvili, Armenia Map 15
- Martyrologium Hieronymianum, list of martyrs in form of a calendar compiled ca 600 in S Gaul Map 13
- Martyropolis (Maiferqat), Armenia Map 11, 13, 15
- Maruthas, bp of Martyropolis, hagiographer, † ca 420 Map 13
- Marvell, Andrew, Eng puritan poet & pol, 1621-78 Map 36
- Marx, Karl, Germ socialist, Marxism Map 42
- Mary Tudor, q of Eng, 1553-58 Map 35
- Marzabotto, It, nr Bologna, remains of Etrurian burial place Map 1
- Masaccio, It painter, early renaissance Map 27, 29, fig 647
- Mascat, Oman (Arabia) Map 34
- Masefield, John, Eng Poet Laureate, b 1875 Map 47
- Masillon, J B, Fr court preacher, 1663-1742 Map 36
- Maslama of Madrid, Arab traveller Map 16
- Masolino, It painter, Florence, 1383-1447 Map 25, 27, fig 657
- Massa Candida, the 153 of (Sts), Carthaginian martyrs (24 Aug) Map 13
- Massaua, Eritrea Map 34
- Massenet, J, Fr comp, 1842-1912 Map 42
- Massiccio, N, It novelist Map 27, fig 139
- Massilia (Marseilles), Gallia Narbonensis Map 1, 11, 13, 14
- Mas'udi, arab hist & geog Map 16
- Matehich, mon, Serbia Map 26
- Matera, It, Apulia Map 24
- Mathias of Arras, arch, Prague, brought gothic to Bohemia Map 25
- Mathus Nithart formerly called Grunewald, Germ painter, 1475-1520, Colmar Map 27, fig 732, 734, p 153
- Matisse, Henri, Fr painter, b 1869 Map 47, fig 951
- Matrona (St), martyr, Thessalonica (15 March) Map 13
- Matsys, Quinten, Flemish painter, 1466-1530 Map 33, fig 720, p 150
- Mattheo da Viterbo, painter, Avignon Map 25
- Mattsee, mon nr Salzburg Map 39
- Mauberge, Fr, Nord Map 37
- Maubousson, Fr OC mon, Oise Map 23, 50
- Maulbronn, OC abbey in Wurttemberg, f 1146 Map 21, 42
- Maupassant, Guy de, Fr wr, 1850-93 Map 42
- Mauretania Caesariensis, Rom prov, N Africa Map 5, p 21
- Mauriac, François, Fr wr, b 1885 Map 47
- Maurianum, Gallia Narb Map 17
- Maurists, members of Congregation of St Maur, eccl historians Map 36, 40
- Maurice (St), martyr, Agaunum (22 Sept) Map 13
- Maurice, Byz Emp, Constantinople Map 15
- Mauristad, Pernambuco Map 34
- Mauropus, J, Byz wr, 11th cent, Constantinople, Map 16
- Maurras, Charles, Fr wr & pol, b 1868 Map 47
- Maurismunster (Marmoutier), earliest mon in Alsace, f 590 by St Leobard, rom ch Map 17, 18
- Maurus (St), martyr, Parentium (22 Nov) Map 13
- Mavarannahr, arabic for Transoxania (Turkestan) Map 16
- Mavima (St), martyr, Thuburbo (Africa) (30 July) Map 13
- Maximilian II, Emmanuel, k of Bavaria, 1662-1726, helped in the liberation of Vienna, 1683 Map 39
- Maximilian (St), martyr, Theveste (12 March) Map 13
- Maximinus (St), bp of Trier, 352, helped Athanasius during his exile Map 11
- Maximus, bp of Turin during invasion of the Huns, 380-465 Map 11
- Maximus (St), Rom martyr on the Appian Way (2 May) Map 10
- Maximus, Confessor (St), b at Constantinople, phil & theol, doctor of the ch, exiled to the Caucasus Map 14, p 51
- Maxwell, J C, Scots math & phys, 1831-79 Map 42
- Mayakovsky, Russ poet, 1894-1930 Map 47
- Mayer, J R von, Germ doct & phys, 1814-78 Map 42
- Mayo, W J & C H, US docts, f Mayo Clinic Map 52
- Mayor, Eng archeol, Paestum Map 41
- Mazaca (later Caesarea), Cappadocia Map 4, 8, 9
- Mazam, Fr mon OC, Hte-Loire Map 23
- Mazarin, Jules, Fr cardinal, prime minister of Fr, 1602-1661 Map 36, fig 809
- Mazzini, Giuseppe, It revolutionary, 1805-72 Map 42
- Meaux, Fr, Seine et Marne, gothic cath Map 17, *passim*, fig 375
- Mecca, Arabia Map 34
- Mécsk, Hungarian R C priest & poet, b 1895 Map 47
- Medam, Mesopotamia (formerly Ctesiphon) Map 16
- Medellín, Colombia, Latin America Map 52
- Medellín, Estremadura, Sp Map 27
- Medemblik, Neth Map 37
- Media Atropatene, territory SW of Caspian Sea Map 4
- Media Magna, territory S of Caspian Sea Map 4
- Medina, see Jathrib Map 16, p 56
- Medina, Sp, Castile Map 32, 34
- Medina del Campo, Sp Castile Map 35
- Medinat-Az-Zahra, nr Cordova Map 19
- Medingen, mon, Bavaria, f 1246, centre Germ mysticism Map 25
- Mediolanum (1), Saintes, Aquitania Map 5
- Mediolanum (2), Milan, It Map 5, 9, 11, 13, 14
- Medma, Italia, Bruttii Map 1
- Meersberg, L Constance Map 38
- Megara, nr Athens Map 1, 3
- Megara Hyblaea, Sicily Map 1
- Megaspoleon, mon, Gr Map 26
- Megasthenes, Gr hist, 4-3 cent B C, embassy to India Map 4
- Mehtye, Tunis Map 16
- Mehreran, OC mon nr Bregenz (Austria) Map 22, 23, 39
- Mehun-sur-Yèvre, Fr, Cher, 15th cent château Map 27
- Meillon, Fr engraver, 17th cent Fig 811
- Memong, A, Austrian phil, 1853-1920 Map 47
- Meissen, Saxony, porcelain industry Map 27, 38, 39, 40
- Meister der Spielkarten, engraver, Mainz Map 27
- Meister des Hausbuchs, engraver, Mainz Map 27
- Meit, K, sculpt, Worms, † after 1544 Map 33
- Meknes, Morocco Map e p, 16
- Mekran, SE Persia Map 16
- Melanchthon, Philip, Germ reformer, collaborator with Luther, produced the Confession of Augsburg, 1497-1560 Map 33, 35, fig 758
- Melania, f convent at Jerusalem Map 11
- Melanus (St), OSB, bp of Rennes, † before 549 Map 17
- Melfi, Apulia, It Map 20, 21
- Melinde, Kenya, Africa Map 34
- Mehta (Malta) Map e p, 1, 8
- Melitene, Cappadocia, Asia Minor Map 9, 11, 13
- Melk, baroque abbey in Austria Map 38, 39, fig 879-81
- Melkites, monophysite sect, Alexandria Map 14
- Melle, Fr, Deux-Sèvres, rom ch Map 22, 48
- Melleraye, Fr OC mon, Loire Infér Map 23
- Mellifont, OC mon, Ireland Map 23
- Melnik, mon, Macedonia Map 26
- Melo, Francisco Manuel de, Portuguese hist & poet, 1608-1666 Map 36
- Melozzo da Forlì, Rome, 1438-94 Map 27, 28, p 118
- Melque, Sp, nr Toledo, mosarabic ch Map 19
- Melrose, OC mon, Scotland, ruins Map 23, 27, 42
- Melun, Fr Seine et-Marne Map 48, 50
- Melos (Milo), island in the Cyclades, where the Venus de Milo was discovered Map 3, 8
- Melville, Herman, US novelist, 1819-91 Map 52
- Memel, E Prussia Map 26
- Memlinc, Hans, Neth painter, Bruges, 1433-94 Fig 633
- Memphis, Egypt Map 1, 4, 8
- Mena y Medrano, Pedro de, Sp sculpt, 1628-88 Map 36
- Menander, Gr comic dramatist, Athens Map 2, 4, p 18
- Menapolis, Egypt, early christian pilgrim shrine (St Menas) Map 11, 13
- Ménars, Fr, Lor et-Cher Map 40
- Menat, Fr mon, Puy-de-Dôme Map 22
- Mecken, H L, US critic, b 1880 Map 52
- Mende, Fr, Lozère Map 48
- Mendel, G J, Austrian botanist, Mendelian hypothesis on heredity, 1822-84 Map 42
- Mendelhyev, D I, Russ chem, 1834-1907 Map 42
- Mendelssohn, Moses, Germ phil Map 40
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, Germ comp Map 42
- Mendoza, Argentine Map 34
- Mendoza, Don A de, 1st viceroy of Mexico Map 52, p 150
- Mengs, A R, Germ painter, worked at Rome, 1728-79 Map 41, p 192
- Mennin (Djerba), island off the coast of Tripoli Map 1, 12
- Menno Simons, Neth mennonite leader, 1496-1561 Map 35
- Menteln, J, 1st printer at Strasburg Map 27
- Menuthos, nr Alexandria Map 13
- Menzel, A, Germ painter & engraver Map 42
- Meppel, Neth Map 37
- Merbaka, mon, Gr Map 26
- Mercator (Gerard Kremer), Flemish geog & cartographer, 1512-94 Map 33, p 149
- Mercier, Fr dramatist, 1740-1814, Map 40
- Mercier, Desiderius, Cardinal archbp of Malines, phil, 1851-1926 Map 47
- Meredith, George, Eng novelist, 1828-1909 Map 42
- Mereruela OC mon, Castile, Sp Map 21
- Mereskovski, D, Russ wr, 1865-1941 Map 47
- Merevale, Eng OC mon, Staffs Map 23
- Mergentheim, Baden Map 38
- Meriamlik, Asia Minor, early christian ruins Map 12
- Merida, Mexico Map 52
- Menda, Sp, Estremadura, see Emerita Augusta Map e p, 16, 21
- Merida, Venezuela, S America Map 52
- Merino, painter, Mexico, 1818-76 Map 52
- Meroe, Ethiopia Map 4
- Merseburg, Thuringia Map 17, 19, 20, 24
- Mersenne, Marin, Fr math, 1588-1648 Map 36
- Merw (Mary), Turkmenia (Russia in Asia) Map 16, 34
- Mesa, J de, Sp painter, Seville Map 36
- Méschmott, J, Fr rhetorician, 15th cent Map 27
- Mesembria (Misivri), Thrace Map 1, 12, 15, 26
- Mesmer, F A, Eng phys, animal magnetism, Map 41
- Mesmin, Fr mon, Loiret Map 22
- Mesopotamia, Rom prov, after conquest in 200 by Septimius Severus Map 4, 5
- Mesrop, Armenia, translated Bible into Armenian Map 11
- Messana (Messina), Sicilia Map 4
- Messena, territory SW Peloponnese Map 3
- Messina see Messana, Sicily Map 18, 21, 26, 36, 40
- Mestrovich, Ivan, Yugoslavian sculpt Map 24
- Metapontum (Metaponto), It Map 1, 3
- Metastasio, Pietro, It poet, 1698-1782 Map 40
- Metchnikoff, Ilya, Russ Fr doct, 1845-1916, Nobel Prize winner, discovered infl of white corpuscles on bacteria Map 47
- Meteora, mon, Macedonia Map 26
- Methodius, apostle of the Slavs, † 885 in Moravia Map 13
- Methodius of Olympus, early christian Gr wr Map 9
- Metodorus of Lampsacus, Gr phil, Athens Map 4
- Metsu, Gabriel, Neth painter, Leiden 1629-1676 Map 37
- Metten, mon, Bavaria Map 22
- Metternich, Clement W, Prince of, reactionary pol, Austrian Foreign Minister Map 41
- Metz Frankish for Metz, very ancient mon centre Map 17
- Mettlach, Palatinate Map 19
- Metz, Fr, Moselle, gothic cath Map 16, *passim*
- Meudon, Fr, Seine et-Oise Map 50
- Meulan, Fr, Seine et-Oise Map 50
- Mexico City Map 34, 52, p 150
- Meyer, C F, Swiss Germ poet, 1825-98 Map 42
- Meyerbeer, G, Germ comp, 1791-1864 Map 41, 42
- Meyerhof, O, Germ physiologist, b 1884 Map 47
- Mézières, Fr, Ardennes Map 48
- Michaelbeuern, mon nr Salzburg Map 39
- Michael Caerularius, patriarch of Constantinople, effected the Schism between the Latin & Gr Ch, 1054 Map 16, 20
- Michaelis, Karin, b 1865 Map 47
- Michael Psellos, Byz hist Map 20
- Michelangelo Buonarroti, It sculpt, painter, arch & poet, Florence, 1475-1564 Map 30, 33, fig 676, 679, 686, 689, p 128
- Michalet, Jules, Fr hist, 1798-1874 Map 42
- Michelfeld, mon, Bavaria Map 22, 39
- Michelozzo, It sculpt & arch, Florence, 1396-1472 Map 27
- Michelstadt, Wurttemberg Map 18
- Michniski, Polish poet, 1871-1918 Map 47
- Mickiewicz, A, Polish novelist, wr & poet, 1798-1855 Map 42
- Micros, Mexican wr, 1868-1908 Map 52
- Middelburg, Neth Map 27, 32, 37
- Midwilde, Neth Map 37
- Mierevelt, M van, Neth painter, 1567-1641 Map 37, fig 853, 854, 868
- Miëns, Frans van, Neth painter, 1635-1681 Map 37
- Miesko (Mieszslaw), k of Poland, Christian Map 19

Nymphæum Chersonesus Taurica (Crimes)
 Map 1
 Nymphenberg Bavaria Map 38
 Nyssa Cappadocia Asia Minor Map 11 12

0

Odolaphus J S miss hnt & reformer 1482
 1531 Map 35
 Ohlenschläger Adam Danish poet 1779-1830
 Map 42
 Olenusdemus of Caudos Gr hist wr 1st hist of
 phil Map 4
 Olenodora Lycia Asia Minor Map 5
 Olenodorus Gr phil Gadara 2nd cent cynic
 Map 5
 Oersted H C Danish phys t 1801 Map 41
 Osterling Swed sh poet b 1884 Map 47
 Ofen Hungary Map 25-27 33 36
 Ofenbach Hesse Map 32
 Ofenbach Jacques Germ comp at Paris under
 Map III operetta 1819-80 Map 42
 Ohm Georg S Germ phys (electricity) 1787
 1854 Map 42
 Okeghem Jan van Neth comp pupil of Dufay

Map 72
 Odo abbot of Cluny Map ep 19
 Oea (Tripoli) Tripolis (N Africa) Map 5 11
 Oecolampadius J Swiss hnt & reformer 1482
 1531 Map 35
 Ohlenschläger Adam Danish poet 1779-1830
 Map 42
 Olenusdemus of Caudos Gr hist wr 1st hist of
 phil Map 4
 Olenodora Lycia Asia Minor Map 5
 Olenodorus Gr phil Gadara 2nd cent cynic
 Map 5
 Oersted H C Danish phys t 1801 Map 41
 Osterling Swed sh poet b 1884 Map 47
 Ofen Hungary Map 25-27 33 36
 Ofenbach Hesse Map 32
 Ofenbach Jacques Germ comp at Paris under
 Map III operetta 1819-80 Map 42
 Ohm Georg S Germ phys (electricity) 1787
 1854 Map 42
 Okeghem Jan van Neth comp pupil of Dufay

Map 1
 Olbia (Terra Nova) Sardinia Map 1
 Oldbach Julius Germ painter 1804-30 Map 42
 Oldenbarneveldt J van Neth pol 1547-1619
 state pensionary of Holland Map 37 fig 84
 p 186
 Oldenburg, Lower Saxony Map 32
 Oldenshildt, mon nr Hamburg Map 22
 Oldenzaal Overysel Neth ch Map 21 37
 Oldham, Eng Map 44
 Old Sarum Wilts Eng Map 20
 Oleg the Viking successor of Rurik moved his
 residence to Kiev Map 16
 Oleksandr Siberia Map 34
 Olevianus Caspar Germ prot theol 1536-87
 Map 35
 Olga S Helena) Russ grand duchess Map 19
 Oler J J f of the Sulpicians 1608-57 Map 30
 38 p 128
 Olinda, Brazil Map 34
 Olisipo (Lisbon) Lusitania Portugal Map ep
 5 11
 Olva OC mon nr Danzig Map 23 36
 Olvera Martins J P de Portuguese wr & hst
 1814-94 Map 12
 Oliva, Léon Sp Map 19
 Olle Laprunne Léon Fr R C jil 1839-98
 Map 42
 Olmutz Moravia Map 36 38 40 46
 Olmütz Russ Map 36
 Olona Fr Basses Pyrénées Map 48
 Olympia Elis Gr Olympic games after 776 BC
 Map ep 1 3 12 p 13

Olympiodorus exegete Alexandria Map 14
 Olympus Mount Thessalonica Map 1
 Olympus Lycia Asia Minor Map 9
 Olynthus Macedonia Map 1
 On OC mon Jutland Map 23
 Omaha, Nebraska, USA Map 52
 Omar ibn al Farid Arab mystic poet Cairo
 Map 16
 Omar Khayyam persian poet Map 16
 Omayyads Islamic dynasty 661-750 at Damas-
 cus then at Cordova Map 16
 Omer (St) (S Audomar) f mon of St Omer ca
 660 Map 17
 Omsk Siberia Map 34
 Ona mon N of Burgos Sp Map 22
 Onate Sp Map 32
 On Neil E US dramatist Map 52
 Oniscritus of Astypalae cynic Map 3
 Onesiphorus (St) martyr Smyrna (6 Nov) Map 13
 Oostbeek Neth carolingian ch Map 19
 Oostzaan J C van Neth painter Amsterdam
 1485-1553 Map 33
 Ophiel bull on which Jerusalem was originally
 situated Map 7
 Opis see Antiochia Map 4
 Opitz Martin Germ baroque lyric poet 1597 1639
 Map 36
 Oporto Portugal Map 21
 Oppenheim Palatinate Map 20
 Oppianus Rom poet under N Aurelius Map 5
 Optatus (St) bp of Mileve N Africa Father of
 the Ch ca 370 Map 9 11
 Oppomero C W Neth phil & jurist 1821 92

Map 20
 Orchemenus Arcadia Gr Map 1
 Orceval Fr Puy-de-Dôme rom ch Map 21 48
 Orel Russ Map 26
 Orense Galicia Sp Map 21
 Orestes (St) martyr Tyana (9 Nov) Map 13
 Origen 1st great christian wr Alexandria liter
 at Caesarea Map 9
 Orhella nr Murei Sp Map 36
 Orion Fr Deux Sèvres Map 48
 Oristano Sardinia Map 21
 Orkney Islands off coast of Scotland Map 18
 Orlando di Lasso S Neth comp t 1594 worked
 in Munich Map 33
 Orléans Fr Loiret Map 16 passim p 118
 Orleanville Algeria N Africa early christian
 ch Map 12
 Orley Barend van Flemish painter ca 1492 1542
 Map 33
 Ormaur Persia Map 34
 Oropus Attica Gr Map 3
 Oronus Paul Christ an hnt Africa Map 11
 Orocco J C Mexican painter b 1883 Map 52
 Orsa Eugenio G Sp wr b 1882 Map 47
 Orsera Istria Map 12
 Orsoy N Rhineland Map 37
 Ortega y Gasset J Sp phil & essayist b 1883
 Map 47
 Ortiz de Castro Mexican arch Map 52
 Orval OC abbey in Belgium Luxembourg ruin
 Map 23 48
 Orvieto Umbria It goth c cath frescoes Map
 24-28 fig 562 p 139
 Oseberg (Drakkar) Viking burial ship 9th cent
 found nr Oslo fjord Map 18
 Osier S r William Eng US doct 1849-1919
 Map 47
 Oslo Norway Map ep 24 20
 Osnabrück Westphalia Map 18 18 26
 Osoberone northern part of Rom prov in Mesopo-
 tania Map 5 9
 Ossauch abbey in Carinthia Austria Map 22, 39
 Ostabat Sp Pyrenees Map 20 21
 Ostade A van Neth painter 1610-1685 Map 37
 fig 85
 Ostergö Ragnar Swedish arch Fig 90
 Osterburken Odenwald site of discovery of Mith

Map 1
 Othello Umbr a It goth c cath frescoes Map
 24-28 fig 562 p 139
 Oseberg (Drakkar) Viking burial ship 9th cent
 found nr Oslo fjord Map 18
 Osier S r William Eng US doct 1849-1919
 Map 47
 Oslo Norway Map ep 24 20
 Osnabrück Westphalia Map 18 18 26
 Osoberone northern part of Rom prov in Mesopo-
 tania Map 5 9
 Ossauch abbey in Carinthia Austria Map 22, 39
 Ostabat Sp Pyrenees Map 20 21
 Ostade A van Neth painter 1610-1685 Map 37
 fig 85
 Ostergö Ragnar Swedish arch Fig 90
 Osterburken Odenwald site of discovery of Mith

Map 1
 Othello Umbr a It goth c cath frescoes Map
 24-28 fig 562 p 139
 Oseberg (Drakkar) Viking burial ship 9th cent
 found nr Oslo fjord Map 18
 Osier S r William Eng US doct 1849-1919
 Map 47
 Oslo Norway Map ep 24 20
 Osnabrück Westphalia Map 18 18 26
 Osoberone northern part of Rom prov in Mesopo-
 tania Map 5 9
 Ossauch abbey in Carinthia Austria Map 22, 39
 Ostabat Sp Pyrenees Map 20 21
 Ostade A van Neth painter 1610-1685 Map 37
 fig 85
 Ostergö Ragnar Swedish arch Fig 90
 Osterburken Odenwald site of discovery of Mith

Map 1
 Otto III Germ k 901 k of It 962 emp Map 16
 19 p 72

Otto III Germ k Holy Roman Emp Map 19
 Otto III Germ k Holy Roman Emp Map 19
 Otto IV Germ k Holy Roman Emp Map 22, 38
 Otto von Freising bp of Freising 1137-58 hist
 Map 21
 Oudergem E Flanders Belgium Map 37
 Oudenarde E Flanders Belgium Map 37
 Oudewater Neth Map 37
 Oudshoorn Neth Map 37
 Oustreham Fr Calcadors rom ch Map 48
 Oundle Northampton Eng Map 45
 Ourfa Mesopotamia Map 12
 Ouro Preto Brazil Map 34
 Ourcamp abbey Fr Oise early gothic ch Map
 21 inset 23 48
 Ouwerkerk A van religious painter Haarlem
 Neth ch 1430-1441 Map 27
 Overbeck J Germ painter worked at Rome
 1789-1869 Map 42
 Ovid (P Ovidius Naso) Latin poet 43 BC 18 AD
 Map 5
 Oviedo Astura Sp gothic cath Map 16-21 passim
 Ovrutsk Ukraine ch Map 28
 Oxenstierna J G Count Swed sh poet 1750-
 1818 Map 41
 Oxford Eng Map 20 21 passim
 Oxyrhynchus Egypt Map 8 11 13
 Ozanam A Frédéric Fr wr & R C social thinker
 1813-53 Map 42

P

Pablos Juan painter Mexico 16th cent Map 52
 Paccioli di Borgo It hum Map 27
 Pacheco Francisco Sp painter Seville 1571
 1654 Map 33
 Pachelbel J Germ comp precursor of Bach
 1653-1710 Map 39
 Pacheco M Austrian painter & engraver ca 1435-
 1498 Map 27
 Pachomius (St) f 1st mon (at Tabenn) Egypt
 Map 11
 Pacanovs (St) bp of Barcelona Map 11
 Pacuvius M Latin tragic dramatist Rome b
 220 BC Map 4
 Paderborn Westphalia Map 18 20 24 26 32
 fig 286 47
 Padovano I painter Venice Map 36
 Padua It Lombardy see Patavium Map ep
 24 28 Austria Map 37 762 p 139
 Paeonius Gr sculpt Map 3
 Paestum Gr Posidonia Lucania It Map 3 fig 10
 12 p 13
 Pagani nr Naples It Map 40
 Paganini N I violin st & comp Map 41
 Paine Thomas Eng radical wr 1737-1809 Map 52
 Paisley Scotland Map 22
 Palao de Valdés Sp wr 1853-1938 Map 47
 Palacky Frantisek Czech hist 1798-1866
 Map 42
 Palaiaopoli Crete Map 1
 Palaiaopoli Corfu Map 12
 Palamas Gr poet b 1859 Map 47
 Palatine the one of the seven hills of Rome
 Map 1
 Palencia Sp Old Castle gothic cath Map 20 22
 passim
 Palenque Mexico Aztec monuments Map 52
 Palermo Sicily see Panormus chs & mosaics
 Map 16 passim fig 116 504 508 573
 Palestina, Giovanni Pierluigi da It comp of ch
 music 1552?-64 Map 33 38 p 149
 Palmyra Bernard Fr poetter ca 1810-89 Map 33
 Palladio Andrea It arch 1518-80 Map 33
 fig 159 p 149
 Palladius bp of Helenopolis (Bithynia) eccl wr
 Map 11
 Palmaria Sforza P SJ cardinal hist 1607-67
 Map 36
 Palm J van der Neth clergyman & preacher
 1763-1840 Map 42
 Palma Sp Majorca gothic cath Map 1 2 27
 31
 Palma Vecchio Jacopo It painter Venice ca
 1480-1528 Map 33
 Palmyra ruined city in Syria 2nd-3rd cent
 Map ep 5
 Palos harbour in Sp Andalusia Map 27 33 34
 Paludan J Danish wr b 1896 Map 47
 Paludan Muller F Danish wr 1809-76 Map 42
 Map 12
 Pamers Fr Arnwag Map 48
 Pamphilus (St) martyr Caesarea defender of
 Origen (1 June) Map 9 13
 Pamphilus Catacomb on Via Pinciana Map 10
 fig 117
 Pampbyla, territory S Asia Minor Map 3 5
 Pamplona, Sp Navarre gothic cath Map 16 20
 passim
 Panactius of Rhodes Gr sto c phil Rome Athens
 180-110 Map 4
 Panama, Central America Map
 Panathenaea Athenian festi
 Map 1

- Pancratius, catacomb of, nr Via Aurelia Antiqua Map 11
- Paneas, Palestine Map 11
- Pannartz (from Prague?), worked as printer in mon of Subiaco, It, ca 1464 Map 27
- Pannini, G. P., It painter, 1691–1765 Map 40
- Pannonia, Rom prov., modern Hungary Map 5, 9
- Panopolis, Egypt Map 11
- Panormus, Palermo, Sicily Map e p, 1, 11
- Pantaenus (St), Alexandria Map 9
- Pantaleimon (St), martyr, Nicomedia (27 Aug.) Map 13
- Panticapaeum (Kerch), colony of Miletus, Crimea, Map e p, 1, 4, 5, 8
- Panzini, A., It wr, 1863–1939 Map 47
- Papenbroch, Daniel S. Neth theol., Bollandist, 1628–1714 Map 37
- Paphlagonia, territory in Asia Minor Map 3, 5
- Paphos (Bafa), Cyprus Map 1, 8, 9
- Papias, bp of Hierapolis, Phrygia, early christian wr Map 9
- Papias (St), Rom martyr on Via Nomentana (29 Jan) Map 10
- Papin, Denis, Fr phys., prof at Magdeburg, 1647–1714 Map 36, 40
- Papini, Giovanni, It wr Map 47
- Papinianus, Aemilius, Rom jurist, put to death by Caracalla 212 Map 5
- Papylus (St), martyr, Pergamum (13 June) Map 13
- Para, Brazil Map 34
- Paracelsus, Swiss doct., 1493–1541 Map 33
- Paraclet, Le, nr Troyes (Héloise) Map 21
- Paradies, OC mon., Poznan Map 23
- Paramaribo, Surinam Map 34
- Paramuthia, Gr, Epirus Map 15
- Paray-le-Monial, OSB priory, Saône-et-Loire, rom ch Map 21, 22, 36, 48
- Paré, A., Fr surgeon, 1510–90 Map 33, p 16
- Parentum, (Parenzo), Illyria, intact 6th cent basilica Map e p, 11, 13
- Parenzo, Istria, nr Trieste Map e p, 12, 15 fig 189, p 51
- Parni, G., It poet, 1729–99 Map 40
- Paris, Fr, Seine, see Lutetia Parisiorum Map 15, 48, *passim*
- Parler, Peter, arch & sculpt, †1397 in Prague Map 25
- Parma, It, Emilia, cath & baptistery Map 21, 24 *passim*, fig 760
- Parmegiano, F., It painter, 'manierismo', 1504–40 Map 33, fig 777
- Parnassians, school of Fr poets, 1852–93 Map 42
- Paros, Gr Map 1, 3, 8, 15
- Parrhasius, Gr painter, Athens, 5th cent BC Map 2
- Parthians, Persian tribe Map 5
- Parthenay, Fr, Deux-Sèvres Map 21, 48, fig 310
- Parthenius (St), martyr on Appian Way (19 May) Map 10
- Parthenus of Nicea, poet, 73 BC prisoner of war at Rome Map 5
- Parthia, territory SE of Caspian Sea Map 4
- Parushapura, nr the Indus Map 4
- Pasargadae, Persis, old capital of Persian Emp Map 4
- Pascal, Blaise, Fr phys., math., phil., theol wr, 1623–1662 Map 35, 36, p 149, 178
- Paschalis I, pope, 817–24 Map 18, fig 248
- Paschalis II (St), pope, clunian monk Map 21
- Paschasius Radbertus, wr at Corbie, contemp with Charlemagne Map 18
- Pascoli, G., It elegiac poet, 1855–1912 Map 42
- Passau, Bavaria, baroque cath Map 17, 33, 38, 39
- Pasteur, Louis, Fr chem., 1822–1895 Map 47
- Pasteurs du désert, persecuted Huguenot clergy under Louis XIV Map 35
- Pastrana, Sp, Castile Map 35
- Pavium (Padua), Venice, Map e p, 5, 11, 13, 14
- Patenier, J., S. Neth landscape painter, at Antwerp after 1515, † 1524 Map 33
- Pater, J. B. J., Fr rococo painter, 1695–1736 Map 40
- Pateron, New Jersey, USA Map 52 inset
- Patnos, island in Gr Archipelago Map 8, 26
- Patmore, Coventry, Eng poet & critic, 1823–96 Map 42
- Patras (Patras), Achaia Map 13
- Patrick (St), Apostle of Ireland Map 11
- Patrocles, admiral to Seleucus I, explored Caspian Sea, Map 4
- Patroclus (St), martyr, Civ Tricassinorum (9 Feb) Map 13
- Pattala, India Map 4
- Patzcuaro, Mexico Map 52
- Pau, Fr, Basses-Pyrénées Map 32, 48
- Paula (St), followed St Jerome to Palestine, f convents in Bethlehem Map 11
- Paulicians, sect within Byz Ch, 7th–12th cent, dualists, denied Godhead of Christ Map 16
- Paulinus, bp of Nola, S. It, during the invasion of the Goths Map 11
- Paulinus of Aquileia (St), patriarch of Aquileia, poet at court of Charlemagne, † 802 Map 18, p 72
- Paulinus of Rome, OSB, bp of York, & later of Rochester, † 644, missionary in Eng Map 17
- Paulinzella, OSB abbey, Thuringia, f 1106, roman-
esque ruin Map 21, 22
- Paul (St), of Tarsus, Damascus; † 67 at Rome Map 6, 8, 9
- Paul (St), martyr, bp of Narbo, 3rd cent (22 March) Map 13
- Paul III, pope 1534–49 Map 33, fig 695
- Paul IV, pope 1555–59, Counter Reformation Map 35, p 153
- Paul of Samosata, bp of Antioch Map 9
- Paul the Deacon, OSB, hist, ca 720–99 Map 17, 18
- Paul the Silent, poet under Constantine Map 14, p 51
- Paumann, K., organist & comp., † 1473 at Munich Map 27
- Pausanias, Gr art hist., 2nd cent Map 5
- Pavia, It, Lombardy Map 14, *passim*
- Pavlov, Ivan P., Russ physiologist, 1849–1936 Map 47
- Payenne, Switz., rom ch Map 21, 22, 48
- Peacock, bp of Chichester, Eng., theol., † 1460 Map 27
- Peary, R. E., US polar explorer, 1856–1920 Map 34
- Péc, Hungary Map 12, 27, 33
- Peckham, John, archbp of Cant., ca 1240–92, taught theol at Oxf & Paris Map 24
- Pedir, Sumatra Map 34
- Pedralba, nr Valencia Map 25
- Pedret, Catalonia, ch Map 19
- Pedro de Alcantara, OFM, (St), reformer of the Franciscan order, Sp Map 35
- Pedroso, Sp, Old Castile Map 35
- Peele, George, dramatist, London, 1558–96 Map 33
- Péguy, Charles, Fr poet, 1873–1914 Map 47
- Pelagia (St), martyr, Antioch (9 June) Map 13
- Pelagius, monk, Rome, denied original sin & predestination, Pelagianism Map 11
- Pelagius I pope 556–61 Map 14
- Pella, Macedonia Map 3, 4
- Pella, Decapolis, Transjordan Map 6, 8, 9
- Pellico, Silvio, It patriot & wr, 1798–1854 Map 42
- Pelplin, OC mon., West Prussia Map 23, 25
- Pelusium, Egypt Map 4, 11
- Peñalba, Sp Map 19
- Pencz, G., Germ portrait painter, Nuremberg, ca 1500–50 Map 33
- Penn, William, Eng quaker, colonizer of Pennsylvania Map 52
- Pennethorne, Sir James, Eng arch., 1801–71 Map 41
- Peñuela, Sp, Andalusia Map 35
- Pepys, Samuel, Eng diarist & naval administrator, 1633–1703 Map 36
- Pera, nr Constantinople Map 26
- Peraea, territory in Palestine Map 6
- Percier, Charles, Fr arch., 1764–1838, collaborated with P. F. L. Fontaine, 1762–1853, Empire Style Map 41
- Pereda, J. M., Sp wr, 1833–1906 Map 42
- Peregrinus Proteus, Parium, 2nd cent Map 5
- Pereyaslav, Ukraine Map 26
- Perez de Castañeda, A., built cath in Mexico City Map 52
- Pérez Galdos, B., Sp wr of hist novels etc Map 42
- Pergamum, Mysia, Asia Minor Map e p, 4, *passim*, p 18
- Perge, Pisidia, Asia Minor Map 1, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12
- Pergolesi, A., artist Map 41
- Pergolesi, G. B., It comp., 1710–36 Map 40
- Peri, J., It comp., 1561–1633 Map 33, 36
- Pericles, Gr pol., Athens, 461–29 Map 2
- Périgueux, Fr, Dordogne, ch Map 20, 21, 35, 48 fig 310
- Perinthus (Eregh), Thrace Map 1
- Peripatetics, phil school of Aristotle, Athens Map 2, 4
- Perk, J., Neth poet, 1859–1881 Map 47
- Perkin, Sir W. H., Eng chem 1838–1907 Map 52
- Perm, Russ Map 34
- Pernambuco, Brazil Map 34
- Perosi, Dom Lorenzo, It comp Map 47
- Perpendicular, Eng late gothic arch style Map 27, fig 625
- Perpetua & Felicitas (Sts), martyrs, Carthage (7 March) Map 13
- Perpignan, Fr, Pyrénées-Orientales, gothic cath Map 27, 33, 36, 48
- Perrault, Charles, Fr wr of fairy tales, 1628–1703 Map 36
- Perret, A., Fr arch., b 1874 Map 47
- Persepolis, Persia, see Antiochia Map e p, 4
- Pershire, Eng, mon nr Worcester Map 21
- Persius (A. Persius Flaccus), Rom satyric poet, 34–62 Map 5
- Perugia (=Perusia), It, Umbria, see Perusia Map 17, *passim*
- Perugino, P. V., It painter, 1446–1524 Map 27, 28, 33
- Perusia (Perugia), Etruria Map 1, 15
- Perustica, mon., Macedonia Map 26
- Peruzzi, Baldassare, It arch & painter, 1481–1537 Map 30, 33
- Pesara, It Marche Map 28
- Pescia, It., Tuscany, Map 28
- Pessinus, Phrygia Map 5
- Pest, Hungary Map 36
- Pestalozzi, J. A., Swiss educationalist, 1746–1827 Map 41
- Petavius, vere Pétau, Fr theol & chronologist, 1583–1652 Map 36
- Peteha (Pianette), Bruttii, It Map 1
- Peter the Gt., Czar of Russ., 1682–1725 Map 36
- Peterborough, Eng OSB abbey, Norfolk, rom gothic cath Map 19–21, *passim*
- Peterhausen, OSB abbey nr Constance Map 19, 22, 39
- Petőfi, Alex., Hungarian national poet, 1823–49 Map 42
- Petrarch, F., It, poet, hum & scholar, 1304–1374 Map 25, fig 639, p 105, 149
- Petrescu, Rum wr., b 1892 Map 47
- Petri, Lars Ist Lutheran archbp of Sweden (from 1531), † 1573 Map 35
- Petrograd, name for St Petersburg after 1914, now Leningrad Map 47
- Petronilla (St), Rom martyr in catacomb of Domitilla, on Via Appia (31 May) Map 10
- Petronius Arbitr., Latin satiric poet, in Rome under Nero, † 66 Map 5
- Petropavlovsk, E Siberia Map 34
- Peter (St), the Apostle Map 6, 8, 9
- Peter Ablard, Fr scholastic phil & poet Map 21
- Peter Chrysologus (St), Doctor of the Ch., bp of Ravenna Map 11
- Peter Damiani (St), Doctor of the Ch., b Ravenna Map 20
- Peter Hispanus, phil & doct., Paris Map 24
- Peter Lombard, scholastic phil & theol., taught at school of Notre Dame Map 21
- Peter of Pisa, grammarian at court of Charlemagne † before 799 (?) Map 18
- Peter of Tarentaise, OP, theol., Paris, archbp of Lyons, became pope as Innocent V Map 24
- Peter the Venerable (St), abbot of Cluny, trans Koran into Latin Map 21
- Pettenkofer, M., Germ doct 1818–1901 Map 42
- Peutinger, K., Germ archeol., Augsburg, 1465–1547 Map 33, p 149
- Peyrissas, Fr, Hte-Garonne, mon Map 22
- Pfäfers, mon., Switz Map 22, 39
- Pfister, A., printer in Bamberg (Germ), 1460 Map 27
- Pffor, Franz, Germ painter, 1788–1812 Map 42
- Pforta, OC mon., Thuringia Map 23
- Phaeno, Negeb, Palestine, early byz ruins Map 15
- Phaestus, Crete Map 1
- Phalaris, tyrant of Akragas, deposed 554 BC Map 3
- Phana, Gr, Chios Map 12
- Phanagoria, colony of Teos, modern Kerch Map 1
- Pharan, Egypt, Sinai Map 11, 13, 15
- Pharnacia (Kresun), Pontus, Asia Minor Map 4
- Phaselis, Lycia Map 1
- Phasis (Poti), Caucasia Map 1
- Phidias, Gr sculpt., Athens 5th cent BC Map 2, 3, fig 18, 19, 23, 24, 29
- Phigalia, Arcadia Map 3
- Philadelpheia, Cilicia Map 4
- Philadelpheia (Rabbath-Ammon), Decapolis Map 1, 5, 6
- Philadelpheia, Lydia, Asia Minor Map 4, 8, 9
- Philadelpheia, Penn., USA Map 34, 52
- Philibert (St), f mon of Jumièges nr Rouen, Fr., † after 685, Normourter Map 17
- Philemon, Gr comic dramatist, Athens, Syracuse, 361–263 Map 4
- Philinus, Gr doct., Cos, 240 BC in Alexandria Map 4
- Philip de Monte, Neth comp., 1521–1603 († at Vienna) Map 27
- Philip of Macedon, k of Macedonia, 359–336, father of Alexander the Gt Map 4
- Philip (St), Rom martyr in catacomb of Priscilla, on Via Salaria (10 July) Map 10
- Philip the Chancellor (Philip de Grève), theol wr., Paris Map 24
- Philip the Deacon (St), venerated at Hierapolis in Phrygia Map 13
- Philippe Auguste, k of Fr Map 24
- Philippe le Bel (Philip IV), k of Fr., 1268–1314 Map 24
- Philippe le Hardi (Philip III), k of Fr., 1245–85 Map 24
- Philippe VI Valois, k of Fr Map 25
- Philippeville, Algeria Map e p
- Philippi, Macedonia Map 8, 9, 11, 12, 15
- Philippopolis (Plovdiv), Thrace Map 26
- Philotas of Cos, Gr poet, Alexandria 340–285 Map 4
- Philo of Alexandria, Jewish hellenic phil 20 BC –50 AD Map 5
- Philocles, Gr tragedian, Athens Map 2
- Philostorgius, eccl hist., Constantinople, Arian Map 11
- Philostratus, Rome, 170–ca 245 Map 5
- Philotera, hellenistic foundation, Palestine Map 4
- Philovenus, metropolitan of Mabug (Mesopotamia), leader of monophysites Map 14
- Phocaea (Phokia), Ionia, Asia Minor Map 1, 8

Phocas (St) martyr Sinope (14 July 22 sept)
Map 13
Phocæ territory in Central Gr Map 3
Phocæides, Gr moralist, Miletus c 544 a c
Map 1
Phoce Epirus Map 11
Phocius Byz secretary of State & patriarch
Constantinople wr Myrobiblon an enorm
ous compilation Map 16 18
Phra dion Frophassia (Farra) Arachosia (Persia)
Map 4
Phrygia territory Asia Minor Map 3 5 9
Phrygia ad Hellespontum territory nr Helles-
pont Map 3
Phrynus Gr tragedian Athens 5th cent a c
Map 1
Phryocrast, school of Fr economists late 18th
cent Map 40
Phrygia (Ptoers) Gallia Map e p 11
Phrygia, earliest inhabitants of Scotland Map 11
Phrygia, Sp OC mon Castle Map 21 23
Phrygia It Umbria Map 27 23
Pierce US phil Map 52
Piermarini G It arch 1734-1808 Map 41
Piermé H C G Fr comp 1863-1937 Map 47
Piero della Francesca It painter ca 1416-92
Map 27 fig 645 650 p 134 139
Pierre d'Ailly see Ailly Map 25
Pierre de la Rue Neth comp † 1518 at Courtrau
Map 27
Pierrefonds Fr Assise château Map 48
Pierpont Allard Neth phil & art hist 1831-96
Map 42
Pietism religious movement tending to rigorism
asceticism Map 36 39 40
Pietro d'Abano Padua doct natural phil per
secuted as heretic † ca 1315 Map 25
Pietro Lorenzetti painter Siena frescoes in Lo ver
Map 27

Pindar Gr lyric poet Athens Syracuse 5th cent
a c Map 1-3
Pinerolo It Piedmont centre of Waldenses
Map 11

Piræus harbour of Athens Map 3
Pirandello Luigi It dramatist 1867-1937 Map 47
Piranesi G B It engraver 1720-78 Map 40
Pirdop Bulgaria Map 12 15 26
Pirkheimer Willbald hum Nuremberg 1470-
1530 Map 33
Pirum (St) abbot & bp of mon of Reichenau
724 Map 17
Pisa Saxony Map 27
Pisa It see Pisa rom cath Map e p 16 passim
fig 361
Pisae (Pisa) Etruria Map e p 1 11
Pisanello It painter 1380-1456 Map 27 fig 649
p 139
Pisidia territory Asia Minor Map 3
Pisistratus (Hippas Hipparchus) tyrants
Athens Map 1
Pisup Egypt mon centre Map 11
Pissarro Camille Fr impressionist painter
1831-1903 Map 47
Pistonia It Tuscan rom & renaiss chs Map
21 27 28 32 40 fig 678
Pitsunda (Pityus Phasis) Caucasasia Map e p 1
Pittsburg Penn USA Map 52 fig 953
Pius II pope 1458-64 (see Silvio) Map 27
Pius IV pope 1565-72 promulgated decrees of
the Council of Trent Map 35
Pius VII pope 1800-23 Map 42
Pius X pope 1846-78 Vatican Council (papal
infalibility) Map 42
Pius X pope 1903-14 b 1835 Map 47
Pius XI pope 1929-39 b 1857 Map 47
Pius XII pope 1939- b 1876 Map 47
Pizarro F Sp conquistador of Peru (1532)
1475-1541 Map 33 34 52

Placentia (Placenza) Gallia Cisalpina Map 13
Placidia, Gallia, Rom empress married Athaulf
k of the Goths after d of Honorius governed
Map 13
Placidus It hum hist Librarian of Vatican Libra-
ry 1481 Map 27 p 118
Plato Gr phil Athens & Syracuse 428-347
f of the Academy Map 2 p 13 56
Platon (St) martyr Ancyra (23 July) Map 13
Plautus T Maccius Rom comic dramatist
201-184 Map 4
Pléiade La group of Fr 16th cent poets inc
Ronsard Map 33
Plemp Cornelis Neth Latin poet in circle of
Vondel & Hooft Map 37
Pleydenwurff Germ painter Nuremberg 1472
Map 27

Plymouth Eng Devon Map 34 43 44
Pnyx hill Athens Map 2
Polak Sp OC mon Catalonia f 1151 abbey in
intact Map 21 23 24
Poe Edgar Allan US wr 1809-49 Map 52
Poggio (Pettau) Pannonia Map 9
Poggio Bracciolini F It hum wr hist 1380-
1454 Map 27
Poletti It arch Rome Map 41
Poliziano see Angelo Map 27
Poliavolo It jeweller engraver & painter 1433-
98 Map 27 p 139
Polo Marco Venetian traveller to China 1254-
1323 Map 34
Polucz Russ Map 26
Polonski J P Russ poet 1820-98 Map 42
Polybus Gr-Rom hist 166 a c at Rome as
Gr hostage Map 4
Polybus (St) martyr Smyrna (26 Jan) Map 9 13
Polydorus Gr sculpt Argos & Epidaurus 470-
400 Map 27

Pompeii nr Naples Rom town excavated in 18th
cent Map 4 5 40 fig 88 p 18
Pompeius or Pompey Rom general & pol
106-47 Map 4
Pompeius Trogus Latin h st Map 5
Pomponazzi Pietro It hum phil & theol
Padua & Bologna, 1462-1525 Map 27
Pomponius Leto It scholar Rome Map 27
Pomponius Mela Sp wr Map 5
Pomponne Fr Senae et Marine Map 50
Pomposia, Fr 12th cent basilica at the mouth of
the Po 17 20
Poncé Fr Sarthe Map 48
Pondicherry Fr possession in India Map 34
Pont à Mousson, Fr Moselle late gothic ch.
Map 48
Pontanus It hum wr Latin poetry Map 33
Pont Audemer Fr Eure late gothic ch Map 48
Pont de Duroc Fr Ardèche fig 987
Pont du Gard Rom aqueduct nr Nîmes Map 5
fig 62

Pontevedra Sp Galicia Map 32
Pontianus, catacomb of on Via Portuensis Map 1
Pontibus It mon Lombardy Map 22
Pontigny Fr OC abby; 1onne daughter house
of Cîteaux f 1141 early gothic ch Map 21
23 48
Pont l'Évêque Fr Calvados Map 48
Pontouse Fr Seine-et-Oise early gothic ch Map
21 inset 50
Pontoppidan Hendrik Danah wr 1857 194
Map 47
Pontormo Jacopo It painter (mannerism)
1494-1557 Map 33
Pontus territory in Asia Minor in 1st cent w c
emp of M thridates later Rom prov Map 4
Poet I C Neth arcadian poet, 1689-173.
Map 40
Popayan Colombia, S America Map 52
Pope Alexan Ier Eng poet 1684-1744 Map 40 4
Popović J S Serbian wr 1806 56 Map 4
Poppelmann M D Germ baroque arch at Dres-
den Map 33
Poppelsdorf nr Bonn Map 38
Poppo of Stavelot (St) abbot of Stavelot 978 1048
Map 22
Populonia (Prombino) Etruria It Map 1

Postevisio SJ leader of Counter Reformation
Poland Map 35
Possidius (St) Calama N Africa Map 11
Post P Neth arch 1608-1669 Map 37
Postel abbey Belgium Map 37
Potemkin G A Russ pol 1739 91 Map 40
Potgieter E J Neth wr 1808 1875 Map 4
Pothier J Fr OSB musicologist 1835-1923
Map 47
Pothinus (St) 1st bp of Lyons martyr Map
Potsdam Prussia Map 1
Potosí Bolivia Map 34
Potsdam nr Berlin Map 35 40 42
Potter P Neth painter 1625 54 Map 37
Poulenc J Fr comp b 1899 Map 47
Pound Ezra US poet & critic b 1880
Pourbus the Elder J painter at Antwerp 1545-81
Map 33 fig 823
Poussin N Fr painter 1594 1665 Map 36
fig 823
Poznan Poland Map e p 26 32 46
Prague Bohemia baroque city Map e p 19 27
passim
Pradier J J Swiss sculpt worked in Paris † 1880
Map 21 40

Prebendia nr Stetum gothic ch Map 27
Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood group of Eng
tonian painter f 1848 (inc. D G Rossetti
Map 42
Preslav former capital of the Bulgars now
ruins Map 16, 17 20 p. 59

Presles, Fr., Seine-et-Marne Map 50
 Pressburg (Bratislava), Moravia, Map 27, 38, 39, 46
 Preti, Mattia, It. painter, 1613-99. Map 36
 Prieulx-sur-Claise, Indre-et-Loire, Fr.; rom. abbey chs. Map 21, 48
 Prévost, Abbé, Fr. wr., 1697-1763. Map 40
 Przemyśl, Poland. Map 35
 Priene, Ionia; well-preserved hellenistic town. Map e.p., 4, 12, p. 16
 Priesca, Asturia Map 18
 Priestly, Joseph, Eng. theol. & phys., 1733-1801. Map 40
 Prima Porta, nr Rome Fig. 67
 Primasius, bp. of Hadrumetum, N. Africa. Map 11
 Primaticcio, Francesco, It. painter & arch.; manierismo; 1501-70; worked at Fontainebleau Map 33
 Priment, OC mon. nr Breslau. Map 23
 Primus & Felicianus (Sts), Rom. martyrs on Via Nomentana (9 June) Map 10
 Princeton, New Jersey, USA Map 52 inset
 Prior, Matthew, Eng. poet, 1661-1721 Map 40
 Priscilla, Catacomb of, on Via Salaria. Map 10, fig. 122
 Priscillian, burnt for heresy Map 11
 Proba, christian poetess, Rome, 4th cent. Map 11
 Probus (St), martyr, Anazarbus (11 Oct) Map 13
 Probus, M. Aurelius, Rom. emp. 276-282, completed Aurelian wall Map 5, fig. 164
 Processus & Martinianus (Sts), catacomb of, on Via Aurelia antiqua Map 10
 Proclus (St), patriarch of Constantinople Map 11
 Proclus, neoplatonist phil. & theol., Athens Map 11, 16
 Procopé, Finnish poet writing in Swedish language, 1868-1927 Map 17
 Procopius (St), martyr Scythopolis (8 July) Map 13
 Procopius (St), orator, Gaza, † ca 528, O. T. exegete Map 11, 14
 Procopius and Companions (Sts), martyrs Caesarea (8 July) Map 13
 Procopius of Caesarea, Gr. hist., 500-62 Map 11, p. 51
 Proculus (St), martyr, Bononia (1 June) Map 13
 Proculus of Ceos, sophist, Athens, attacked by Plato Map 2, 3
 Prohaeresius, prof. at Athens, 4th cent. Map 11
 Prokopović, Feofan, Russ. archbp. of Novgorod, 1681-1736 Map 36
 Prokoviev, S., Russ. comp., b. 1891 Map 47
 Propertius, S. Aurelius, Latin lyric poet, Rome, 50-15 Map 5
 Prosper of Aquitaine (St), theol. Map 11
 Protogoras, Gr. phil. Athens 480-410, sophist Map 2, 3
 Protus (St), Rom. martyr in catacomb of Bassilla (11 Nov.) Map 10
 Proudhon, P. J., Fr. anarchist & utopian socialist, 1809-65 Map 42
 Proust, Marcel, Fr. wr., 1871-1922 Map 17
 Provaglio d'Iseo, It. mon., Lombardy Map 22
 Providence, Rhode Island, USA Map 52 inset
 Provins, Fr., Seine-et-Marne early gothic chs. Map 21 inset, 48
 Prudentius, early christian poet, Caesaraugusta, Hispania Map 11
 Prud'hon, Pierre, Fr. painter Map 41
 Profenung, OSB abbey nr Regensburg, f. 1109 by Otto of Bamberg Map 20-22, 39
 Prüm, OSB abbey nr Trier, f. 720 Map 18-20, 22
 Prusa (Bursa), Bithynia, Asia Minor Map 1, 5
 Przybylski, Polish poet and dramatist, 1868-1927 Map 47
 Psellus, Michael, Byz. wr., Constantinople Map 16
 Pseudo-Isidore, Decretals of, 9th cent. forgery of decretals relating to eccl. law Map 18
 Pskov, Russ., old commercial centre, old chs. Map e.p., 16, 26
 Psycharis, Yannis, Gr. wr., 1854-1928 Map 42
 Ptolemies, Egyptian dynasty after death of Alexander the Gr. Map 1, p. 18
 Ptolemy I Soter, general of Alexander the Gr., after whose death he became k. of Egypt. Map 4
 Ptolemy II Philadelphus, Alexandria, f. Museum & Library there Map 4
 Ptolemy III Euergetes, Alexandria, 247-221 Map 4
 Ptolemais (1), Cilicia Map 4
 Ptolemais (2), Egypt Map 4
 Ptolemais (3), (Tolmeta) Libya Map 4, 11, 15
 Ptolemais (4), (Acco), Syria Map 6, 8
 Puccini, G. It. comp. Map 42
 Puebla, Mexico, cath. Map 34, 52, p. 150
 Puente de la Reina, Sp., Navarra Map 20
 Puerto Seguro, Brazil Map 31
 Puendorf, Samuel, Germ. jurist & hist. Map 36
 Puget, P., Fr. baroque sculpt., 1622-94. Map 36
 Pugin, A. W. N., Eng. neo-gothic arch., 1812-52, Map 42
 Pulci, It. poet at the court of the Medici, 1432-84. Map 27
 Pura, Gedrosia. Map 4
 Purcell, Henry, Eng. comp., 1658/9-95 Map 36

Pusey, E. B., Eng. Anglican theol., later leader of Oxford Movement, 1800-82. Map 42
 Pushkin, A., Russ. poet, 1799-1837. Map 42
 Putcoli (Pozzuoli), It., St. Paul at, (Acts. 28, 13). Map 8, 9, 11-13
 Putinas, Latvian wr., b. 1891. Map 47
 Putna, mon., Moldavia. Map 26
 Puvion de Chavannes, Pierre, Fr. painter, 1821-98. Map 42, fig. 933
 Puyguilhem, Fr., Dordogne. Map 32, 48
 Pydna (Kitra), Macedonia. Map 1
 Pijper, Willem, Neth. comp., 1894-1947. Map 47
 Pyrgi (S. Severa), Etruria. Map 1
 Pyrho of Elis, Gr. phil. Athens, sceptic. Map 3, 4
 Pythagoras, Gr. phil. & math., Croton, 570-497. Map 1, p. 13
 Pyxus (Policastro), Lucania, It. Map 1

Q

Qadisiya, Irak, nr. Qufa. Map 16
 Qafsa (Gafsa), Tunis. Map 16
 Qadai Saman, nr Antioch, Syria. Map e.p., 12, 13
 Qennizarin, Syria; early christian ruins. Map 14, 16
 Qerratin, Syria Map 15
 Quattrocento, It. for '15th cent.' as stylistic term; It. early renaissance Map 27, fig. 616
 Quattro coronati, martyrs, Pannonia (8 Nov.) Map 13
 Quebec, Canada. Map 31, 52
 Quedlinburg, mon. by Halberstadt, f. by Otto I in 936 Map 19, 21, p. 72
 Quellijn, Artus (Quellinus), Senior & Junior, Flemish sculptors, 17th cent. Map 37
 Quentlin, printer, Cologne Map 27
 Quereia, J. de, It. sculpt., ca. 1367-1438 Map 27, p. 139
 Queretaro, Mexico Map 52
 Quesada, J. de, Sp. conquistador of Nueva Granada, governor in S. America, ca. 1497-1579 Map 52
 Quevedo, Francisco de, Sp. baroque wr., 1580-1645 Map 36
 Quta, nr Euphrates, Islamic foundation Map 16
 Quibéron, Fr., Morbihan Map 22
 Quiloa, Tanganyika, Africa Map 34
 Quimper, Fr., Finistère, gothic cath. Map 24, 26, 48
 Quimperlé, Fr., Finistère, rom. ch. Map 22, 48
 Quimper, Thomas de, Eng. wr., 1785-1859 Map 42
 Quinet, Edgar, Fr. wr. hist. & liberal pol., 1803-75 Map 42
 Quintana, Sp. poet & patriot during the Napoleonic period, 1772-1857 Map 12
 Quintanilla de las Vinas, Asturia, Sp., 8th cent. ch. Map 17
 Quintilian (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus), wr., Rome, 35-95 Map 5
 Quintinus (St), martyr, St-Quentin (31 Oct.) Map 13
 Quintus (St), Rom. martyr, on Via Latina (10 May) Map 10
 Quirinus (St), martyr, Siscia (4 June) Map 13
 Quito, Ecuador, S. America Map 31, 52
 Quodvultdeus (St), bp. of Carthage during Vandal occupation Map 11
 Qura'ish, family of Mahomet. Map 16
 Qur'an, or Koran, sacred book of Islam Map 16
 Qusta ibn Luqa, Arab translator of Aristotle Map 16

R

Rabelais, François, Fr. wr., 1497-1553, 'Gargantua & Pantagruel' etc. Map 33, p. 149
 Rabi, US phys. Map 52
 Rabitch, Serbian poet, 1876-1938. Map 47
 Rabula, bp. of Edessa, trans. N. T. into Syrian (Peshitta) Map 11
 Rabula, Codex of, Syrian gospel MS with miniatures, 586 Map 15, fig. 196
 Racine, Jean, Fr. dramatist, 1639-99. Map 36, p. 178
 Radegund (St), wife of Cloaire I, f. mon. at Poitiers Map 14
 Raetia, Rom. prov., Bavaria-E. Switz Map 5, 9
 Raffello, Sanzio (or Raphael), It. painter & arch., 1483-1520. Map 33, fig. 638, 655, 669, 670, 675, 691, 692, p. 149
 Ragusa, Sicily. Map 40
 Ramón (St), archbp. of Toledo. Map 21
 Raimondi, Marcantonio, It. engraver, Bologna, ca. 1480-1520. Map 33
 Rainaldi, Carlo, It. arch., 1611-91. Map 36, fig. 768
 Raknehang, territory in Viking era, W. Sweden. Map 18
 Rakow, Poland; centre of Socinians. Map 35, 36
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, Eng. sailor, explorer, & wr. 1552-1618. Map 34, 52
 Rambouillet, Fr., Seine-et-Oise. Map 48, 50
 Rambouillet, Hôtel de, 1st. literary salon in Paris. Map 36
 Rameau, J. P., Fr. comp., 1683-1764. Map 40
 Ramiro I, k. of Aragon, 1035-63. Map 18

Ramon Lul, theol., missionary, mystic wr., Palma, Majorca. Map 24
 Ramon y Cajal, Sp. doct., Santiago, 1852-1934. Map 47
 Rampillon, Fr., Seine-et-Marne; early gothic ch. Map 21 inset, 50
 Ramsay, Sir William, Eng. phys., 1852-1916. Map 47
 Ramuz, C. F., Swiss wr., 1878-1947. Map 47
 Rancé, Armand Jean le Bouthillier de, f. of the Trappists, 1626-1700. Map 35
 Randaninus, Catacomb, Jewish burial place on the Appian Way, Rome. Map 10
 Ranke, Leopold von, Germ. hist., 1795-1886. Map 42
 Raoul de Cambrai, chanson de geste. Map 21
 Raphael, see Raffello.
 Rapisardi, M., It. wr., 1844-1912. Map 42
 Raqqa, Mesopotamia. Map 16
 Rasoklniki, schismatic sect separated from Russ. Orthodox ch. after 1654. Map 36
 Ras-Siāga, Transjordan; early Byz. ruins. Map 12
 Rastatt, Baden. Map 38
 Rastrelli, B. F., It. arch., worked in Russ., 1700-71. Map 40
 Rathenau, Walther, Germ. industrialist, pol. & wr. on social & economic questions, 1867-1922. Map 17
 Ratiaria, Moesia. Map 11
 Ratramnus (St), OSB, monk at Corbie, theol. wr., ca. 850. Map 18
 Raude, Jon & Eric, bp. of Nidaros, Trondheim. Map 21
 Ravanna, mon. in Serbia. Map 26
 Ravel, Maurice, Fr. comp., 1875-1937. Map 47, p. 192
 Ravenna, It.; 4th-6th cent. monuments. Map e.p., 11-21, 25, fig. 149, 154, 167, 173, 182, 188, 193, 194, 201, p. 48
 Ravenstein, Neth. Map 37
 Ravesson, F., Fr. phil., 1813-1900. Map 42
 Ravesteijn, Jan van, Neth. painter, The Hague, 1570-1657. Map 37
 Rayleigh, Lord, Eng. phys., 1842-1919. Map 47
 Raymond VII de Toulouse, count of Provence, leader of the Albigenses, defeated by Louis IX. Map 24
 Razi, Khazex al, Arab phil. & doct.; successor of Hippocrates & Galen. Map 16
 Ré, OC mon. on island, Fr., Charente-Inf. Map 23
 Reading, Berks., Eng. Map 45
 Reading, Penn., USA. Map 52 inset
 Reael, L. J., Governor General of Neth. E. India Company, poet, 1583-1637 Map 33, 37
 Réaumur, René A. F. de, Fr. phys., 1683-1757. Map 40
 Rebas, Fr., Seine-et-Marne, early gothic ch. Map 21 inset, 48
 Reccard, k. of the W. Goths, Sp. Map 14
 Recesvint, k. of the Visigoths, Sp. Map 17, fig. 220
 Récif, see Pernambuco. Map 34
 Reconquest, i.e. the reconquest of Moorish Sp. by Christianity Map 24
 Reculver, Kent, Eng.; pre-rom. ch. Map 17
 Redon, mon., Morbihan, Fr. Map 22
 Rees, N. Rhineland. Map 37
 Regensburg (Regina Castra), Bavaria; gothic cath. Map e.p. 16, *passim*, p. 72
 Reger, Max, Germ. comp., 1873-1916. Map 47
 Regina (St), martyr, Alesia, (7 Sept.). Map 13
 Regiomontanus, Germ. astron., Nuremberg, 1436-1476. Map 27
 Regius, Henricus, Neth. phil., Utrecht; Cartesian & later materialist. Map 37
 Régner, H. de, Fr. poet & wr., 1864-1936. Map 47
 Reichenau, on L. Constance, abbey f. 724. Map e.p., 16-18, 20, 22, 39, fig. 249, 258, p. 59, 65
 Reichenbach, Bavaria. Map 39
 Reid, Thomas, Scots phil., 1710-96. Map 40
 Reimarus, H. S., Germ. theol. & phil., 1694-1768. Map 40
 Reims, Fr., Marne; gothic cath. Map 16, *passim*, p. 105
 Reincken, Jan, Germ. comp., 1623-1722. Map 39
 Reinold, Germ. scholar, Kiel. Map 41
 Reji (Riez), Gallia; baptistry. Map 11
 Rémacius (St), abbot of Solignac (Aquitaine, S. Fr.), 632, later bp. of Maastricht, † 670. Map 17
 Remagen, Rhineland Map 42
 Rembrandt Harmensz. van Rijn, Neth. painter, 1606-1669 Map 37, fig. 860-867, 871-872, p. 178
 Remesiana, Moesia. Map 11
 Remi (Reims), Gallia (Fr.). Map 11, 13
 Remigius, (St), bp. of Reims, 440-535; converted Clovis. Map 11
 Remigius of Auxerre, OSB, theol. & musician, † 908. Map 19
 Remiremont, Fr., Vosges. Map 48
 Renan, E., Fr. wr., rationalist theol. Map 42, p. 203
 Renata, Duchess of Ferrara, Calvinist, 1510-75. Map 35
 René, le roi, Duke of Anjou, later k. of Naples; 1409-80; wr. Map 27
 Reni, Guido, It. painter (baroque), 1575-1642. Map 36
 Rennes, Fr., Ille-et-Vilaine. Map 22, 35, 40, 46, 48,

Renour Pierre Auguste Fr impression st painter
1841-1918 Map 47 fig 838-941 p 192
Renouvier Charles Fr phil 1815-1903 Map 42
Reuswede Utrecht Neth Map 37
Repton, Derby Eng Map 45
Res ana Monophysite centre in Mesopotamia.
Map 14 16
Respighi O It comp 1879-1936 Map 47
Resseut Priory Scotland Map 21
Retard Fr Charente Infer rom ch Map 48
Réthel Fr Ardennes late gothic ch Map 48
Rethel A Germ romantic painter 1816-59
Map 41
Refr Cardinal de opponent of Mazarn during the
Fronde t 1679 Map 36
Reichlin J Germ Hebrew scholar 1455-1522

Revis J Neth poet & clergyman 1586-1658
Map 37
Reyes Mexican wr b 1899 Map 52
Reykjavik Iceland Map 18 37
Reymont Wladislaw Polish wr 1868-1925
Map 47
Reynolds Sir Joshua Eng painter 1723-92 Map
40
Rhamnus Attica Gr Map 3
Rhegium (Reggio) Calabria, It. Map 1
Rhenau Switz Map 38 39
Rhenhardtsbrunn mon in Thuringia Map 22
Rheinwiesendort Bavaria Map 38
Rhenus Utrecht, Neth ch Map 37
Rharus (Rhar) Pontus Asia Minor Map 1
Rhode (Rhosas) Hispania (Sp) Map 1
Rhodes island in Asia Minor monuments from
time of the crusaders Map e p 1 passim p 18
Rhaan Russ Map 26
Ribadeneira Pedro de SJ Sp ascetic wr Madnd
1526-1611 Map 33
Rubero, B Portuguese pastoral novelist t 1552
Map 33
Ribera de Sp painter worked in Naples 1583-
1652 Map 36 fig 799 805 p 168
Ricci Matteo SJ missionary in China 1552-1610
astron & sinologist Map 34
Richard II duke of Normandy Map 19
Richard of St Vannes (St) mon reformer Verdun
Map 22
Richard the Lionheart k of Eng leader of the
3rd crusade Map 21
Richard Rolle of Hampole Eng theol & mystic
wr ca 1290-1349 Map 75
Richardson H US arch 1838-86 Map 52
Richardson Samuel, Eng no chelst 1689-1761
Map 40
Richard of Mediavilla OFM scholastic theol
Oxford t ca 1300 Map 34
Richard of St Victor scholastic theol & mystic
prior of St Victor Map 21
Richardus (St) presbyter t 645 buried at St

Wurzburg Map 27
Revalik OC abbey nr York t 1132 Map 21 22
Rica, Fr Hautes Alpes Map 12 48
Riga, Latvia Map e p 25 40
Rigaud Fr painter 17th cent Fig 831
Rike Kainer Maria Austrian poet 1875 1926
Map 47
Rimbaud, J N Arthur Fr poet 1854 91 Map 42
Rimini (Ariminum) It Map e p 27 28 32 33
Rimski Korakov N A Russ comp 1844 1908
Map 42
Ring Ludger Tom painter Munster t 1547
Map 33
Ringene territory in Viking era Norway Map 18
Rio de Janeiro Brazil Map 34 fig 967
Rio Grande Brazil Map 34
Rio Hacha (Roacha) Colombia S America
Map 52
Rio Horta del Sp phil Map 47
Rion Fr Puy de Dôme St Chapelle Map 27 43
Ripoll, OSB abbey in Catalonia fr ca 880 rom
abbey ch Map 19-21 p 72
Ripon, nr York Eng OSB abbey fr ca 650
Map 17 21
Riva, Trentino It Map 15 28
Rivard Antoine de Fr journalist & philologist
1753-1801 Map 40
Riviera Dego Mexican painter b 1886 Map 52
Roanoke Virginia USA Map 52

bp of Lincoln Map 24
Robert of Melun, schol. phil bp of Hereford
Eng Map 21
Robert of Molesme (St) f mon at Molesme Map 20
Robinson E A US poet 1869-1935 Map 52
Rocamadour Fr Lot. Map 48
Roche Yorks OC mon Eng Map 21
Rocheport Fr Charente Infer Map 48
Rochevalcaud de la Fr wr & phil 1613-80

Roda, Catalonia Sp Map 21
Rode Danish poet b 1670 Map 47
Rode H nne de Hunne Map 45
Rodenbach A Flemish poet, 1856-80 Map 42
Roder Fr Aveyron goth c cath Map 17 passim
Rodin Auguste Fr sculpt 1840-1917 Map 47
fig 950
Rodriguez Ventura Sp arch 1717-85 Map 40
Roelas Juan de las Sp excl painter Seville
1560-1625 Map 33
Roermond Limburg Neth Map 24 7 37 42
Roeskilde Seeland Denmark cath Map 21 24
26 32 40
Rogaland territory in Viking era Norway Map
40

61 Map 36
Roktansky K Austria pathologist 1804 79
Map 42
Roland legendary hero from circle of Charlemagne
killed at Roncevaux by Saracens in 778
Map 18
Rolland Romain Fr wr 1868-1944 Map 47
Rollo duke of Normandy converted to Christian
ty Map 19
Roma, OC mon Sweden Map 21 23 25 32
Romanmønter mon in Switz map 22 48
Romano Gubbio It arch & painter Mantua,
1492-1546 pupil of Raphael Map 28 33
Romanov Russ dynasty of csars from 1613
onwards Map 36
Romanovo-Borisoglebsk nr Rybinsk Russ
Map 26 fig 896
Romans Fr Drôme rom portal Map 21 48
Romanos the Singer (St) Gr hymn wr Emesa

Map 40
Ronald (St) f of the Camaldolenses It t 1027
Map 23
Romney Hants Eng rom ch Map 21
Roncesvalles W Pyr Map 16 20 48
Ronsard Pierre de Fr poet 1524-85 Map 33
p 146
Rongen W C Germ phys 1845-1923 Map 47
Roquet Fr Seine et Oise Map 50
Rosa Salvador It painter Naples 1613-73 late
baroque Map 36
Roscelin de Compiègne schol phil & theol
Map 20
Roscrea, Irish mon Map 14 21
Rosegger Peter Austria wr 1842-1918 Map 42
Rosheim Fr Bas-Rhin rom ch Map 21 48
Rosière OC mon Jura Fr Map 23
Rostm nr Serbita It It priest phil & pol
1797 1853 Map 42
Ross Adrian Eng doct. Map 41
Rossano Calabria It earliest Gr illuminated
gospel MS Map 15 21
Rossetti Dante Gabriel Eng poet & painter fr
Fre-Raphaelite Brotherhood 1828-82 Map 42
Rossetti G It poet Map 42
Rossi G B de It archaeologist discovered several
catacombs 1822 94 Map 42
Rossi G A It comp Map 41 42
Rossi G B It painter & decorator worked in
Fontainebleau t 1531 Map 24
Rostand Edmond Fr poet & dramatist 1868-
1918 Map 47
Rostock Mecklenburg Map 26 27 32, 33 46
p 186

Map 48
Rouffach Fr Ht Rhin Map 48
Roumanille J Provençal poet 1818-91 Map 42
Rousseau Jean Jacques Fr wr & phil 1712-78
Map 40 p 123 186
Rousseau T Fr painter Barbizon school, 1812-
ca 70

baroque Map 36 37 fig 833 835 838 839
p 178
Rubio y Ors Joaquin Sp Catalan poet 1616-59
Map 42
Rublow A Russ monk icon painter Map 27
Map 597 p 123
Rubruck Fr Flanders birthplace of Willem van
Rubruck Map 34
Ruckert F Germ romantic poet 1788-1866
Map 42 47
Rude Persian lyric poet Map 16
Rude P Fr sculpt 1784 1855 Map 41 fig 929
Rudger Germ scholar Leipzig Map 39
Rudolf II Germ emp 1576-1612, patron of the

Map 42
Runge P O Romantic painter Hamburg, 1777-
1810 Map 42
Ruedlieb chivalric romance in Latin verses
composed ca 1050 by a monk of Tegernsee
Map 20
Rupertsberg mon Palatinate Map 21
Rusafah Syria tomb of St Sergius Map 12
Rusguniae (Matfou) Mauretania N Africa. Map 10
Ruskin John Eng wr on art & social questions
Map 42 p 192
Ruspae N Africa Map 11 14
Russell Bertrand Eng math & phil b 1872
Map 47
Russell G W Irish poet & painter 1867 1935
Map 47
Rusucurru (Tigrit) Mauretania N Africa.
Map 15
Rusuti Filippio worker in mosaics Rome Map 25
Rutherford Ernest, English nuclear phys 1871 1937
Map 47
Russett Scotland Map 17
Rusbroec Jan S Neth mystic wr 1293-1381

Ryboerker N Rhineland Map 37
Ryusburg Neth Map 37
Ryp De Neth Map 37
Rzewuski Henryk Count Polish wr 1791 1866
Map 42

S

S Angelo in Formis It. Map 13
Saxons Germanic tribe in Germ & E Neth
Map 17 18
S Creus Catalonia, OC mon Map 14
S Cristina de Lena, mountain ch in Asturias, Sp
Map 12
S Domingo on Hispaniola (Haiti) Central Ameri
ca. Map 34
S Eulalia de Boveda N Sp Map 5
S Flonan baroque abbey Austria. Map 22
S Francisco, Calif USA Map 34 32 fig 944

- S. Gulgano, OC mon, Tuscany, It. Map 23, fig. 502
 S. Gall (Sankt Gallen), Fig. 326
 S. Gimignano, Tuscany, It. Map 27, 28
 S. Jorge del Mina (Elmina), Guinea, Africa, Map 31
 S. Juan de Buñol, León, Sp., 7th cent. ch. Map 17
 S. Juan de las Abadesas, mon, Catalonia, Sp. Map 21
 S. Juan de la Peña, mon, Navarre, Sp. Map 21, 22
 S. Luis Potosí, Mexico. Map 52
 S. Martino, OC mon nr Rome. Map 23
 S. Miguel Allende, Mexico. Map 52
 S. Miguel de Escalade, Asturias, Sp.; Mozarabic ch. Map 19
 S. Niccolò OC mon, Sicily. Map 24
 S. Paulo, Brazil. Map 24
 S. Pedro de la Nave, Asturias, Sp., remains of Visigothic ch. Map 17
 S. Salvador, see Guanahum. Map 34
 S. Thomé, India. Map 34
 S. Yuste, Estramadura, Sp. Map 32, 35
 Saadi, Persian poet, Shiraz. Map 16
 Saalburg, Rom. frontier post in the Taunus (Germ.), excavated 1869-1929. Map 5
 Saalfeld, mon, Thuringia. Map 22
 Saalschewitz, Germ. poet in the circle of Klopstock, 1762-1831. Map 11
 Saarbrücken, the Saar. Map 38
 Saaz, Bohemia. Map 72
 Saz, Johannes van, pseudonym of the author of 'Der Ackermann aus Bohmen', a dialogue between Man and Death. Map 27
 Sclatinius Lacus, lake in Latium. Map 27
 Sibbui (St) t. mon nr Jerusalem, 139-532. Map 11
 Sibyllus, leader of heretical sect (Sibyllini), Rome. Map 9
 Sabina (St), martyr, at Interamna nr Rome (29 Aug.). Map 13
 Sibritha (Zooighu), Libya. Map 1, 5, 15
 Saccaca (Sykkia) Syria. Map 5
 Siechtli G. B. It. arch. from Turin, t. Madrid, 1761. built at La Grunja (Sp.) in collaboration with Juvarrá. Map 10
 Sachs, Huns. Germ. poet from Nuremberg, 1494-1576. Map 34
 Sickingen Baden. Map 17
 Sacramentarium Gelasianum, liturgical MS, Rome, ca. 700. Map 11
 Sacramentarium Gregorianum, musical presented to Charlemagne by Pope Hadrian I. Map 18
 Sacramento Calif., USA. Map 52
 Siero Speco mon. at Subico, It. Map 22
 Sicy. Fr. Seine-et-Marne. Map 50
 Sidorovna Rum. wr, b. 1889. Map 17
 Sieby. Second Denmark, ch. Map 21
 Siegmund Icelandic prod. hist., * 1133. Map 20
 Siensendun, Pieter, Neth. painter, 1597-1665. Map 37 fig. 850
 Sigdissus (Aghissun), Pamphylia, Asia Minor. Map 5, 12, 15
 Saguntum (Sagunto) Hispania (Sp.). Map 4, 5
 Sighintz OSB abbey in Leon (Sp.). Map 20, 21
 Sihung. Bernardino de, Sp. missionary & hist., Mexico * 1590. Map 52
 Shik. introduced Armenian as liturgical language in Armenia. Map 11
 Siler, J. M. SJ theol., 1751-1832. Map 11
 Sint Cyran abb. de, in the Port-Royal circle, Fr. Map 19
 Sainte Beuve Charles A. de, Fr. literary hist. & critic 1804-69. Map 12
 Sintes. Fr. Charente Infer. Map 20, 21, 48
 Sint-Siens, C. Fr. comp. Map 42
 Sint Simon Claude Henri de, Fr. utopian socialist, precursor of the 'technocrats', 1760-1825. Map 12 p. 178
 Saint-Simon, Louis de Houdouart de, Fr. courtier, wr. of Mémoires concerning Louis XIV and the court of Versailles, 1675-1755. Map 40
 Salamanca, see Salmantica, Sp., Map e p., 20, *passim*, fig. 339, 340, 710, p. 123
 Salamis, nr Athens, Gr. Map 1
 Salamis (I), nr Athens, naval battle of, 480 B.C. Map 1, 3
 Salamis (2), Cyprus. Map 1, 8, 9
 Salces, Fr., Pyr-Orient. Map 18
 Sale, A. de la, Fr. wr., 1383-1469. Map 27
 Salem, Decapolis, Transjordan. Map 6
 Salem, OC mon, Biden. Map 23, 38
 Salerno (Salerum), Campania, It. Map e p., 16-21, *passim*
 Sales, François de, (St), doctor of the Ch., bp of Geneva, Annecy, 1567-1622. Map 33, 35
 Salesians. members of religious congregation for the care of youth, f. in 1859 by Don Bosco at Turin. Map 42
 Salians, royal house of Germ. kings & emps. Map 20
 Salisbury, Wilts., Eng., gothic cath. Map 21, 24, 26, 35, 13
 Sallust (Gaius Crispus Sallustius), Rom. hist., 86-34. Map 4
 Salmantica (Salamanca), Hispania. Map 5
 Salmasius, Claudius, classical philologist, Leiden, 1588-1653. Map 37
 Salmerón, Alfonso, SJ, Sp. theol., companion of Ignatius Loyola. Map 35
 Salmydessus (Medea), Thrace. Map 1
 Salodurum (Solothurn), Switz. Map 17
 Salomon ben Jehuda ibn Gebiro (*also* Avicbron), Jewish poet & phil. at Cordova, Sp. Map 20
 Salon, Fr., Bouches-du-Rhône. Map 48
 Salona, Dalmatia; early Christian cemeteries, ruins. Map 5, 11-13, 17, fig. 206
 Salta, Argentine. Map 31
 Salt Lake City, Utah, USA. Map 52
 Saluces, Piedmont, It. Map 35
 Salutati, OP hum., Florence. Map 27
 Salvianus, cecl. wr., Lerins. Map 11
 Salzburg (Juvavum), Austria; baroque city; cath. Map e p., 12, *passim*, p. 72
 Samanides, dynasty of the Islamic emp., Khorasan (capital Bokhara). Map 16
 Samaria, Palestine, territory and town. Map 1, 6, 9, 13, p. 56
 Samarkand, Uzbekistan (Russ. in Asia). Map 34
 Samirobriva, see Amiens. Map 13
 Sambucus (Zamboki), Hungarian poet writing in Latin, 1531-81. Map 33
 Sammichele, Michele, It. arch., Verona, 1484-1519. Map 33
 Simon, island in Gr. Archipelago. Map e p., 1
 Simoata (Simsat), Mesopotamia. Map e p., 11
 Simothrace, island in Gr. Archipelago. Map 1, 3, 4, fig. 39
 Samson (St), 1st bp of Dol, Brittany. Map 14
 Simeleh, Ukrainian wr., b. 1905. Map 17
 Simi, Yemen (Arabia), Map 16
 Simiche, François, Portuguese-Fr. phil. & med., 1632. Map 36
 Sincin, island of coast of Canton, China. Map 34
 Sincrocottus, Hindu k., 315-291, destroyed emp. of Alexandre the Gt. in India. Map 1
 Sinctis, Francisco de, It. literary critic, 1817-83. Map 12
 Sind, George, Fr. wr., 1803-76. Map 12
 Singillo, A. dt. It. arch., 1483-1516, successor of Raphael as arch. of St. Peter's at Rome. Map 33, fig. 28, 30, 681
 Singshewised, mon nr Erfurt, Germ. Map 21, 22
 Sanguera, Sp. mon, Navarra, rom. portal. Map 20, 21
 Sannazaro, Jacopo, It. poet, Naples, 1456-1530. Map 27
 Sansovino, J., It. arch. & sculpt., Venice, 1486-1570, 'manierismo'. Map 28, 31, 33, fig. 685
 Sanssouci, castle of Frederick the Gt. nr Berlin. Map 10
 Santa Fe, Argentine. Map 34
 Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA. Map 34, 52
 Santa Fe de Bogotá, Colombia, S. America. Map 52
 Santa Marta, Colombia, S. America. Map 52
 Santamar, mon. Gr. Map 26
 Santander, Sp. Map 46, 17
 Santarem, gothic mon., Portugal. Map 20, 27, 32
 Santos Cruz, OC mon, Catalonia, Sp. Map 23
 Santaviva, George, US phil. & wr. of Sp. origin. Map 17
 Sautail, Jean de, Fr. poet writing in Latin, 1630-97. Map 10
 Santiago, Chile. Map 34
 Santiago, Cuba. Map 52
 Santiago de Compostela, prov. Coruña, Sp., famous pilgrim shrine, see Compostela, rom. ch., baroque façade. Map 20, 27, 32, 36
 Sautonis, see Santes. Map 13
 Sappho, Gr. poetess, Lesbos, ca. 600 B.C. Map 1, p. 13
 Saraçossa, see Saragoza, Sp.
 Sarai, on the Volga, Russ. Map 34
 Sardes (Sirt), Lydia, Asia Minor. Map e p., 1, 4, 8, 9, 11
 Sardica (Sona, Bulgaria), Thrace. Map 11
 Sardinia, Rom. prov. Map 5, 13
 Surepta, Phoenicia. Map 6
 Sargent, J. S., US painter, 1856-1925. Map 52
 Sarlit, mon, Dordogne, Fr. Map 22
 Sarmates, nomadic tribe in S. Russ., drove out the Scythians ca. 200 B.C. Map 4
 Sarmiento, Argentine pol. & wr., 1811-88. Map 52
 Sarmizegetusa, Dacia. Map 5
 Saronne, Lombardy, It. Map 28
 Sarrebourg, Fr., Moselle. Map 48
 Sarto, A. del, It. painter of the High Renaissance, 1486-1530. Map 29, 33
 Sartre, J. P., Fr. phil. & wr., b. 1906. Map 47
 Sarug, Mesopotamia. Map 14
 Sassanides, Persian dynasty (336-651). Map 5, 11, 14, 15, 16
 Sassoferrato, It. baroque painter, 1605-85. Map 36
 Satala (Sadagh), Armenia. Map 5
 Sate, Erik, Fr. comp., 1866-1925. Map 47
 Saturninus (St) (1), martyr, in Catacomb of Thraso on the Via Salara (29 Nov.). Map 10
 Saturninus (St) (2), martyr, Tolosa, 1st bp of Toulouse (12 May). Map 13
 Saul, Downpatrick, Ireland. Map 11
 Sauleu, Fr., Côte-d'Or; rom. ch. Map 48
 Sault-Ste Marie, Canada. Map 52
 Saumur, Fr., Maine-et-Loire. Map 35, 36, 48
 Saussure, H. B. de, Swiss phys., 1740-99. Map 40
 Sauvélade, OC mon, Basses-Pyrénées, Fr. Map 23
 Sauxillanges, Puy-de-Dôme, Fr. Map 22
 Savannah, Georgia, USA. Map 34, 52
 Savaria (Stein-am-Anger), Pannonia. Map 5
 Savart, Félix, Fr. phys., 1791-1811. Map 41, 42
 Savennières, Fr., Maine-et-Loire. Map 48
 Savillano, mon, Piedmont, It. Map 22
 Savius (St), martyr, Spoleto (7 Dec.). Map 13
 Savonarola, OP at Florence, leader of theocratic & democratic rising against the Medici; 1452-98. Map 27, 35, p. 118, 134
 Sawley, OC mon, Lancs., Eng. Map 23
 Saxe, Maréchal de, i. e. Maurice Comte de Saxe, military commander, 1696-1750. Map 40
 Saxons, Germanic tribe in Holstein, migrated to Eng. in 5th cent. Map 11
 Sbeitla, Negeb, Palestine, early byz. ruins. Map e p., 15
 Sbierniew Olesnicki, bp of Cracow, Polish pol. Map 27
 Scaliger, J. J., philologist, 1540-1609, prof. at Leiden. Map 33, 37, p. 119
 Scamozzi, Vincenzo, It. arch., Venice, 1592-1616. Map 33, fig. 759
 Scandalion, mon in Palestine. Map 26
 Scarbantia, Pannonia. Map 11
 Scarlatti, A., It. comp., Naples, 1659-1725. Map 36, 10
 Scarlatti, D., It. comp., 1685-1757. Map 40
 Seaux, château nr. Paris, Seine. Map 50
 Scève, Maurice, Fr. lyric poet, Lyons, precursor of Ronsard and the Pléiade. Map 33
 Schadow, J. G. von, Germ. sculpt., 1764-1850. Map 41
 Schaffhausen, mon in Switz. Map 20, 22, 39
 Schall, J. A., SJ, missionary in China, 1591-1666, also math. & astron. Map 34
 Scharnbeck, OC mon nr Hamburg. Map 23
 Schaulstein, H. L., Germ. painter, Nordlingen, Bavaria, ca. 1480-1540. Map 33, fig. 697
 Schedel, H., hum. hist., Augsburg, Nuremberg. Map 27
 Scheeben, M., Germ. priest & theol., 1835-88. Map 12
 Scheffel, J. V. von, Germ. late romantic poet, 1826-86. Map 12
 Scheler, Max, Germ. phil., 1874-1928. Map 47
 Schelling, F. W. J., von, Germ. phil. Map 41, p. 192
 Schemarum, Caucasus. Map 14
 Schenute, f. of mon. at Athripe (Egypt) and of Egyptian national church. Map 11
 Schermerhorn, Neth. Map 37
 Scherpenheuvel, pilgrim shrine, baroque ch., Belgian Brabant. Map 37
 Scheveningen, Neth. Map 37
 Scheyern, OSB abbey nr. Regensburg. Map 21, 22, 21
 Schiedam, Neth. Map 27
 Schiller, J. C. F. von, Germ. poet & dramatist. Map 41, p. 192
 Schinkel, K. F., Germ. arch. & painter, 1781-1841. Map 41, 42
 Schlaun, J. C., Germ. arch., 1694-1773. Map 40
 Schlegel, A. W., Germ. romantic wr. & art historian, 1767-1845. Map 42
 Schlegel, F. von, Germ. wr. & philologist, 1772-1829. Map 42
 Schleiden, M. J., Germ. doct., 1804-1881. Map 42
 Schleiermacher, F. E. D., Germ. prot. theol. & phil., 1768-1834. Map 42
 Schlessheim, nr Munich. Map 38
 Schleswig. Map 25, 26, 32
 Schlierbach, Austria. Map 38
 Schlosshof, Austria. Map 38
 Schlussemburg, Russ., nr. St Petersburg. Map 40
 Schluter, Andreas, Germ. sculpt., 1664-1714. Map 36, 40
 Schmalkalden, Thuringia. Map 32, 35
 Schmitt, G. A., Germ. musician, 1827-1902. Map 47
 Schnellenberg, Westphalia. Map 38
 Schnitzler, A., Austrian novelist, 1862-1931. Map 47
 Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Julius, Germ. painter, worked in Rome, 1794-1872. Map 42
 Schoffer, Peter, engraver & printer, Mainz; his 'Psalterium' (1457) is the 1st printed book. Map 27
 Schola Palatina, palace school of Charlemagne. Map 18
 Scholasticum, name for theol.-phil. systems in Middle Ages. Map 21
 Scholten, J. H., Neth., prot. theol., 1811-85. Map 42
 Schonau, OSB abbey on the Rhine. Map 21, 23, 38
 Schonborn, L. F. von, master builder, Karlsruhe, Map 38
 Schonborn-Alleben, Austria, nr Vienna. Map 38
 Schönbrunn, residence, Austria, nr Vienna. Map 38
 Schonenberg, Württemberg. Map 38
 Schongauer, Martin, painter & engraver, Colmar, 1430-91. Map 27, p. 123
 Schönsperger, Hans, printer, Augsburg, in 1517 printed the book 'Theuerdank'. Map 27, fig. 697
 Schontal, OC mon, Württemberg. Map 23, 38
 Schoonhoven, Neth. Map 37
 Schopenhauer, Arthur, Germ. phil., 19th cent. Map 23

Schotten mon Vienna Map 39
Schubert Franz Austrian comp Map 41
Schuerman A M van theol & poetess from the
circle of Voetius Utrecht 1607-78 Map 37
Schultze E G Germ phil Göttingen 1761-
1833 Map 41
Schumann R Germ comp 1810-56 Map 42
Schussener Württemberg Map 38
Schütz H Germ comp Map 36
Schwann T Germ doct 1810-82 Map 42
Schwarzach mon Baden Map 22
Schwarzheindorf frescoes in ch nr Cologne
Map 21
Schweidtz Silesia Map 39
Schweinfurt Bavaria Map 32
Schweitzer Albert prot theol. & phil doct
nausian b 1875 since 1913 head of mission
hospital at Lambarene Map 47
Schwenkfeld Kaspar Silesian reformer f reli-
gious sect f 1561 Map 35
Schwind M von Germ painter 1804-71 Map 42
Schwyzer canton in Switz Map 38
Scdus Lucanus It Map 1
Scil (N Africa) martyrs of 180 Map 9 13
Scipio Africanus P C Rom pol stoic 185-129
Map 4
Scots Scotland Map 21
Scopas, Gr sculpt after 394 in Tegea later in
Halicarnassus Map 2 3
Scorel Jan van Neth painter 1495-1562 Map
33 fig 728 p 150
Scots (or Scots) tribe originally from Ireland
inhabited Scotland together with the Picts
Map 11
Scott Sir Walter Scots wr (historical novels)
1771-1832 Map 42
Scribe A E Fr dramatist 1791-1861 Map 42
Scudéry Madeleine Fr novelist 1607-1701
Map 36
Scylax navigator Caryanda Map 1
Scythium Brutii It Map 1
Scythiae (Scythians) S Russ nomadic tribe
Map 1 p 21
Scythopolis (Bethshan) Decapolis (Transjordan)
Map 6 13
Seattle Washington USA Map 52
Sebaste Pontus Asia Minor Map 11 13
Sebaste the 40 martyrs of (Sts) (10 March)
Map 37 fig 847
Segobia (Cabo de Grege) Sp Map 15
Segovia, Tarracoenensis gothic cath Sp Map p
5 passim p 123
Segusio (Susa) Liguria Map 5
Seicento It for 17th cent used as stylistic term
Map 38
Sena E Persia Map 16
Sennar Austria Map 38 39
Selby OSB abbey in Yorks Eng gothic ch
Map 20 21 24
Selenia Fr Bas-Rhin Map 39 48
Seleucia on the Tigris residence of Seleucus I
f ca 310 n.c. later Seleucia Ctesiphon Map
p 4 5 11 15
Seleucia Syria Map 5
Seleucia Cilicia early christian ruins Map 4
Map 38
Semper Gottfried Germ archt 1803-79 Map 41
Seneca Ital Map 1
Sennacherib Assyrian OC mon Map 21 23 48
Seneca Lucius Annaeus phil Rome 4 n.c.-
65 A.D. stoic educator of Nero at whose com-
mand he was put to death Map 4 5 p 21 150
Sena Fr. Ose gothic cath Map 2 24 25 48
fig 374

Septa Mauretan a, N Africa Map 11
Septimius Severus Rom emp b 209 ruled

fig 943
Sennir (St) (St Severinus) bp of Bordeaux ca
405 n.c.

passim p 123
Sèvres Fr porcelain Map 40
Sextus Empiricus Rom phil 2nd cent sceptic
Map 5
Sforza ruling family of Milan 1450-1535 Map 27
Shadwell Thomas Eng wr 1642-92 Map 36
Shafi al Arab c jurist Caro Map 16
Shafiqi (St) third Earl of Fng wr & phil 1671-
1713 Map 40
Shakespeare William Eng dramatist & poet
1564-1616 Map 33 36
Shash Turkestan Map 16
Shaw George Bernard Irish dramatist & wr
Map 47
Sheffield Eng Map 44 46
Shelley Percy Bysshe Eng poet 1792-1822
Map 47

Map 47
Shubani Arabia Map 16
Shuiter Mohammedan sect Map 16
Shiraz Persia Map 16
Shurley James Eng dramatist 1596-1666 Map 36
Sagu Tunus Map 15
Sibelius J Finnish comp b 1865 Map 47
Siber Sibera Map 34
Sibille OC mon Overysel Neth Map 23
Sicca Veneria (El Kerf) Numidia (N Africa)
Map 11 15
Suchem Samaria Map 6

Map 33
Sidon Syr a Map 1 4 6 8 9
Sidonius Apollinaris (St) bp of Clermont poet,
432-89 Map 11
Sigen Nassau Germ Map 39
Sena It see Sena Map 24 28 passim fig 497 500
508 559 560 p 105
Senkiewicz H Polish wr 1846-1916 Map 47
Sierra Mexican wr 1848-1912 Map 25
Sievekang Amale Germ prot philanthropist
1794-1859 Map 42
Siger of Brabant Neth phil Paris Map 24
Signa Tuscany It Map 28
Signac Paul Fr painter 1863-1935 Map 47
Signorelli Luca It renaissance painter Last
Judgement at Orvieto Map 27 28 fig 663 p 139
Sguenza Castle Sp gothic cath Map 24 26
27 32 36
Sigurd Apostle of Norway ca 1000 arrived in
Norway as missionary with Olaf Trygvesson
Map 19
Sigurd Einridrsson bp of Nidaros (Trondjem)
Map 24
Sieyer Jf Seine-et-Marne Map 50
Sillchester Hamps Eng remains of early christian
basilica Map 12

Silens Angelus vers Johannes Scheffer Ger
mythic poet 1624-77 Map 36 39
Sistria Rum Map 12
Sillanpää F E Finnish wr b 1688 Map
Siloë Pool of Jerusalem (Luke 13 4 John
7 11) Map 7
Siloë D'exo de Sp arch Granada cath ca 15
Map 27
Simancas Castle Sp archives Map 32
Simeon (St) bp of Jerusalem crucified Map
Simeon Metaphrastes secretary of state Consta-
tinople wr of saints lives ca 975 Map
Simeon Stylites (St) nr Antioch Map 11
Simmel Georg Germ cultural phil 1858-1918
Map 47
Simon de Montfort Crusader Bordeaux 1166-
1218 leader of Albigens an Crusade Map
Simon des Gr poet Syracuse c 536-48 Map 1
Simon Marinnon Fr late gothic painter Map
Simons Menno of the Mennonites at W
marsum Friesland Map 36
Simplicius Gr phil Athens last neoplatonist
Map 14
Simplicius (St) martyr on the Via Portuena
(29 July) Map 10
Sinai mon Egypt Map 11 13-16 fig 101
Sinclair Upton US novelist b 1878 Map
Sinclair Lewis US wr Map 52
Sind area to E of the Indus India Map 16
Sinda Fu China Map 34 p 51
Sindbad (Belgrade) Map 11 13
Singha Marcha It Map 28
Sinope (Sinöb) Paphlagonia Asia Minor Map e
1 4 9 11 14 16
Snope Fragment of early byz MS Map 15
Snorg Rheinland Map 24
Snor Jerusalem Map 7
Spono Apulia It Map 21
Sirus Lucania It Map 1
Sirmium (Mitrovitza) Pannonia Map 5 11
Siscia (Szec) Pannonia Map 11 13
Sisley Alfred Fr impressionist painter 1839-9
Map 47
Sisteron Fr Basses Alpes Map 48
Sithu abbey f by St Omer 660 Fr Flanders
Map 17
Sithis (Stéti) Mauretania N Africa Map 5 11
Sithu Switz earliest Swiss bishopric Map e
17 18
Sixtus III (St) pope Map 11
Sixtus IV pope S stine chape Map 27 p 11
Skalkholt Iceland Map 20
Skarga Piotr Polish preacher 1536-1612 Map 3
Skell a Midland Ireland Map 14
Skjoldborg Danish wr 1861-1936 Map 47
Skoda Joseph Austrian doct 1806-81 Map 4
Skram Amal a Norwegian poetess 1847 190
Map 42
Skripun mon Gr Map 26
Skuan Albania Map 26
Skylitzsch scholar Constant nople Map 20
Slagelse Seeland Denmark Map 21
Slavajkov Bulgarian poet 1866-1912 Map 4
Sligo OC mon Ireland Map 23
Slodte S Flemish sculpt worked in Fr 1635
1726 Map 40
Sloten Friesland Neth Map 37
Sluis Zealand Neth town hall Map 37
Sluter Claus sculpt T Don 1350-1406 Map 2
Slyke D D van US doct b 1883 Map 52
Smargadus OSB abbot of St Michael mon wr
the circle of Charlemagne? ca 830 Map 1
Smetana, B Czech comp 1824-84 Map 42
Smith Adam Eng economist 1723-90 Map 4
p 192
Smith Theobald US bacteriologist Albany
1859 Map 52
Smolensk early Slavonic foundation on Sourshe
12th cent Russ Map e p 16 26
Smyrna (Izmir) Asia Minor Map 5 8 9 11
13 26
Sneek Neth Map 37
Snodsky Carl S edish poet Map 42
Soern Sturluson Icelandic scholar wr of the pros
Idda Map 24
Snodgers Flemish painter 1579-1657 Map 3
Sobieski Jan polish general, later k 1824 96
Map 35 39 p 153
Soemians religious sect f by Fausto Sozzani
denied the Trinity Map 35
Socrates, Phil Athens 469-399 Map 2, p 1
Socrates, Cyr eccl hist Map 11
Söderberg, N S rot theol archb o
Upsala, l

S Galgano, OC mon, Tuscany, It Map 23, fig 502
 S Gall (Sankt Gallen) Fig 326
 S Gmignano, Tuscany, It Map 27, 28
 S Jorge del Mina (Elmina), Guinea, Africa, Map 34
 S Juan de Baños, León, Sp, 7th cent ch Map 17
 S Juan de las Abadesas, mon, Catalonia, Sp Map 21
 S Juan de la Peña, mon, Navarre, Sp Map 21, 22
 S Luis Potosi, Mexico Map 52
 S Martino, OC mon nr Rome Map 23
 S Miguel Allende, Mexico Map 52
 S Miguel de Escalade, Asturia, Sp, mozarabic ch Map 19
 S Niccolò OC mon, Sicily Map 23
 S Paulo, Brazil Map 24
 S Pedro de la Nave, Asturia, Sp, remains of Visigothic ch Map 17
 S Salvador, see Guanahani Map 34
 S Thomé, India Map 34
 S Yuste, Estremadura, Sp Map 32, 35
 Saadi, Persian poet, Shiraz Map 16
 Saalburg, Rom frontier post in the Taunus (Germ), excavated 1869-1929 Map 5
 Saalfeld, mon, Thuringia Map 22
 Saals-Seeewis, Germ poet in the circle of Klopstock, 1762-1834 Map 41
 Saarbrücken, the Saar Map 38
 Saaz, Bohemia Map 72
 Saaz, Johannes van, pseudonym of the author of 'Der Ackermann aus Böhmen', a dialogue between Man and Death Map 27
 Sabatinus, Lacus, lake in Latium Map 27
 Sabbas (St), f mon nr Jerusalem, 439-532 Map 11
 Sabellius, leader of heretical sect (Sabellians), Rome Map 9
 Sabina (St), martyr, at Interamna nr Rome (29 Aug) Map 13
 Sabratha (Zooagha), Libya Map 1, 5, 15
 Saccæa (Sjakkka), Syria Map 5
 Sachetti, G B, It arch from Turin, † Madrid, 1764, built at La Granja (Sp) in collaboration with Juvarra Map 40
 Sachs, Hans, Germ poet from Nuremberg, 1494-1576 Map 33
 Sackingen, Baden Map 17
 Sacramentarium Gelasianum, liturgical MS, Rome, ca 700 Map 14
 Sacramentarium Gregorianum, missal presented to Charlemagne by Pope Hadrian I Map 18
 Sacramento Calif, USA Map 52
 Sacro Speco, mon at Subiaco, It Map 22
 Sacy, Fr, Seine-et-Marne Map 50
 Sadoveanu, Rum wr, b 1880 Map 47
 Saebv, Seeland, Denmark, ch Map 21
 Saemund, Icelandic priest, hist, † 1133 Map 20
 Saenredam, Pieter, Neth painter, 1597-1665 Map 37, fig 850
 Sagalassus (Aghlasun), Pamphylia, Asia Minor Map 5, 12, 15
 Saguntum (Sagunto), Hispania (Sp) Map 4, 5
 Sahagun, OSB abbey in León (Sp) Map 20, 21
 Sahagun, Bernadino de, Sp missionary & hist, Mexico, † 1590 Map 52
 Sahak, introduced Armenian as liturgical language in Armenia Map 11
 Sailer, J M, SJ theol, 1751-1832 Map 41
 Saint-Cyran, abbé de, in the Port-Royal circle, Fr Map 19
 Sainte-Beuve, Charles, A de, Fr literary hist & critic, 1804-69 Map 42
 Sautes, Fr, Charente Infér Map 20, 21, 48
 Saint-Saens, C, Fr comp Map 42
 Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de, Fr utopian socialist, precursor of the 'technocrats', 1760-1825 Map 42, p 178
 Saint-Simon, Louis de Hovvrai de, Fr courtier, wr of Mémoires concerning Louis XIV and the court of Versailles, 1675-1755 Map 40
 Salamanca, see Salmantica, Sp, Map e p, 20, passim, fig 339, 340, 710, p 123
 Salamis, nr Athens, Gr Map 1
 Salamis (1), nr Athens, naval battle of, 480 b c Map 1, 3
 Salamis (2), Cyprus Map 1, 8, 9
 Salces, Fr, Pyr-Orient Map 48
 Sale, A de la, Fr wr, 1383-1469 Map 27
 Salem, Decapolis, Transjordanian Map 6
 Salem, OC mon, Baden Map 23, 38
 Salerno (Salernum), Campania, It Map e p, 16-21, passim
 Sales, François de, (St), doctor of the Ch, bp of Geneva, Annecy, 1567-1622 Map 33, 35
 Salesians, members of religious congregation for the care of youth, f in 1859 by Don Bosco at Turin Map 42
 Saliens, royal house of Germ kings & emps Map 20
 Salisbury, Wilts, Eng, gothic cath Map 21, 24, 26, 35, 43
 Sallust (Gaius Crispus Sallustius), Rom hist, 86-34 Map 4
 Salmantica (Salamanca), Hispania Map 5
 Salmasius, Claudius, classical philologist, Leiden, 1588-1653 Map 37
 Salmerón, Alfonso, SJ, Sp theol, companion of Ignatius Loyola Map 35

Salmydessus (Media), Thrace Map 1
 Salodurum (Solothurn), Switz Map 17
 Salomon ben Jehuda ibn Geburo (also Avicbron), Jewish poet & phil at Cordova, Sp Map 20
 Salon, Fr, Bouches du-Rhône Map 48
 Salona, Dalmatia, early christian cemeteries, ruins Map 5, 11-13, 17, fig 206
 Salta, Argentine Map 34
 Salt Lake City, Utah, USA Map 52
 Saluces, Piedmont, It Map 35
 Salutati, OP hum, Florence Map 27
 Salvianus, eccl wr, Lerins Map 11
 Salzburg (Juvavum) Austria, baroque city, cath Map e p, 12, passim, p 72
 Samanides, dynasty of the Islamic emp, Khorasan (capital Bokhara) Map 16
 Samaria, Palestine, territory and town Map 1, 6, 9, 13, p 56
 Samarkand, Usbekistan (Russ in Asia) Map 34
 Samorobiva, see Amiens Map 13
 Sambacus (Zsamboki), Hungarian poet writing in Latin, 1531-84 Map 33
 Sammichele, Michele, It arch, Verona, 1484-1549 Map 33
 Samos, island in Gr Archipelago Map e p, 1
 Samosata (Samsat), Mesopotamia Map e p, 11
 Samothrace, island in Gr Archipelago Map 1, 3, 4, fig 39
 Samson (St), 1st bp of Dol, Brittany Map 14
 Samtchuk, Ukrainian wr, b 1905 Map 47
 Sana, Yemen (Arabia) Map 16
 Sanchez, François, Portuguese-Fr phil & med, 1632 Map 36
 Sancier, island of coast of Canton, China Map 34
 Sancerroctus, Hindu k, 315-291, destroyed emp of Alexandre the Gt in India Map 4
 Sanctis, Francesco de, It literary critic, 1817-83 Map 42
 Sand, George, Fr wr, 1803-76 Map 42
 Sangallo, A da, It arch, 1483-1546, successor of Raphael as arch of St Peter's at Rome Map 33, fig 28, 30, 681
 Sangershausen, mon nr Erfurt, Germ Map 21, 22
 Sanguesa, Sp mon, Navarra, rom portal Map 20, 21
 Sannazaro, Jacopo, It poet, Naples, 1456-1530 Map 27
 Sansovino, J, It arch & sculpt, Venice, 1486-1570, 'manierismo' Map 28, 31, 33, fig 685
 Sanssouci, castle of Frederick the Gt nr Berlin Map 40
 Santa Fé, Argentine Map 34
 Santa Fé, New Mexico, USA Map 34, 52
 Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia, S America Map 52
 Santa Marta, Colombia, S America Map 52
 Santameri, mon Gr Map 26
 Santander, Sp Map 46, 47
 Santarem, gothic mon, Portugal Map 20, 27, 32
 Santos Cruz, OC mon, Catalonia, Sp Map 23
 Santayana, George, US phil & wr of Sp origin Map 47
 Santeul, Jean de, Fr poet writing in Latin, 1630-97 Map 40
 Santiago, Chile Map 34
 Santiago, Cuba Map 52
 Santiago de Compostela, prov Coruña, Sp, famous pilgrim shrine, see Compostela, rom ch, baroque façade Map 20, 27, 32, 36
 Santonas, see Saintes Map 13
 Sappho, Gr poetess, Lesbos, ca 600 b c Map 1, p 13
 Saragossa, see Zaragoza, Sp
 Sarai, on the Volga, Russ Map 34
 Sardes (Sart), Lydia, Asia Minor Map e p, 1, 4, 8, 9, 11
 Sardica (Sofia, Bulgaria), Thrace Map 11
 Sardinia, Rom prov Map 5, 13
 Sarepta, Phoenicia Map 6
 Sargent, J S, US painter, 1856-1925 Map 52
 Sarlat, mon, Dordogne, Fr Map 22
 Sarmates, nomadic tribe in S Russ, drove out the Scythians ca 200 b c Map 4
 Sarmiento, Argentine pol & wr, 1811-88 Map 52
 Sarmizegetusa, Dacia Map 5
 Saronne, Lombardy, It Map 28
 Sarrebourg, Fr, Moselle Map 48
 Sarto, A del, It painter of the High Renaissance, 1486-1530 Map 29, 33
 Sartre, J P, Fr phil & wr, b 1906 Map 47
 Sarug, Mesopotamia Map 14
 Sassanides, Persian dynasty (336-651) Map 5, 11, 14, 15, 16
 Sassoferato, It baroque panter, 1605-85 Map 36
 Satala (Sadagh), Armenia Map 5
 Satie, Erik, Fr comp, 1866-1925 Map 47
 Saturninus (St) (1), martyr, in Catacomb of Thraso on the Via Salara (29 Nov) Map 10
 Saturninus (St) (2), martyr, Tolosa, 1st bp of Toulouse (12 May) Map 13
 Saul, Downpatrick, Ireland Map 11
 Saulieu, Fr, Côte-d'Or, rom ch Map 48
 Sault-Ste Marie, Canada Map 52
 Saumur, Fr, Maine-et-Loire Map 35, 36, 48
 Saussure, H B de, Swiss phys, 1740-99 Map 40
 Sauvade, OC mon Basses-Pyrénées, Fr Map 23

Sauxillanges, Puy-de-Dôme, Fr Map 22
 Savannah, Georgia, USA, Map 34, 52
 Savaria (Stein-am-Anger), Pannonia Map 5
 Savart, Félix, Fr phys, 1791-1841 Map 41, 42
 Savennières, Fr, Maine-et-Loire Map 48
 Savillano, mon, Piedmont, It Map 22
 Savinus (St), martyr, Spoleto (7 Dec) Map 13
 Savonarola, OP at Florence, leader of theocratic & democratic rising against the Medici, 1452-98 Map 27, 35, p 118, 134
 Sawley, OC mon, Lincs, Eng Map 23
 Saxe, Maréchal de, i e Maurice Comte de Saxe, military commander, 1696-1750 Map 40
 Saxons, Germanic tribe in Holstein, migrated to Eng in 5th cent Map 11
 Sbeitla, Negeb, Palestine, early byz ruins Map e p, 15
 Sbignew Olesnicki, bp of Cracow, Polish pol Map 27
 Scaliger, J J, philologist, 1540-1609, prof at Leiden Map 33, 37, p 149
 Scamozzi, Vincenzo, It arch, Venice, 1592-1616 Map 33, fig 759
 Scandalon, mon in Palestine Map 26
 Scarbantia, Pannonia Map 11
 Scarlatti, A, It comp, Naples, 1659-1725 Map 36, 40
 Scarlatti, D, It comp, 1685-1757 Map 40
 Sceaux, château nr Paris, Seine Map 50
 Scève, Maurice, Fr lyric poet, Lyons, precursor of Ronsard and the Pléiade Map 33
 Schadow, J G von, Germ sculpt, 1764-1850 Map 41
 Schaffhausen, mon in Switz Map 20, 22, 39
 Schall, J A, SJ, missionary in China, 1591-1666, also math & astron Map 34
 Scharnebeck, OC mon nr Hamburg Map 23
 Schaufelein, H L, Germ painter, Nordlingen, Bavaria, ca 1480-1540 Map 33, fig 697
 Schedel, H, hum hist, Augsburg, Nuremberg Map 27
 Scheeben, M, Germ priest & theol, 1835-88 Map 42
 Scheffel, J V, von, Germ late romantic poet 1826-86 Map 42
 Scheler, Max, Germ phil, 1874-1928 Map 47
 Schelling, F W J, von, Germ phil Map 41, p 192
 Schemarum, Caucasica Map 14
 Schenute, f of mon at Athrpe (Egypt) and of Egyptian national church Map 11
 Schermerhorn, Neth Map 37
 Scherpenheuvel, pilgrim shrine, baroque ch, Belgian Brabant Map 37
 Scheveningen, Neth Map 37
 Scheyern, OSB abbey nr Regensburg Map 21, 22, 24
 Schiedam, Neth Map 27
 Schiller, J C F von, Germ poet & dramatist Map 41, p 192
 Schinkel, K F, Germ arch & painter, 1781-1841 Map 41, 42
 Schlaun, J C, Germ arch, 1694-1773 Map 40
 Schlegel, A W, Germ romantic wr & art historian, 1767-1845 Map 42
 Schlegel, F von, Germ wr & philologist, 1772-1829 Map 42
 Schleiden, M J, Germ doct, 1804-1881 Map 42
 Schleiermacher, F E D, Germ prot theol & phil, 1768-1834 Map 42
 Schleissheim, nr Munich Map 38
 Schleswig Map 25, 26, 32
 Schlierbach, Austria Map 38
 Schlosshof, Austria Map 38
 Schlussemburg, Russ, nr St Petersburg Map 40
 Schluter, Andreas, Germ sculpt, 1664-1714 Map 36, 40
 Schmalkalden, Thuringia Map 32, 35
 Schmitt, G A, Germ musician, 1827-1902 Map 47
 Schnellenberg, Westphalia Map 38
 Schnitzler, A, Austrian novelist, 1862-1931 Map 47
 Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Julius, Germ painter, worked in Rome, 1794-1872 Map 42
 Schoffer, Peter, engraver & printer, Mainz, his 'Psalterium' (1457) is the 1st printed book Map 27
 Schola Palatina, palace school of Charlemagne Map 18
 Scholasticism, name for theol-phil systems in Middle Ages Map 21
 Scholten, J H, Neth, prot theol, 1811-85 Map 42
 Schonau, OSB abbey on the Rhine Map 21, 23, 38
 Schonborn, L F von, master builder, Karlsruhe, Map 38
 Schonborn-Alleben, Austria, nr Vienna Map 38
 Schonbrunn, residence, Austria, nr Vienna Map 38
 Schonenberg, Wurttemberg Map 38
 Schongauer, Martin, painter & engraver, Colmar, 1430-91 Map 27, p 123
 Schönsperger, Hans, printer, Augsburg in 1517 printed the book 'Theuerdank' Map 27, fig 697
 Schöntal, OC mon, Wurttemberg Map 23, 38
 Schoonhoven, Neth Map 37
 Schopenhauer, Arthur, Germ phil, 19th cent Map 23

Schotten, mon Vienna Map 39
Schubert Franz Austrian comp Map 41
Schubman A M van thoel & poetress from the
circle of Voetius Utrecht 1607-78 Map 37
Schulte E G Germ phil Göttingen 1761
1833 Map 41
Schumann R Germ comp 1810-56 Map 42
Schusenrieder Württemberg Map 38
Schütz H Germ comp Map 36
Schwartz T Germ doc 1810-82 Map 42
Schwarzach mon Baden Map 22
Schwartzkopf frescoes in ch nr Cologne
Map 21
Schwe de nr Silesia Map 39
Schweinfurt Bavaria Map 32
Schweitzer Albert prot thoel & phil doc
map comp b 1712 head of mission
hospital at Lambarene Map 47
Schwenkfeld Kaspar Silesian reformer f reli

Map 4
 Scone Scotland Map 21
 Scopas Gr sculpt after 394 in Tegea later in
 Halcarnassus Map 2 3
 Scott Jan van Neth painter 1490-1562 Map
 33! fig 728 p 150
 Scott (or Scots) tribe originally from Ireland
 inhabited Scotland together with the Picts
 Map 11
 Scott Sir Walter Scots wr (historical novels)
 1771 1832 Map 42
 Scruby A E Fr dramatist 1791-1861 Map 42
 Scuderie Madeleine Fr novelist 1607 1701
 Map 36
 Scyllae navigator Caryanda Map 1
 Scylletum Brutti It Map 1
 Scythae (Scythians) S Russ nomad c tribe
 Map 1 p 21
 Scythopolis (Bethān) Decapolis (Transjordan)
 Map 6 13
 Seattle Washington USA Map 52
 Sebaste Pontus Asia Minor Map 11 13
 Sebaste, the 40 martyrs of (Sts) (10 March)

Sakaun Sterrenkreis Austria cath Map 24
 Säckart Charles Swiss publ 1815-80 Map 42
 Sedbergh Yorks Eng Map 45
 Sedulus Scotus wr & scholar of Irish origin ca
 850-90 Map 18
 Seedorf Switz Map 38 39
 Secon Bavaria mon Map 22
 Seefelt Fr Orne gothic cath Map 24 25 48
 Segesta doric temple Sicily Map 5 2 3
 Seghers Herculaneum Brith panter ca 1590-1645
 Map 37 38 47
 Segobriga (Cabo de Greth) Sp Map 15
 Segura Tarracoensis gothic cath Sp Map 15
 Segusie p 123
 Segusio (Gosau) Liguria Map 5
 Seicento It for 17th cent used as stylistic term
 Map 36
 Seicento E Pers a Map 16
 Seidenstätt Austria Map 38 39
 Selby OSB abbey in Yorks Eng gothic ch
 Map 20 21 24
 Selbstadt Fr Bas Rhun Map 39 48
 Seleucia on the Tigris residence of Seleucia I
 Seleucia on the coast later Seleucia Ctesiphon Map
 4 5 11 15
 Seleucia, Syria Map 5
 Seleucia, Cilicia early christian ruins Map 4

Genis Fr ¹⁰⁰ Ouse gothic cath Map 2 24 2b 4b

- Sodoma, (Giovanni Bazzi), painter, Venice, Siena, Rome, 1477-1551 Map 28, 30, 33
- Södra Asam, Sweden Map 24
- Söderberg, Swedish wr, b 1869 Map 47
- Soest, Westphalia, ch Map 20, 24, 25, 27, 33, fig 344, 548
- Sofia (Sardica), Bulgaria Map e p, 15, 26
- Sogdiana, territory in Turkestan Map 4
- Soignies (Zinnik), Hainaut, Belgium, rom ch Map 21
- Soissons, Fr, Aisne, gothic cath Map 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 26, 48
- Solari, Cristoforo, It arch at Milan (cath), † 1527 Map 33
- Solari, Santino, arch at Salzburg (Cath, Schloss Hellbrunn), 1576-1646 Map 38
- Solmes, Fr OSB mon, Sarthe Map 27, 32, 42, 47, 48
- Soli (1), Cyprus Map 1
- Soli (2), Cilicia Map 4
- Solignac, Fr, Hte-Vienne Map 1, 17, 22, 48
- Solimena, F, It painter (Naples), 1657-1747, rococo Map 36, 40
- Soltute, Wurttemberg Map 38
- Solms, Amalia van, wife of Frederik Hendrik, 1602-75 Map 37
- Solon, Athenian lawgiver, 6th cent b c Map 1
- Solothurn, Switz, cath Map 36, 38
- Solovitsky, mon on island in White Sea Map e p, 26, 34
- Soloviev, V, Russ phil, 1853-1900, Map 47
- Somaschi, It mendicant order, f in Somasca in 1532 by Girolamo Emiliani Map 35
- Sonnenburg, convent, Tyrol Map 22
- Sonntagsburg, Austria Map 38
- Sophene, part of Rom prov of Armenia Map 5
- Sophists, phil school, Athens Map 2
- Sophocles, Gr tragedian, Athens, 5th cent b c Map 2
- Sophron, Gr poet, Syracuse, 5th cent b c Map 1
- Sophronius (St), patriarch of Jerusalem, Father of the Ch Great opponent of Monotheletism Map 14
- Sopoćani, mon, Serbia Map 26
- Soranus, Gr doct, Ephesus, 2nd cent Map 5
- Sorgues, Fr, Vaucluse Map 48
- Soria, New Castile, Sp Map 21, 32, 35
- Soro, OC mon, Seeland, Denmark Map 21, 23
- Sostris of Cnidos (also Sostratus), builder of the Pharos at Alexandria Map 4
- Soteris (St), Rom martyr on Via Appia (10 Feb) Map 10
- Soto, Dominic de, Sp theol & phys, † 1560 Map 35
- Soto, H de, Sp explorer in Peru & Florida, 1500-42 Map 33, 34
- Soufflot, J G, Fr arch, 1713-80 Map 41, fig 890
- Souillac, Fr, Lot, portal Map 19, 21, 48
- Soumarokov, Russ dramatist, 1718-77 Map 40
- Sousse, Tunis Map e p, 12
- Southampton, Eng Map 43-46
- Southey, Robert, Eng poet & wr Map 42
- Southwell, Lincoln, Eng, cath Map 21, 24, 25
- Southwell, Robert, SJ, Eng poet, 1561-95, hanged, drawn & quartered Map 33
- Souvigny, Fr, Allier, abbey ch Map 22, 27, 48
- ancs eccl hist., continuator of Eusebius, Constantine Map 11
- Bozzini (Socinus), Fausto, It theol, f of Unitarians 1539-1604 Map 36
- Spanish Mark, the, Catalonia, border province of Frankish Emp under Charlemagne Map 18
- Spalato, nr Salona, Dalmatia Map 26, fig 87
- Sparta, territory & city, Peloponnese Map e p, 1, 4, 5, 8
- Specchi, A, It arch, Rome, † after 1750 Map 40
- Spee, F von, Germ poet, SJ, 1591-1631 Map 39
- Spiegel, H, Swedish theol & poet, 1645-1714 Map 36
- Spemman, Hans, Germ doct, 1869-1941 Map 47
- Spencer, Herbert, Eng phil, positivist & evolutionist, 1820-1903 Map 42
- Spener, P J, Germ Lutheran theol, leader of pietist movement, 1635-1705 Map 35, 36, 39, 40
- Spengler, Oswald, Germ hist-phil, 1880-1936 Map 47
- Spenser, Edmund, Eng poet, 1552-99 Map 33
- Spentrup, Jutland Map 21
- Speusippus, leader of the Academy after Plato Map 2
- Speyer, see Spures, rom cath Map e p, 39
- Spiegel, H L, Neth hum poet & grammarian, 1549-1612 Map 33, 37
- Spiez, mon, Switz Map 20
- Spinoza, Benedict de, Neth phil, 1632-77, pantheist Map 36, 37, p 178
- Spire, Palatinate, rom cath Map 17, 20, 21, 24, fig 342, p 72
- Spitteler, Carl, Swiss-Germ poet, 1845-1926 Map 42
- Spitzweg, C, Germ painter, 1808-85 Map 42
- Splut (Spalato), Dalmatia Map e p, 12
- Spohr, L, Germ comp, † 1859 Map 41
- Spoleto, It, Umbria Map 13, *passim*
- Sponheim, Rhineland Map 24
- Spranger, E, Germ psychologist, b 1882 Map 47
- Springfield, Mass, USA Map 52 inset
- Squarcione, It painter, Padua, 1397-1474 Map 27
- Squillace, mon in S It Map 21, 26
- St Adriano, mon at Saragossa, Sp Map 22
- St Agata, mon at Ciudad Rodrigo, Sp Map 22
- St Albans (Verulamum), abbey in Herts, Eng Map e p, 20, 21, 45
- St Allyre, mon at Clermont, Fr Map 22
- St André de-Sorède, Fr, Pyr-Orient, portal Map 48
- St André-du-Jeu, OC mon, Pyrenees Map 23
- St Andrews, Scotland Map 24, 27, 33, 35, 46
- St Annaparochie, Friesland, Neth Map 37
- St Antimo, mon in Tuscany, It Map 21
- St Antoine, Fr, Isère Map 25, 48
- St Antonin, Fr, Tarn et-Garonne Map 21
- St Antonio, Texas, USA Map 52
- St Apollinaire in classe, mon nr Ravenna, It Map 20, 22, fig 169, 172
- St Augustine, Florida, USA Map 34, 52
- St Barbara, Calif, USA Map 52
- St Basle, mon, Marne, Fr Map 22
- St Bavo, mon, Ghent Map 22
- St Béat, mon, Ariège, Fr Map 22
- St Bees, Cumberland, Eng Map 45
- St Bénigne, mon at Dijon, (now cath) Map 22, p 72
- St Benoît-sur-Loire, Fr, Loiret Map 48, fig 306, 313, 315
- St Bertin, mon, Pas de Calais, Fr Map 22
- St Bertrand-de-Comminges, Fr, Hte-Garonne Map 12, 48
- St Blasien, mon, Baden Map 22
- St Cloud, château nr Paris Map 36
- St Denis, see Saint-Denis Map 11-14, 17, p 65, Abbey nr Paris, f 626 Map 18, 19 p 65
- St Etienne, Fr Map 46
- St Evremont, Charles de Marguetel de St-Denis, Sieur de, essayist & letterwr, 1613-1703 Map 36
- St German, mon at Auxerre, Fr Map 17, 22
- St German-des-Près, mon, Paris Map 22
- St German en Laye, Seine et Oise, Fr, château Map 50
- St Germer-de-Fly, Fr, Oise, early gothic ch Map 21 inset
- St Ghislain, Hainaut, Belgium Map 37
- St Gildas-de-Bois, Fr, Loire-Infér Map 22, 48
- St Gildas-des-Ruis, Fr, Morbihan Map 22, 48
- St Gilles, Fr, Gard, portals Map 20-22, 48
- St Giorgio, Gr Map 26
- St Giron, Fr, Ariège Map 48
- St Gusto, mon, Piedmont, It Map 22
- St Guillaume le Désert, Fr, Hérault Map 20, 48
- St Helen's, mon, I of Wight, Eng Map 22
- St Hubert, mon in Luxembourg, f in 687 Map 22, 27
- St Isidro de Dueñas, mon nr Palencia, Sp Map 22
- St Jean-d'Angély, Charente-Inf, Fr Map 20
- St Jean d'Aulps, OC mon, Hte-Savoie Map 23
- St Jean-de-Maurienne, Fr, Savoie Map 48
- St Johann im Thurgau, Switz Map 39
- St Joun-de-Marnes, Fr, Deux-Sèvres, rom ch Map 21, 48
- St Julien-le Pauvre, ch at Paris Map 22
- St Julien, mon, Hte-Vienne, Fr Map 21, 48
- St Katharinenthal, Switz Map 38
- St Léonard, Fr, Hte-Vienne, rom ch Map 20, 48
- St Leu-de-Esserent, Fr, Oise, early gothic ch Map 22, 48, 50
- St Lézer, mon, Gers, Fr Map 22
- St Lizier, Fr, Ariège Map 48
- St Lô, Fr, Manche Map 48
- St Louis, Missouri, USA, Map 34, 52
- St Louis, Senegal Africa Map 34
- St Loup-de-Naud, Fr, Seine-et-Marne, portal Map 21, 48 fig 319
- St Marcent, Fr, Deux-Sèvres Map 48
- St Malo, Fr, Ile-et-Vilaine Map 40, 48
- St Marcel, mon, Saône-et-Loire, Fr Map 22
- St Martin-des Champs, mon, Paris Map 21 inset, 22
- St Martin-du-Canigou, Fr, Pyr-Orient, early rom ch Map 20, 48
- St Maur, mon, Paris Map 22
- St Maurice d'Agaune, Rhône Valley, Switz Map 18
- St Maximin-de-la-Sainte-Baume, Fr, Var, gothic ch Map 25, 48
- St Médard, OSB abbey nr Soissons, where body of St Medardus (bp of Noyon ca 500) is preserved Map 18
- St Méen, mon, Côtes-du-Nord, Fr Map 22
- St Ménéhould, Fr, Marne Map 48
- St Michel de Cuixa, Fr, Pyr-Orient Map 48
- St Miguel, Peru, S America Map 52
- St Michel, Fr, Meuse Map 18, 32, 48
- St Millan de la Cogolla, mozarabic mon nr the Ebro, Sp Map 18, 19
- St Nectaire-le-Haut, Fr, Puy-de Dôme, rom ch Map 20, 21, 48
- St Nicolas, E Flanders, Belgium Map 37
- St Omer, Fr, Pas de Calais, gothic ch Map 48
- St Orens, mon at Auch, Gers, Fr Map 22
- St Orens de-Lavedan, Hte-Pyr, Fr Map 22
- St Papoul, Fr, Aude Map 48
- St Pargore, Fr, Hérault Map 48
- St Paul, Minnesota, USA Map 52
- St Pauli, Austria Map 38
- St Paul-Trois Châteaux, Fr, Drôme, rom cath Map 21, 48
- St Pere de Roda, Catalonia, Sp Map 20, 48
- St Peter, Baden Map 38
- St Petersburg, Russ, now Leningrad Map 40, 42, 47, fig 922
- St Philibert de-Grandlieu, Fr, Loire-Infér Map 18, 48, p 65
- St Pierre de Montmartre, mon, ch Paris Map 22
- St Pierre-le-Vif, mon at Sens, Fr Map 22
- St Pol-de-Léon, Fr, Finistère, gothic cath Map 24, 27, 48
- St Polten, Austria, baroque cath Map 38, 39
- St Pons-de-Thomières, mon, Hérault, Fr Map 20-22
- St Quentin, Fr, Aisne, gothic ch Map 21, 22, 24, 48
- St Rambert, mon, Fr, Ain Map 22
- St Remy (Glanum), Fr, Bouches-du-Rhône Map 48
- St Révérier, Fr, Nièvre Map 22, 48
- St Riquier (Centula), OSB abbey nr Abbeville, Somme, Fr Map 27, 48, p 65
- St Sabbas, mon nr Jerusalem Map 16
- St Salvador de Bahia, Brazil Map 34
- St Satur, Fr, Cher, gothic ch Map 48
- St Saturnin, Fr, Puy-de-Dôme Map 48
- St Sauveur-le-Vic, Fr, Manche Map 48
- St Savin sur-Gartempe, Fr, Vienne, rom ch with frescoes Map 20, 21, 48 fig 303, 332
- St Séver, Fr, Basses-Pyrénées, MS of Apocalypse Map 20, 48
- St Séverin en-Condroz, mon nr Liège, Belgium Map 22
- St Symphorien, Fr, Rhône Map 48
- St Thégonnec, Fr, Finistère Map 48
- St Thibault, Fr, Côte d'Or, gothic ch Map 48
- St Thierry, mon, Marne, Fr Map 22
- St Trudpert, abbey, Bregau, f ca 600 by St Trudpert Map 17
- St Tryen, Belgium Map 20, 22, 37
- St Ulrich, Baden Map 38
- St Urban, Switz Map 38
- St Ursanne, OSB mon in Swiss Jura, f ca 620, now baroque town Map 17, 38
- St Valéry-en-Caux, Fr, Seine-Infér Map 17
- St Veit, mon nr Altötting, Bavaria Map 39
- St Vicente, mon at Salamanca, Sp Map 22
- St Victor, school of, phil & theol centre, Paris, Map 21
- St Victor, mon at Geneva Map 22
- St Wandrille, Fr, Seine-Infér, gothic mon ch Map 48
- St Ybars, Fr, Ariège Map 22, 48
- St Zoil, mon at Carrion, Sp Map 22
- Stadthagen, Lower Saxony Map 32
- Stael, Mme de, Fr wr, 1766-1817, literary salon Map 41, 42
- Staff, Polish poet, b 1878 Map 47
- Stapel, Elisabeth, mystic, after 1337 a nun in Toss convent nr Winterthur Map 25
- Stagros, Macedonia Map 1, 3
- Stagnelius, E J, Swedish poet, 1793-1823 Map 42
- Stalpaert van der Wielen, J, Neth R C poet & theol, parish priest at Delft, 1579-1630 Map 37
- Stamford, Lincoln, Eng Map 45
- Stampo, G, It poetess, 1523-54 Map 33
- Stams, Austria Map 38
- Stankevitch, N V, Russ wr, 1813-40 Map 42
- Stankovic, Serbian wr, 1876-1927 Map 47
- Stanley, H M, Eng explorer in Africa, 1841-1904 Map 34
- Stargard, Pomerania, chs Map 25-27
- Staring, A C W, Neth poet, 1767-1840 Map 42
- Starling E H, Eng physiologist, 1866-1927 Map 47
- Starter, J J, Neth poet, 1594-1626 Map 37
- Status, P Papinius, poet, Rome, ca 40 A D Map 5
- Stavanger, Norway Map 24, 26
- Stavoren, Friesland, Neth Map 37
- Stavelot (Stablo), abbey, Belgium Map 17, 18, 22
- Stedum, Groningen, Neth, ch Map 24, 26, 37
- Steele, Sir Richard, Eng essayist, collaborated with Addison, 1672-1729 Map 40
- Steen, J, Neth painter, 1626-1679 Map 37, fig 856, p 186
- Steenwijk, Overijssel, Neth Map 37
- Steffani, A, It comp, 1654-1728 Map 40
- Stem, Switz, on L Constance Map 39
- Steinbach, abbey nr Frankfurt, carolingian ch Map 18, 38
- Steinbeck, John, US wr, b 1902 Map 52
- Steiner, Rudolf, Austrian phil, founder of anthroposophy, Dornach nr Basel, 1861-1925 Map 47
- Steingaden, Premonstratensian abbey in Bavaria, f 1147 Map 20, 38
- Steinhausen, Wurttemberg Map 38
- Stendal, Brandenburg, cath Map 26, 27
- Stendhal (pseud of Marie-Henri Beyle), Fr novelist & essayist Map 42

Stephen (St) the first martyr (Acts 6-7) Map 6 8
 Stephen I (St) k of Hungary 957-1038 converted his country to Christianity Map 16 19
 Stephen II, pope 752-57 mounted Pepin as k of the Franks in 754 Map 17
 Stephen of Alexandria Byz scholar Constantinople Map 14
 Stephens James Irish poet b 1832 Map 47
 Stephenson George Eng engineer built first locomotive 1814 b 1844 Map 40
 Stephen the Geographer Constantinople Map 14
 Stern Otto Germ US phys b 1868 Map 52
 Stern Wm Germ psychologist b 1871 Map 40
 Sterne Lawrence Eng novelist 1713-68 Map 40
 Sternberg G Swedish renaissance wr 1598-1672 Map 52
 Stesichorus Gr poet Himera 6th cent a c Map 1 3
 Stevenson Robert Louis Scots wr 1850-94 Map 42
 Stevenson John m in Norfolk Eng Map 22
 Stewart Dugald Scots phil Map 40
 Steyr Austria Map 38 39
 Steiner A Austrian poet 1805-68 Map 42
 Stenbohm Flavius Rom general 4th cent Map 11
 Sto Calabaria I Map 21 28
 Stora Gm Germ anarchist phil 1806-56
 Stoa Gr Rom phil school Athens Map 4
 Stobaeus Johannes Stobi (Macedonia) compiler of anthology of Gr lit Map 11
 Stobi, Macedonia Map 11 12 15
 Stockholm capital of Sweden Map e p 35 40
 Stockton town in Durham Eng 1st railway ran from Stockton to Darlington Map 46
 Stokes Sir George Gabriel, Irish math & phys 1819-1903 Map 42
 Stollberg F L von Germ poet & cultural phil 1819-1819 Map 41
 Stornbust Lars Eng Map 45
 Storm T Germ short story wr 1817-88 Map 42
 Stoss Veit Germ sculptor & wood carver late gothic 1477-96 in Craco v Map 27
 Strik v Venice a place Map 40
 Strickland Fr Bhs Rhin gothic cath Map 17
 Strabo geographer Rome 63 b c 24 a d Map 5
 Strachey Lytton Eng wr of hist biographies 1880-1932 Map 47
 Strachunov Strider Map wr 1872-1937 Map 47
 Strassburg I I operative comp 1645-82 Map 36
 Stradivarius Antonio I violin maker at Cremona Map 36
 Strasoldo Pomerania gothic chs Map 27 32
 Straparola Gianfrancesco I story teller 1490-1550 Map 36
 Strass Florida Cc com Wales Map 23
 Stratford-on-Avon Warwickshire Eng Map 33
 Strato of Lampacusa Gr phys Athens + 270 b c Map 4
 Stratos, Acarnania Gr Map 1
 Stratos D P Germ maternalist religious phil 1858-74 Map 42
 Strauss Johann the Elder Viennese comp (walt res) 1804-49 Map 42
 Strauss Johann the Younger Viennese comp the Waltz King 1825-95 Map 42
 Strauss, Richard Germ comp 1858-1949 Map 47
 Strawberry Hill nr London neo gothic Map 42
 Stravinsky Igor Russ comp b 1882 Map 42
 Struvels Stijn Flemish wr b 1871 Map 41
 Stroud Illyria Map 11
 Strömberg J A Swedish novelist & dramatist Map 42
 Strömeyer J G Yugoslavian R C theolog & wr b 1815-1905 Map 42
 Strzykowski, Josef Austrian cultural hist 1862-1936 Map 47
 Stuart House of Eng Royal House 1603-1714 Map 38
 Stuart James Eng arch 1713-88 Map 41 p 178
 Stuart, Mary O of Scotland 1560-67 executed in 1587 by Q Elizabeth Map 35
 Stuckenbaum Dan sh symbolist wr Map 47
 Studencia Serbia Map 26
 Stuebel Carl Germ psycholog 1848-1936 Map 47
 Sturm J Germ hum Strasbourg 1507-89 educational reformer Map 33
 Sturm und Drang revolutionary literary movement in Germ included Goethe & Klinger ca 1770-80 Map 41
 Stuttgart Württemberg Map 32 35 38 39 40
 Suarez S Francisco Sp theol & jurist 1548-1817 Map 33 35 36
 Suarez OSB abbey nr Rome Map 20-22 24 27
 Sulejvo Rom Moldavia Map 26
 Sully, Bolivia Map 34
 Sula, Crimea Map 26
 Sun Engteke Fr wr 1804-57 Map 42
 Sutorius Traquilus G hist Rome 70 141 Map 5
 Suter Germanic tribe migrated from S Germ to NW Sp Map 11
 Suse La Fr painter 17th cent Map 36

Suez Egypt Map 16
 Sufetula (Sbeitla) N Africa Map 15
 Suger abbot of St Denis hist + 1151 Map 21 p 102
 Sui Sui Byz scholars Constantinople ca. 970 Map 16 19
 Sunbirt (St) OSB missionary bp companion of St Walibrod + 713 Map 17
 Suits Eschionian poet b 1883 Map 47
 Sulci (Sicily) Sardinia Map 1
 Sully OC com Poland Map 23
 Sully Fr Sabot & Loue Map 32 48
 Sully Maximilien de Bethune Duc de Fr pol & finance minister 1560-1641 Map 36
 Sully Prudhomme René Fd A poet 1839-1907 Map 42
 Sulpicius Severus hist Tours Map 11
 Sumner T H US phys 1807-76 Map 52
 Sunnua Cape Attica Gr Map 3
 Sunnites orthodox mohammedans Map 16
 Superga La ch nr Turin Map 40 fig 894
 Sur see Tyrus Map e p
 Surrey Henry Howard Earl of poet sonnets & blank verse Map 33
 Sut Persia (formerly Susa) Map 16
 Suscino Fr Morbihan Map 48
 Susdal Russ Map e p 16 26
 Sutorius (Machab) Partula Map 4
 Susiana, prov of Persian comp Map 4
 Suse Henry Germ mystic Ulm Map 25 p 10
 Susteren Limburg abbey Map 20
 Sutton Kent Eng Map 45
 Suedergr T Swedish phys chem b 1884 Map 42 47
 Sven Hedin Swedish explorer Map 24
 Svend k of Denmark pagan Map 19
 Svensborg nr Moscow Russ Map 26
 Sverre k of Norway Map 24
 Swannemann Jan Neth biologist Map 36
 Swanderboer Lammuel von Swedish phil & theosophist f own religious sect 1688-1772 Map 35 40
 Sweetling J P Neth comp & organist 1562-1621 Map 33 36 37
 Sweetling together with Pannarts introduced printing into I (Subaci) ca 1464 Map 27
 Sviaten G van Neth doct at the Viennese court 1700-72 Map 39 40
 Swift Jonathan Eng satirist 1667 1745 Map 40
 Symbourne Algeron Charles Eng poet 1837-1909 Map 40
 Symplokite (Zwentibold) k of Moravia Map 10
 Sybel H von Germ hist 1817 90 Map 42
 Symbolists group of Fr poets (inc Mallarmé & Rimbaud) together w Pannarts Map 4
 Symmachus (St) pope 498-514 prisoner under Theodoric Map 11
 Symphorian (St) martyr Augustodunum (22 Aug) Map 13
 Symphorosa (St) mart v via Tiburtina Map 10
 Syriacus Dp Germ v Africa Map 11
 Sygne John Wington Irish dramatist b 1871 1909 Map 47
 Synnada Phrygia Map 4
 Syracuse Sicily Map e p 12 16 18 21 40
 Syracusa Sicily Map 4
 Syria Rom prov after 64 b c Map 4 5
 Syrlin Jorg wood-carver and sculpt Ulm 1425-91 Map 27
 Szekst György A vos Hungarian chem b 1893 Map 47
 Szombathely Hungary Map 12

T

Tabarca (= Tabarac) Tunis Map 12
 Tabar, Arab hist Baghdad Map 16
 Tabatabaia Persia Map 16
 Tabatabaia Brazil S America Map 52
 Taberninus mon centre Egypt Map 11
 Tagba al Syria Map 12
 Tabor Bohemia Map 27 35
 Taghtgers mon centre of 1880 new movement in Arab lit after 1880 Map 47
 Tactius P Cornelius hist Rome 55-118 Map 5 p 32
 Tadoussac Canada Map 52
 Ta Euechata Pontus Asia Minor Map 13
 Tagaste Augustin v Africa Map 11
 Tagong Burma Map 34
 Taine Hippolyte Fr hist & literary critic 1828-93 Map 42 p 203
 Takrit (Tikrit) Mesopotamia Map 16
 Talavera Castile Map 27
 Talaburg mon Thuringia Map 20-22
 Talmoir Fr Charente infier Map 48
 Talouze mon Hte Savoie Fr Map 22
 Lamao China Map 42
 Tamayo v Baus v Sp dramatist 1829-88 Map 42
 Tampico Mexico Map 52
 Tannakere, Eschionian wr b 1878 Map 47
 Tannakere, terracottas Map 3

Tannus (Azov) S Russa Map 1
 Tancarville Fr Seine-Infier Map 48
 Tangier (Tingis) Morocco Map e p 16
 Taniul mon Pyreneas Map 20 21
 Tannaria, Sicily Map 16 fig 81
 Taparua (Sfax) Tunis Map 15
 Tapper Ruard Neth theol head of Inquisition in S Neth Louvain Council of Trent 1488-1559 Map 30
 Teophrastus former name of Ceylon Map 14
 Tarachus (Therapsy) Anazarus (11 Oct) Map 13
 Tarascon Fr Gard Map 32 36 48
 Tarbes Fr Htes Pyr Map 48
 Tarcusius Rom martyr on the Appian Way (15 Aug) Map 11
 Tarcentum (Tarentum) I Lucania Map e p 1 3 4 16 21
 Tarquini (Corneto) Etruria I Map 1
 Tarr (Azov) at mouth of the Don Russ Map 26
 Tarraco (Tarragona) Tarraconensis Hispania Map 5 8 11 13
 Tarraconensis Rom prov in Sp after the 2nd Punic War Map 5
 Tarragona see Tarraco gothic cath Map e p 12 passim fig 463 464
 Tarrasa (Egara) Catalonia, Sp early christian monuments Map 18 19
 Tarsus Cilicia Asia Minor Map e p 1 4 5 8 9 11
 Tartus G It comp 1692-1770 Map 4
 Tarutina (Thérouranna) N Fr Map 5
 Tasman Abel Jansz Neth seaman circum navigated Australia 1603-89 Map 34
 Tasso Torquato I poet 1544 95 Map 33 p 149
 Tassouli Syria Map 4
 Tauchura (Tokra) see also Teuchura later Arsinoe Cyrenaica v Africa Map 1 11
 Tauler John Germ mystic popular preacher Strasbourg Map 25 p 10a
 Taurinusm Boeota birthplace of Justinian Map 11
 Tauroentum (Taormina) Sicily Map 1 4
 Taulla Gandara Map 4
 Tayac mon Dordogne Fr Map 22
 Taylor F W US industrial organiser (Taylor system) 1856-1915 Map 52
 Taylors James Anglican bp & theol 1618-67 Map 36
 Tchakovski P Russ comp Map 42
 Tchernogor Ukraine Map 26
 Thebesa (Theveste) Algeria early christ in ruins Map e p 12 fig 133
 Thebesa (Theveste) Algeria Map 13
 Trellburg W Neth priest clergyman at Middelburg 1579-1629 Map 37
 Tegea Peloponnese Gr Map 1 3 12
 Tekerose OSB abbey in Bavaria f 756-61 Map 18-22 38 39 p 1
 Tegner Carl Gm poet 1782-1846 Map 42
 Teixeira de Paçoas Joaquim Portuguese wr b 1879 Map 47
 Tekor Armenia Map 13
 Telemann G P Germ comp Map 39
 Telsinla castle Argos a 510 b c Map 3
 Telestemon Eleusis sanctuary of the Eleusian mysteries Map 4
 Tennes Aelia As a Minor Map 4
 Tennyson Alfred Lord Eng poet 1809-92 Map 42
 Tepic Mexico Map 52
 Teramo Abruzzi I rom chs Map 21
 Terborch G Neth painter 1617-81 Map 37
 Terburg painter of the Utrecht school Map 21
 Terence (Publ us Terentius Afer) Roman comic dramatist ca 190-150 Map 11
 Teresa of Avila (St) Sp Carmelite mystic 1515-82 Map 33 p 150
 Tereste see Trieste Map 13
 Term Arabia Map 16
 Terna (Santa Eufemia) Bruttia I Map 1
 Terminus Fidia Asia Minor Map 5
 Terpendar Gr poet Anaxila 7th cent a c Map 1
 Terrenouve Fr Vendée Map 48
 Tersteegen G Germ mystic poet Map 35
 Terzilian early christian wr converted at Carth age later Montanist Map 9
 Teruel Sp Valencia Map 27
 Tesselschade Anna & Maria poetesses 1583-1651 & 1594 1649 respectively Map 37
 Tetuin v Swedish arch 1654-1728 Map 40
 Tetens J N Germ phil 1765-1807 Map 40
 Tetmajer K Polish poet 1856-1940 Map 47
 Teuchira also Tauchura Cyrenaica v Africa Map 15
 Tewkesbury, Normen Map 11 12
 Teus Iona Asia Minor Map 1
 Tewkesbury OSB abbey in Glos Eng rom gothic ch Map 20 21 24 26 27
 Thabit bn Qurra arab translator of Gr math works Map 16
 Thabracca (Tiberica) Africa (Tunis) Map 15
 Thackeray William Makepeace Eng novelist 1811-63 Map 42
 Thales Gr p 6th cent a c Map 1 p 13
 Th

[illegible]

Vespasian (Titus Flavius Vespasianus), Rom emp Jewish War during his reign (69) Map 8
 Vespucci, Amérigo, It explorer, America named after him, † 1512 Map 34
 Vetera (Xanten), Germania Inferior Map 5
 Vetulonia (Colonna), Etruria, It Map 1
 Veuillot, Louis, Fr wr 1813–83 Map 42
 Veurne, Belgium Map 32
 Vézelay, Fr, Yonne, rom ch Map 21, 22, 24, 48, fig 308, 318
 Vianen, S Holland, Neth Map 37
 Vianney, J.-B., curé of Ars, Fr Map 42
 Viasma, Russ Map 26
 Viau, T de, Fr poet, 1590–1626 Map 33
 Vibia, Catacomb of, on the Via Appia antiqua, Rome Map 10
 Viborg, Finland, cath Map 26
 Viborg, Jutland Map 21
 Vicente, Gil, Portuguese poet & dramatist, ca 1470–1540 Map 33
 Vicenza (Vicenza), Venetia, It Map 13, 18, *passim*, fig 759
 Vich, Catalonia, Sp Map 20, 21, 42
 Vico, G B, It phil, 1668–1744 Map 40
 Vicq, mon, Indre, Fr, frescoes Map 21
 Victor (St), pope, established uniformity in fixing the date for Easter Map 9
 Victor (St), Roman martyr on Via Nomentana (16 Sept) Map 10
 Victor, bp of Vita (N Africa), hist Map 11
 Victorius (St), martyr, Samarobriua (11 Dec) Map 13
 Victorinus, bp of Pettau, Austria Map 11
 Victricus (St), bp of Rouen, 330–409 Map 11
 Viebig, Clara Germ wr, b 1860 Map 47
 Vienna (Vienne, Fr) Map 5, 9, 11, 13
 Vienna, *see* Vindobona, Austria Map e p, 24, *passim*, fig 882
 Vienna Genesis, the, 6th cent illuminated MS, Constantinople Map 15
 Vienne, Fr, Isère, *see* Vienna (Vienne) Map e p, 5, 9, *passim*, fig 139
 Vienne, Fr organist Map 47
 Vierzeinhethigen, Bavaria, baroque ch Map 38
 Vigeland, Gustav, Norwegian sculpt, 1869–1943 Map 47
 Vigilius, bp of Thapsus, N Africa during Vandal invasions Map 11
 Vigilius, pope, 537–55 Map 14
 Vigna Cimarra, Jewish catacomb nr Via Appia Antiqua, Rome Map 10
 Vignola, G, It arch, Rome, 1507–73, leading figure in early baroque Map 30, 33, p 139, 149
 Vignory, Fr, Hte-Marne, pre rom ch Map 19, 20, 48
 Vigny, Alfred de, Fr rom poet, 1797–1863 Map 42
 Vikings, or Northern, sailors & pirates from Scandinavia, 9th cent and onwards Map 16, 18, 19
 Vilde, Esthonian wr, 1865–1933 Map 47
 Vilgard, grammarian, Ravenna, 10th cent Map 19
 Villabertran, Catalonia, Sp Map 21
 Villa Hadriani, palace of Hadrian at Tivoli (Tivoli) It Map 5
 Villalpando, C de, arch, Mexico, 1649–1714 Map 52
 Villandry, Fr, Indre et Loire, château Map 32, 48
 Villanvera de la Jara, Murcia, Sp Map 35
 Villa Pisani, nr Venice, It Map 40
 Villard de Honnecourt, Fr arch, fig 451
 Villa Torlonia, Jewish Catacomb on Via Nomentana, Rome Map 10
 Villa Vicoza, Brazil Map 34
 Villecomin, Fr, Seine et Oise Map 50
 Villefranche-de-Rouergue, Fr, Aveyron Map 48
 Villehardouin, Fr hist, took part in the 4th Crusade Map 21
 Villemain, A F, Fr scholar, 1720–1870 Map 42
 Villeneuve, Fr, Gard Map 25, 27
 Villeneuve le Comte, Fr, Seine et-Marne, early gothic ch Map 50
 Villers, OC abbey in Brabant, f by St Bernard of Clairvaux in 1147, ruins Map 21, 23
 Villingen, Baden Map 38, 39
 Villon, François, Fr poet, 15th cent, prototype of the 'poètes maudits' Map 27, p 118
 Vilna, Lithuania Map e p, 26, 33, 35, 40, 42
 Vilslev, Jutland Map 21
 Villovoorde, Belgian Brabant Map 37
 Viminalis, one of the seven hills of Rome Map 25
 Viminatium (Kostolatz), Moesia Map 3, 11
 Vincennes, Fr, Seine et Oise Map 48, 50
 Vincent de Beauvais, scholastic encyclopaedist, Paris Map 24
 Vincent de Paul (St), f of the Lazarists etc, 1581–1660 Map 35, 36
 Vincent Ferrer, Sp penitential preacher, OP Map 25, 27, p 118
 Vincent of Lérins, eccl wr, 5th cent Map 11
 Vincent (St), martyr, Valencia (22 Jan) Map 13
 Vinci, Leonardo da, It artist, Milan, 1452–1519, type of 'universal genius' of the Renaissance Map 28, 33, fig 674, p 139
 Vindobona (Vienna) Map e p
 Vingboons, P, Neth arch, Amsterdam, 1608–75 Map 37

Vinslov, Sweden Map 24
 Viollet-le-Duc, E E, Fr neo-gothic arch Map 42, p 105
 Virchow, R, Germ doct, 1821–1902 Map 47
 Virgil Solis, artist, Nuremberg Map 33
 Virgilius Maro, P, Latin poet, 70 B C–19 A D Map 5, p 21, 32
 Virgo inter Virgines, Master of, anon Neth painter, 2nd half of 15th cent Map 27
 Virmandence Oppidum (St-Quentin) Map 13
 Virunum (Zollfeld), Noricum Map 5
 Visby, Gotland, Sweden Map e p, 21, 24, 26
 Vischer, family of sculptors & metalworkers at Nuremberg, Hans 1499–1550, Hermann 1486–1517, Peter 1460–1529 Map 33
 Visigoths, Germ tribe, *see* Goths Map 11
 Visscher, Roemer Neth poet, 1547–1620 Map 37
 Vita, N Africa Map 11
 Vita monastica, monastic life Map 11
 Vitalis (St), Rom martyr in Catac Jordanorum, on Via Salaria (14 Feb) Map 13
 Vitalis (St), martyr, Bononia (4 Nov) Map 13
 Vitebsk, Russ Map 26
 Vitebsk, White Russ Map 35
 Viterbo, Umbria, It Map 21, 24–28
 Vitiges, k of the Ostrogoths, rival of Belisarius for the possession of Rome Map 14
 Vitoria Basque, prov, Sp Map 25
 Vitré, Fr, Ille et-Vilaine, château Map 48
 Vitruvius, Pollio, arch & engineer under Caesar & Augustus Map 5, 17, p 16
 Vitry-le-François, Fr, Marne, rom ch Map 48
 Vitskol, OC mon Jutland, Map 23
 Vittone, It arch, Turin Map 40
 Vittoria F de, Sp theol & jurist, Salamanca, 1483–1546 Map 33
 Vittorino da Feltre, educationalist, Pisa, 1378–1446 Map 27
 Vitus (St), martyr, Lucania (15 April) Map 13
 Vivaldi, A, It comp, 1675–1743 Map 40
 Vivarium, Calabria, mon of Cassiodorus Map 11, 14, p 51
 Vives, Juan Luis, Sp hum phil, 1492–1540, taught at Louvain & Oxford Map 33
 Viviers, Fr, Ardèche Map 48
 Vizeu, Portugal Map 21
 Vladimir, Russ Map 26
 Vladimir, Russ principality, 12th cent Map 16
 Vladimir, Russ; old chs of 12th–13th cents Map e p
 Vladimir, k of Kiev, 972 (or 980)–1015, from a Viking family, converted to Christianity Map 16, 19
 Vladivostok, E Siberia Map 34
 Vliet, H van, Neth painter, Haarlem, 1611–75 Map 37
 Vlissingen, Zeeland, Neth Map 37
 Voerlismarty, Hungarian poet, Budapest, 1800–55, Map 42
 Voetius, G, Neth Calvinist theol, Utrecht, 1588–1676 Map 37
 Vogt, K, Germ zoologist, 1817–95 Map 42
 Vogué, E M, Vicomte de, Fr wr, 1848–1910 Map 47
 Voiture, V, Fr wr, 1598–1648 Map 33, 36
 Volaterra (Volterra), Etruria, It Map 1
 Volkelt, J I, Germ phil, 1848–1930 Map 42
 Vollenhove, Overijssel, Neth Map 37
 Volgoda, N Russ Map 26
 Volokolamsk, Russ Map 26
 Volpi, Tommaso, It doct, Pavia, 1761–1822 Map 47
 Volsci, tribe in central It from pre Roman era Map 1
 Volsini (Bolsena), Etruria, It Map 1
 Volta, A, It phys, 1745–1827 Map 41, p 186
 Voltaire, *vere* François-Marie Arouet, Fr wr, hist & phil, 1694–1778 Map 40, p 36, 186
 Volterra, D da, It painter, 1509–66, early baroque Map 33
 Vondel, Joost van den, Neth poet & dramatist, 1587–1679 Map 37
 Vos, C de, Flemish painter, ca 1585–1651 Map 37
 Vos, Jan, Neth dramatist, Amsterdam, 1620–67 Map 37
 Vos, Maarten de, Neth painter, Antwerp Map 37
 Vosmaer, C, Neth wr, 1826–88 Map 42
 Vosmeer, Sasbout, Neth priest apostolic vicar of the Neth, 1584–1614 Map 37
 Voss, J H, Germ poet, 1751–1826 Map 41
 Vossius, Neth scholar & poet, 1620–67 Map 37
 Vostre, Simon, printer, Lyons, celebrated for his books of hours Map 27
 Vouet, Simon, Fr painter, 1590–1649 Map 36, fig 828
 Vouvant, Fr, Vendée Map 21, 48
 Vrchlicky, J, *vere* Emil Frida, Czech poet Map 42
 Vredeman de Vries, J, Neth arch, 1527–1604 Map 33
 Vreeswijk, Utrecht, Neth Map 37
 Vries, Hugo de, Neth botanist, 1848–1935 Map 47
 Vulpiano, G de abbot of St Bénigne, Dijon, Fr Map 20
 Vutrinton (Butrinto), Albania, ruins of baptistery Map 12
 Vyshegorod, nr Kiev, Russ Map 26

W

Waals, J D van der, Neth phys, 1837–1923 Map 47
 Wachock, OC mon, Poland Map 23
 Wackenroder, W H, Germ wr, 1773–98 Map 42
 Wadding, Luke, OFM, Irish hist & theol, 1588–1657 Map 36
 Wādī Natroun, S of Alexandria, coptic mon Map 11, 12, 15, fig 192
 Wagenaar, J, Neth comp, 1862–1941 Map 47
 Waghshapat, Armenia, old chs Map 15
 Wagner, Richard, Germ comp Map 42
 Wagner von Jauregg, Julius, Austrian psychiatrist, 1857–1940 Map 47
 Waha, Belgian Luxemburg, rom ch from 11th cent Map 20
 Wahlstatt, Silesia Map 38
 Wakefield, Yorks, Eng Map 45
 Walafrid Strabo, OSB, abbot of Reichenau, wr Map 18
 Walaric (St), f abbey of St Valéry, Picardy, Fr, † 622 Map 17
 Waldenses, followers of Peter Waldus (Lyons † 1217) Map 35
 Waldassen, OC mon, Bavaria Map 23, 38
 Waldus, Peter, Lyons, f of Waldenses Map 21
 Walhalla, nr Regensburg, Bavaria Map 42
 Walkreid, OC mon, Harz Map 23
 Waller, C W, Eng doct, 1802–62 Map 42
 Walpole, Horace, Eng wr & connoisseur, 1717–97 Map 40, 41
 Walsall, Staffs, Eng Map 45
 Walsrode, mon, Hanover Map 22
 Walter of Bruges, OFM, eccl wr, Paris Map 24
 Walter of St-Victor, schol theol Map 21
 Waltham, ruins of Norman abbey, Eng Map 21
 Waltharius, German epic in Latin Map 19
 Walther von der Vogelweide, Germ poet, ca 1170–1230 Map 24
 Wamba, k of the Visigoths, Sp, † 683 Map 17
 Wandrille (St), f abbey & mon school of St Wandrille, Normandy Map 17
 Waning of the Middle Ages here used as stylistic term for culture of late Middle Ages, esp the late gothic culture of the Burgundian lands Map 27
 Warburg, Otto Heinrich, Germ doct b, 1883 Map 47
 Warsaw, Poland Map e p, 26, 35, 40, 42, 46
 Wartburg, Thuringia Map 24, 33
 Warwick, Eng Map 25, 45
 Washington, federal capital of USA Map 52, fig 930, 955
 Washington, George, 1st president of the USA Map 52
 Wasmann, F, Germ painter, 1805–86 Map 42
 Wassermann, A von, Germ doct, 1866–1925 Map 47
 Watson-Watt, Eng phys, radar 1935 Map 47
 Watt, James, Scots engineer, inventor of the steam engine, 1736–1810 Map 40, 41
 Watteau, A, Fr painter, 1684–1721 Map 40, fig 899
 Waulsort, Belgian Ardennes Map 22
 Waverley, OC mon, Surrey, Eng Map 23
 Wearmouth, Saxon mon, nr Jarrow, Tyneside, Eng Map e p, 16–18
 Webb, Mary, Eng novelist, 1881–1927 Map 47
 Weber, Karl Maria von, Germ comp, 1786–1826 Map 42
 Wechselburg, Saxony, rom sculptures Map 24
 Weckmann, M, Germ comp, 1621–74 Map 36
 Wedekind, F, Germ dramatist, 1864–1918 Map 47
 Weesp, N-Holland, Neth Map 37
 Wehl, Gelderland, Neth Map 37
 Weigel, V, Luth clergyman & mystic, at Zschopau, Germ Map 35
 Weißenstephan, mon, Bavaria Map 22, 39
 Weil der Stadt, Württemberg Map 27
 Weiheim, mon, Württemberg Map 22
 Weimar, Thuringia Map 38, 39
 Weinbrenner, F, Germ arch, 1766–1826 Map 41
 Weingarten, OSB baroque abbey in Württemberg, f 10th cent Map 21, 38, 39
 Weissenau, nr L Constance Map 38
 Weissenburg, OSB abbey in Alsace Map 18, 19, 22
 Welch, W H US doct, b 1850 Map 52
 Welhaven, J S C, Norwegian poet, 1807–73 Map 42
 Weld I, Damascus, Khalif, 1705–1715 Map 16
 Wellinborough, Northampton, Eng Map 45
 Wells, Somerset Eng, gothic cath Map 21, 24–27, fig 458, 459, 527
 Wells, H G, Eng wr Map 47
 Wels, Austria Map 38
 Welsch, Maximilian von, Germ arch, 1671–1745 Map 38
 Weltenburg, Bavaria, baroque ch Map 38
 Wenzel, k of Bohemia, roman k, 1378–1400 Map 25
 Werden, OSB abbey in the Ruhr Map 18–20, 37
 Werff, A van der, Neth painter, 1659–1722 Map 37
 Wergeland, H, Norwegian wr, 1803–45 Map 42
 Werner, Zacharias, Neth poet 1768–1823 Map 41

2
P

Ijzendijke Zeeland Neth Map 37

Whistler James US painter 1834-1903 Map 52
 Whutby Yorks Eng 7th cent abbe Map 17 18
 Whitehead A N Eng math & phil after 1924
 in USA 1861-1947 Map 47 and 52 inset
 Whitland QC north Wales Map 23
 Whitland Walt US poet 1819-92 Map 52
 Whittier J G US poet & journalist 1807 92
 Map 52
 Wiblingen Wurttemberg baroque ch Map 38
 Wickram Jong Germ wr Mastersinger Stras
 burg 1520-62 Map 33
 Widenfeld Fr Seine-et-Oise Map 50
 Widor Charles Marie Fr comp 1845-1937 Map

Witte Emmanuël de Neth painter Alkmaar 1617

Witz Konrad Saxony Map 27 32 33 p 153
Witz Konrad Swiss painter Basel, 1400-47 Map
27 p 102 122

Wolf Ferrari E. Germ. It comp. 1876-1948. Man.

Wölflin H art hist Munich 1864 1945 Map 47
Wolfram von Eschenbach Germ poet ca 1170

Wood John Eng arch worked at Bath in the
18th cent Map 40

Woolf Virginia Eng wr 1882-1941 Map 47
Worcester Eng cath. Map 20 21 24 26 27 43 45
Worcester Mass USA Map 52
Wordsworth William Eng Romantic poet 1770-1850 Map 42

Workop Notts Eng map 21
Workum Friesland Neth Map 37
Worms Palatinate rom cath Map 17 20 21 24
35 39

Woronicz Polish bp poet 1757 1829 Map 40
Woudrichem N Brabant Neth Map 37
Wouweriman P Neth painter 1619-68 Map 37
Wren Sir Christopher Eng arch 1632-1723 Map 36

Zerblom B Germ painter after 1480 at
† 1521 Mar 27

Zetz bptc in Thuringa Map 19 20
Zelobia (Zenobia) Mesopotamia Map 15
Zeno Gr phil Athens f Stoa Map 1-4
Zeno (St) bp of Verona Map 11
Zeno Byz emp 474 91 Map 11 p 18
Zenobia Mesopotamia Map 15
Zenodotus Gr phil Alexandria Map 4
Zerbolt Gerard of Zutphen brother of m
Windsheim adviser to Floris Radewijns

Zillis Switz Map 21
Zimmermann D Austrian arch 1685-1766
39 67 691

cent Map 34
Willems J F Flemish wr & scholar 1793-1846
Man 42

Map 42
 Willemstad N Brabant Neth Map 37
 William of Corbeil archbp of Canterbury Eng

Ox²¹

William the Silent William of Orange Fig 730
William III Stadhouder of the Republic of the
Netherlands (1672-1702) k of Eng (1689-1702)

Williams The two architects of Canterbury Cathedral. Map 21

Williams Isaac Eng theol & poet 1802-65 Map 42
Will bald (St) bp of Eichstatt preached in Germ

Wyshehrad religious foundation nr Prague late
11th cent. Map 19 20
Wesczanka Stanislaw Polish poet 1860-1907

Wallstatter Richard Germ chem 1872-1942 Map

Wilsnack Brandenburg gothic pilgrim ch Map
25 27

Wiltren Austria Map 38
Wiltren Austria Map 38

Wimpfeling J Germ. educationalist & hum
Strasbourg 1450-1528 Map 27
Wimpfen mon Hesse Map 19

Winchester Eng Hants gothic cath Map 16
passim fig 257 275 p 65
Winkelmann J L Germ archaeologist & art

Winkelmann J J Germ archaeologist & art critic Map 41 p 192
Windau Latv a Map 26
Windward W Geogr 1949-1915 Map 47

2f n 1 n 12

Mar 9 10

Map 27
Zolus (St) martyr Cordova (27 June) Map
Zola Em le Fr novelist Map 42
Zollfeld Austria Map 12

Zorn A Swedish painter & etcher 1861
Map 47
Zorn A Swedish painter & etcher 1861

Zorilla y Moral J Sp poet 1817-93 Map
Zosimus of Gaza Byz hist Map 11
Zotius (St) Roman martyr on Via Lab ca
Feb 1 Map 10

Feb) Map 10
Zouagha (Sabratha) Tripolitan a N Afr c
ep 12

Zrinyi Miklós Count Hungarian general &
1640-64 Map 36
Zromi Armenia Map 15

Zschopau Saxony Map 35
Zu dbroek Gron ngen Neth 13th cen
Map 26

Zurbarán F de Sp baroque painter 159b
Map 36 fig 802 806 p 170
Zurich, Switz Map 18 *passim*

Zutphen Gelderland Neth Map 32 37
Zweers B Neth comp 1854 1924 Map 4
Zwibrucken Palatinate Map 38

Zweifordruck: Palatinate Map 38
Zwettl nr Vienna Austria. Map 26 38
Zwickau Saxony Map 35
Zunefalten mon. Württemberg baroque c

Zwiefalten mon Württemberg baroque c
22 38 39
Zwingle, Ulrich, Swiss Reformer 148
Map 35
Zwolle Overijssel, Neth Map 25 27 37 p 1

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The following list includes all photographers, photographic bureaux and other establishments which have supplied plates for this volume. All plates whose numbers are not mentioned have been taken from the archives of the author or of the publisher.

Rijkskabinet voor Munten en Penningen, The Hague 1-7 - Alinari, Florence 12, 15-20, 22-28, 33-34, 47, 49, 51 56-58, 66-69, 72, 86-91, 119, 121-122, 124, 126, 137, 140-144 146 148, 159-161, 164-165, 168, 182, 189, 196, 203, 205, 220, 22, 229, 244, 247, 258 295, 362, 365-366, 368-369, 371, 498, 502-504, 531-532, 569, 573-574, 577-582 581-582, 584, 588-590, 621 639-641, 643-648, 650-653, 655-662, 664, 666-667, 672-675, 677-681, 684-686, 688, 694, 714, 759-762, 764, 767-768, 771-772, 774-777, 779, 781-782, 784-785, 789, 791, 889, 893 - Fritz Henle New York 13 - A. Bon 8-9, 14 - Anderson, Rome 59-61, 70, 73, 75-76, 78-81, 84, 92, 94-96, 113-116, 123, 128, 132, 134-136, 138, 145, 147, 152-154, 163 167, 169-173, 183-186, 193, 194, 201-202, 206, 225-228, 243, 248, 269-271, 349, 360-361, 363, 470, 504, 508-511, 550, 552-554, 557-558, 569, 573, 580, 583, 642, 654, 663, 665, 669, 682, 683, 687, 689-692, 713, 723, 725-726, 763, 765, 769-770, 773, 780, 783, 786-788, 790, 792, 794, 795, 798-801, 803, 805-806, 900-903 - Archives Photographiques, Paris 35, 224, 308, 310, 517, 520, 538, 818, 825 923 - A. Vigneau, cliché Editions TEL, Paris 29, 50, 52 - Dimitri, Cairo 46, 101, 108, 131, 190, 192, 199, 446-447, 588 - Th. van Velzen, The Hague 112, 127, 139, 150-151, 158, 216-217, 245-251, 272, 299, 303, 306-307, 311, 316, 319-324, 328, 330, 332, 341, 346, 367, 370, 372, 373, 383, 385-386, 389-394, 407-408, 410-411, 418, 420, 421, 434-435, 444-445, 522, 539, 541, 617, 619, 629, 708, 711, 892, 895, 924 - Giraudon, Paris 48 - Carel Blazer 64 - Crystal Photo 82-83, 102, 104-105, 107, 109, 129, 198, 200 - Worcester Art Museum, USA 71, 77 - Musée du Bardo, Tunis 74 - Richter, Rome 85, 120 - Hans Sibbelee, Amsterdam 219, 221, 242, 263-265, 302, 312, 350-354, 356, 362-375, 379, 387-388, 431-433, 437-439, 442-443, 454, 489, 494-495, 718, 808-810, 812, 814, 816-817, 819-822, 830-831, 890-891, 904-905, 921-922 - Prof. Dr. F. M. Th. de Liagre Bohli, Leiden 100, 106 - Sender, Istanbul 174-181, 584, 585, 589-593 - Israel Government Inf. Service 97-98 - Barak, Jerusalem 103, 110 - Vatican Museum 111, 125, 204, 218, 359, 364, 598 - Neurdeim-Levy, Paris 133, 382, 395-398, 620, 626-627, 927 - Istituto di Archeologia Christiana, Rome 117-118 - Gabinetto Fotografico Nazionale, Rome 130, 197, 223, 241, 358 - Fouilles, Djemila 155, 157 - Bayerisches Nationalmuseum, Munich 162 850 - Busi, Milan 166 - Musée Nicotia 195 - British Museum, London 207, 210-212, 257, 274-277, 278-279, 281, 450, 524, 568

- National Museum, Dublin 208, 214 - Dewald 233, 255 - Colonna, Rome 235-239, 240 - Musée d'Arts Décoratifs, Brussels 246, 347, 720 - Bildarchiv Foto-Marburg 259, 268, 325, 327, 329, 404-405, 422-424, 463, 466-468, 472-474, 481-485, 487, 719, 758, 879-880, 883, 885-886 - Stadtbibliothek, Trier 252-254 - Kunstgewerbe Museum, Cologne 260, 262, 280, 282 - Rijksmuseum, Amsterdam 273, 345, 348, 486, 488, 535-536, 616, 632-633, 731-732, 736, 737, 804, 811, 823, 824, 833, 838-839, 843, 846, 847, 852-856, 861-872, 898, 902 926, 943 - Edwin Smith, London 283-287, 607-611 - M. Hurlmann, Zurich 288-290, 291-294, 606 - El Arte Hispanico 334-340 - Oostenrijkse Verkeerscentrale, Hilversum 355, 882 - Jean Roubier, Paris 399-400 - Renault, Amiens 413-417, 981 - Houvet 401-402, 448, 453 - H. Martin 449 - Hahnhozer 451-452 - Mas, Barcelona 464 - Gudiol, Barcelona 465 - Moreno, Madrid 469, 712 - Ewing Galloway, New York 471, 953-954, 960, 962, 964, 966-969, 980, 987-988 - Beckmann, Doberan 480, 491 - Martien Coppens, Eindhoven 492-496, 849 - Monumentenzorg, The Hague 493 - Bruno, Troyes 518-519, 521, 523, 525, 622 - National Gallery, London 537, 649, 693, 802, 857, 906, 917 - Agrabar 565, 566 - Loukosmky 594, 596 - Schweinfurth 599 - Flipse, Arnhem 600, 602-604 - Museo de Arte Antigo, Lisbon 618 - France, Illustration 625 - Mauritshuis, The Hague 637 - Picture Post Library, London 612 - Country Life Ltd., London 614-615, 750-755, 909-911 - Coll. Loughton Douglas, London 676 - Museum Kroller Muller, Otterlo 696, 738, 944 - Rhen Museum, Cologne 716, 721 - Lichtbeeldeninstituut, Amsterdam 717, 842 848, 948-950 - J. G. van Agtmaal, Hilversum 722 - Louvre, Paris 727, 851 - Museum Boymans, Rotterdam 729, 860 - Albertina, Vienna 740 - Molly, Geneva 757 - Ashmolean Museum, Oxford 747 - Dulwich Gallery 748-749 - Statens Museum, Copenhagen 832 - A. C. L., Brussels 834, 836, 840 - Museum voor Schone Kunsten, Antwerp 835 - Windsor Castle, England 837 - Dingjan, The Hague 845, 858 - Frans Hals Museum, Haarlem 859 - Nico Zomer, Amsterdam 894 - World Press Photo, Amsterdam 896 - Wallace Collection, London 901 - Lichtbildgewerkstatte „Alpenland“, Vienna 908 - A. Devaney, New York 930 - Aerofilms, London 936, 986 - National Portrait Gallery 912, 914, 917 - Tate Gallery, London 913, 915 - Service Photographique Paris 951 - Associated Press, London 955 - Anefo, Amsterdam 957 - Fisher, New York 963 - André de Dienes, New York 965 - Comm. Gen. Belge du Tourisme 971 - Voorlichtingsdienst Ned. Steenkolenmijnen, Heerlen 973 - Philips' Persbureau, Eindhoven 974, 983 - The Netherlands Information Service, New York 975 - Fiat, Turin 976 - Ned. Dok- en Scheepsbouw Mij., Amsterdam 977, 984 - Ford, Detroit 979 - Werkspoor, Amsterdam 982

